

ALICE AND PHOEBE CARY'S  
POEMS

HOUSE-  
HOLD OF  
EDITION THE  
PETS





THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

GIFT OF  
FREDERIC THOMAS BLANCHARD  
FOR THE  
ENGLISH READING ROOM









PS  
1263  
A2  
1882



*J. A. J. Wilcox, Boston.*

*Alice Cary*

THE  
POETICAL WORKS  
OF  
ALICE AND PHŒBE CARY

Household Edition

*WITH ILLUSTRATIONS*



BOSTON AND NEW YORK  
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY  
The Riverside Press, Cambridge  
1888

Copyright, 1865,  
By ALICE CARY.

Copyright, 1867, 1873, and 1876,  
By HURD AND HOUGHTON.

Copyright, 1882,  
By HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY.

*All rights reserved.*

RIVERSIDE, CAMBRIDGE:  
ELECTROTYPED AND PRINTED BY  
H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY.

## P R E F A C E .

---

THE poems of Alice and Phœbe Cary were published in a joint volume during the life-time of the sisters ; the first venture was made in this way in 1849, and the large public interested in their songs has ever since instinctively connected writers, who, bound together by peculiar ties, were as akin and divergent in their poetry as they were in their natures. Subsequently to the first venture, they issued their volumes of poetry separately, but after their death, the editor of their writings, Mrs. Mary Clemmer, again associated them. Her Memorial contained their later poems ; this volume was followed by the " Last Poems of Alice and Phœbe Cary," and finally by " Ballads for Little Folk," again a joint collection.

The poems, scattered thus through several volumes, are now brought together into a single volume, each writer having her own portion. To facilitate comparison and reference, it has been thought desirable to classify the poems upon a common plan which agrees substantially with that adopted by Mrs. Clemmer.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## ALICE CARY'S POEMS.

	Page		Page
<b>BALLADS AND NARRATIVE POEMS.</b>		One Moment . . . . .	47
The Young Soldier . . . . .	3	The Flax Beater . . . . .	48
Ruth and I . . . . .	4	Cottage and Hall . . . . .	49
Hagen Walder . . . . .	5	The Mines of Avondale . . . . .	50
Our School-master . . . . .	5	The Victory of Perry . . . . .	52
The Gray Swan . . . . .	6	The Window just over the Street	53
The Washerwoman . . . . .	7	A Fable of Cloud-land . . . . .	54
Growing Rich . . . . .	8	Barbara at the Window . . . . .	55
Sandy Macleod . . . . .	8	Barbara in the Meadow . . . . .	56
The Picture-book . . . . .	9	Ballad of Uncle Joe . . . . .	56
A Walk through the Snow . . . . .	9	The Farmer's Daughter . . . . .	58
The Water-bearer . . . . .	10	<b>POEMS OF THOUGHT AND FEELING.</b>	
The Best Judgment . . . . .	12	On seeing a Drowning Moth . . . . .	59
Hugh Thorndyke . . . . .	13	Good and Evil . . . . .	59
Faithless . . . . .	13	Stroller's Song . . . . .	60
My Faded Shawl . . . . .	14	A Lesson . . . . .	60
Old Chums . . . . .	16	"He spoils his house and throws his pains away" . . . . .	60
The Shoemaker . . . . .	17	On seeing a Wild Bird . . . . .	60
To the Wind . . . . .	18	Rich, though Poor . . . . .	61
Little Cyrus . . . . .	18	"Still from the unsatisfying quest" . . . . .	61
Fifteen and Fifty . . . . .	20	"The glance that doth thy neigh- bor doubt" . . . . .	61
Jenny Dunleath . . . . .	22	Sixteen . . . . .	61
Tricksey's Ring . . . . .	24	Prayer for Light . . . . .	62
Crazy Christopher . . . . .	26	The Uncut Leaf . . . . .	62
The Ferry of Gallaway . . . . .	28	The Might of Truth . . . . .	63
Revolutionary Story . . . . .	28	Two Travelers . . . . .	64
The Daughter . . . . .	30	The Blind Traveler . . . . .	64
The Might of Love . . . . .	31	My Good Angel . . . . .	64
"The Grace Wife of Keith" . . . . .	31	Care . . . . .	65
Johnny Right . . . . .	33	More Life . . . . .	65
The Settler's Christmas Eve . . . . .	34	Contradictory . . . . .	65
The Old Story . . . . .	36	This is All . . . . .	66
Balder's Wife . . . . .	37	In Vain . . . . .	66
At Rehearsal . . . . .	37	Best, to the Best . . . . .	66
The Fisherman's Wife . . . . .	38	Thorns . . . . .	67
Maid and Man . . . . .	40	Old Adam . . . . .	67
The Double Skin . . . . .	40	Sometimes . . . . .	67
Selfish Sorrow . . . . .	41	"Too much of joy is sorrowful" . . . . .	68
The Edge of Doom . . . . .	43		
The Chopper's Child . . . . .	43		
The Dead House . . . . .	45		

	Page		Page
The Sea-side Cave . . . . .	68	Plea for Charity . . . . .	89
The Measure of Time . . . . .	68	Second Sight . . . . .	90
Idle Fears . . . . .	69	Life's Roses . . . . .	92
"Do not look for wrong and evil" . . . . .	69	Secret Writing . . . . .	92
"Our unwise purposes are wisely crossed" . . . . .	69	Dreams . . . . .	93
Hints . . . . .	69	My Poet . . . . .	94
To a Stagnant River . . . . .	70	Written on the Fourth of July, 1864 . . . . .	94
"Apart from the woes that are dead and gone" . . . . .	70	Abraham Lincoln . . . . .	95
Counsel . . . . .	70	Saved . . . . .	95
Latent Life . . . . .	71	Spent and misspent . . . . .	96
How and Where . . . . .	71	Last and Best . . . . .	96
The Felled Tree . . . . .	71	POEMS OF NATURE AND HOME.	
A Dream . . . . .	72	If and If . . . . .	98
Work . . . . .	72	An Order for a Picture . . . . .	99
Comfort . . . . .	73	The Summer Storm . . . . .	100
Faith and Works . . . . .	73	The Special Darling . . . . .	101
The Rustic Painter . . . . .	73	A Dream of Home . . . . .	102
One of Many . . . . .	74	Evening Pastimes . . . . .	102
The Shadow . . . . .	74	Faded Leaves . . . . .	103
The Unwise Choice . . . . .	75	The Light of Days gone by . . . . .	103
Providence . . . . .	75	A Sea Song . . . . .	104
The Living Present . . . . .	76	Sermons in Stones . . . . .	104
The Weaver's Dream . . . . .	76	My Picture . . . . .	104
Not Now . . . . .	77	Morning in the Mountains . . . . .	105
Crags . . . . .	77	The Thistle Flower . . . . .	106
Man . . . . .	77	My Darlings . . . . .	106
To Solitude . . . . .	78	The Field Sweet-brier . . . . .	107
The Law of Liberty . . . . .	78	The Little House on the Hill . . . . .	108
My Creed . . . . .	78	The Old House . . . . .	108
Open Secrets . . . . .	79	The Blackbird . . . . .	109
The Saddest Sight . . . . .	79	Cradle Song . . . . .	109
The Bridal Hour . . . . .	80	Going to Court . . . . .	109
Idle . . . . .	80	On the Sea . . . . .	110
God is Love . . . . .	80	A Fragment . . . . .	110
Life's Mysteries . . . . .	81	Shadows . . . . .	111
"We are the mariners, and God the sea" . . . . .	82	April . . . . .	111
"The best man should never pass by" . . . . .	82	Poppies . . . . .	112
Pledges . . . . .	82	A Sea Song . . . . .	113
Proverbs in Rhyme . . . . .	83	Winter and Summer . . . . .	113
Fame . . . . .	83	Autumn . . . . .	114
Genius . . . . .	83	Damaris . . . . .	114
In Bonds . . . . .	84	A Lesson . . . . .	115
Nobility . . . . .	84	Katrina on the Porch . . . . .	116
To the Muse . . . . .	85	The West Country . . . . .	116
"Her voice was sweet and low"	85	The Old Homestead . . . . .	117
No Ring . . . . .	85	Contradiction . . . . .	117
Text and Moral . . . . .	86	My Dream of Dreams . . . . .	118
To my Friend . . . . .	86	In the Dark . . . . .	119
One of Many . . . . .	87	An Invalid's Plea . . . . .	119
Light . . . . .	87	POEMS OF LOVE.	
Trust . . . . .	88	The Bridal Veil . . . . .	121
Life . . . . .	88	Pitiless Fate . . . . .	121
		The Lover's Interdict . . . . .	122
		Snowed Under . . . . .	123
		An Emblem . . . . .	124
		Queen of Roses . . . . .	124

	Page		Page
Now and Then . . . . .	125	"Our God is love, and that which we miscall" . . . . .	151
The Lady to the Lover . . . . .	125	Time . . . . .	151
Love's Secret Springs . . . . .	126	Supplication . . . . .	151
At Sea . . . . .	126	Whither . . . . .	152
A Confession . . . . .	127	Sure Anchor . . . . .	152
Easter Bridal Song . . . . .	127	Remember . . . . .	152
Prodigal's Plea . . . . .	128	Adelied . . . . .	153
The Seal Fisher's Wife . . . . .	128	Sunday Morning . . . . .	153
Carmia . . . . .	128	In the Dark . . . . .	153
Epithalamium . . . . .	129	Parting Song . . . . .	154
Jennie . . . . .	129	The Heaven that's here . . . . .	154
Miriam . . . . .	130	"Among the pitfalls in our way" . . . . .	154
"O winds ye are too rough, too rough" . . . . .	130	The Stream of Life . . . . .	154
<b>POEMS OF GRIEF AND CONSOLATION.</b>		Dead and Alive . . . . .	155
Mourn not . . . . .	131	Invocation . . . . .	155
Consolation . . . . .	131	Life of Life . . . . .	155
Under the Shadow . . . . .	131	Mercies . . . . .	156
Lost Lilies . . . . .	132	Pleasure and Pain . . . . .	156
A Wonder . . . . .	133	Mysteries . . . . .	156
Most Beloved . . . . .	133	Lyric . . . . .	156
My Darlings . . . . .	133	Trust . . . . .	157
In Despair . . . . .	133	All in All . . . . .	157
Wait . . . . .	134	The Pure in Heart . . . . .	157
The Other Side . . . . .	134	Unsatisfied . . . . .	158
A Wintry Waste . . . . .	135	Occasional . . . . .	158
The Shadow . . . . .	136	Light and Darkness . . . . .	158
How Peace came . . . . .	136	Substance . . . . .	159
Be still . . . . .	136	Life's Mystery . . . . .	159
Vanished . . . . .	137	For Self-help . . . . .	159
Safe . . . . .	137	Dying Hymn . . . . .	160
Waiting . . . . .	138	Extremities . . . . .	161
Intimations . . . . .	138	Here and There . . . . .	161
The Great Question . . . . .	138	The Dawn of Peace . . . . .	161
"What comfort, when with clouds of woe" . . . . .	138	"Why should our spirits be op- prest?" . . . . .	161
<b>RELIGIOUS POEMS AND HYMNS.</b>		<b>POEMS FOR CHILDREN.</b>	
Thanksgiving . . . . .	139	The Little Blacksmith . . . . .	162
"Hope in our hearts doth only stay" . . . . .	144	Little Children . . . . .	162
Morning . . . . .	144	A Christmas Story . . . . .	162
One Dust . . . . .	144	November . . . . .	164
Signs of Grace . . . . .	145	Make-believe . . . . .	165
January . . . . .	146	A Nut hard to crack . . . . .	167
Alone . . . . .	147	Hide and Seek . . . . .	167
A Prayer . . . . .	147	Three Bugs . . . . .	168
Counsel . . . . .	147	Waiting for Something to turn up . . . . .	169
Supplication . . . . .	148	Suppose . . . . .	170
Putting off the Armor . . . . .	148	A Good Rule . . . . .	170
Forgiveness . . . . .	148	To Mother Fairie . . . . .	171
The Golden Mean . . . . .	149	Barbara Blue . . . . .	172
The Fire by the Sea . . . . .	149	Take Care . . . . .	172
The Sure Witness . . . . .	150	The Grateful Swan . . . . .	173
A Penitent's Plea . . . . .	150	A Short Sermon . . . . .	174
Love is Life . . . . .	151	Story of a Blackbird . . . . .	175
"Thy works, O Lord, interpret Thee" . . . . .	151	Fairy-folk . . . . .	175
		Buried Gold . . . . .	176

	Page		Page
Recipe for an Appetite . . . . .	177	At the Tavern . . . . .	180
The Pig and the Hen . . . . .	177	What a Bird taught . . . . .	180
Spider and Fly . . . . .	178	Old Maxims . . . . .	181
A Lesson of Mercy . . . . .	178	Peter Grey . . . . .	181
The Flower Spider . . . . .	179	A Sermon for Young Folks . . . . .	182
Dan and Dimple and how they quarreled . . . . .	179	Telling Fortunes . . . . .	182
To a Honey-bee . . . . .	179	The Wise Fairy . . . . .	183
		A Child's Wisdom . . . . .	184

### PHŒBE CARY'S POEMS.

#### BALLADS AND NARRATIVE POEMS.

Dovecote Mill . . . . .	189
The Homestead . . . . .	189
The Gardener's Home . . . . .	190
The Mill . . . . .	191
Sugar-making . . . . .	191
The Playmates . . . . .	192
The School . . . . .	193
Youth and Maiden . . . . .	194
The Country Grave-yard . . . . .	195
Wooing . . . . .	196
Plighted . . . . .	197
Wedded . . . . .	198
The Baby . . . . .	199
The Father . . . . .	200
The Wife . . . . .	202
A Ballad of Lauderdale . . . . .	203
The Three Wrens . . . . .	205
Dorothy's Dower . . . . .	208
Black Ranald . . . . .	208
The Leak in the Dike . . . . .	210
The Landlord of the Blue Hen . . . . .	212
The King's Jewel . . . . .	213
Edgar's Wife . . . . .	214
The Fickle Day . . . . .	214
The Maid of Kirconnell . . . . .	215
Saint Macarius of the Desert . . . . .	215
Fair Eleanor . . . . .	217
Breaking the Roads . . . . .	217
The Christmas Sheaf . . . . .	219
Little Gottlieb . . . . .	220
A Monkish Legend . . . . .	221
Arthur's Wife . . . . .	222
Gracie . . . . .	223
Poor Margaret . . . . .	224
Lady Marjory . . . . .	224
The Old Man's Darling . . . . .	227
A Tent Scene . . . . .	227
The Lady Jaqueline . . . . .	228
The Wife's Christmas . . . . .	228
Coming round . . . . .	229
The Lamp on the Prairie . . . . .	230
POEMS OF THOUGHT AND FEELING.	
A Weary Heart . . . . .	232

Coming Home . . . . .	232
Hidden Sorrow . . . . .	233
A Woman's Conclusions . . . . .	233
Answered . . . . .	234
Disenchanted . . . . .	234
Alas ! . . . . .	234
Mother and Son . . . . .	235
Theodora . . . . .	235
Up and down . . . . .	236
Beyond . . . . .	238
Favored . . . . .	238
Women . . . . .	238
The only Ornament . . . . .	238
Equality . . . . .	239
Ebb Tide . . . . .	239
Happy Women . . . . .	239
Loss and Gain . . . . .	239
A Prayer . . . . .	240
Memorial . . . . .	240
The Harmless Luxury . . . . .	241
Tried and True . . . . .	241
Peace . . . . .	242
Sunset . . . . .	242
Apology . . . . .	242
The Shadow . . . . .	243
Morning and Afternoon . . . . .	243
Living by Faith . . . . .	243
My Lady . . . . .	244
Passing Feet . . . . .	245
My Riches . . . . .	245
Figs of Thistles . . . . .	245
Impatience . . . . .	246
Thou and I . . . . .	246
Nobody's Child . . . . .	247
POEMS OF NATURE AND HOME.	
An April Welcome . . . . .	248
My Neighbor's House . . . . .	248
The Fortune in the Daisy . . . . .	249
A Picture . . . . .	249
Faith . . . . .	249
To an Elf on a Buttercup . . . . .	250
Providence . . . . .	250
Old Pictures . . . . .	251
The Playmates . . . . .	252

	Page		Page
"The Barefoot Boy" . . . . .	252	Christmas . . . . .	284
Winter Flowers . . . . .	253	Compensation . . . . .	285
March Crocuses . . . . .	253	Reconciled . . . . .	286
Homesick . . . . .	253	Thou knowest . . . . .	287
"Field Preaching" . . . . .	254	Christmas . . . . .	287
Gathering Blackberries . . . . .	255	Prodigals . . . . .	288
Our Homestead . . . . .	256	St. Bernard of Clairvaux . . . . .	289
Spring after the War . . . . .	257	The Widow's Thanksgiving . . . . .	289
The Book of Nature . . . . .	257	Via Crucis, Via Lucis . . . . .	290
Sugar-making . . . . .	258	Hymn . . . . .	291
Spring Flowers . . . . .	259	Of one Flesh . . . . .	291
<b>POEMS OF LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP.</b>		Teach us to wait . . . . .	291
Amy's Love Letter . . . . .	260	In His Arms . . . . .	292
Do you blame her? . . . . .	260	"The heart is not satisfied" . . . . .	292
Song . . . . .	261	Unbelief . . . . .	292
Somebody's Lover . . . . .	261	The Vision on the Mount . . . . .	293
On the River . . . . .	262	A Canticle . . . . .	293
Inconstancy . . . . .	263	The Cry of the Heart and Flesh . . . . .	294
Love cannot die . . . . .	263	Our Pattern . . . . .	294
Helpless . . . . .	263	The Earthly House . . . . .	295
My Helper . . . . .	264	Ye did it unto Me . . . . .	296
Faithful . . . . .	264	The Sinner at the Cross . . . . .	296
The Last Act . . . . .	265	The Heir . . . . .	297
True Love . . . . .	266	Realities . . . . .	297
Complaint . . . . .	266	Hymn . . . . .	298
Doves' Eyes . . . . .	266	Wounded . . . . .	298
The Hunter's Wife . . . . .	267	A Cry of the Heart . . . . .	298
Lovers and Sweethearts . . . . .	267	<b>POEMS OF GRIEF AND CONSOLATION.</b>	
The Rose . . . . .	268	Earth to Earth . . . . .	300
Archie . . . . .	268	The Unhonored . . . . .	300
A Day Dream . . . . .	269	Jennie . . . . .	301
The Prize . . . . .	269	Cowper's Consolation . . . . .	301
A Woman's Answer . . . . .	269	Twice smitten . . . . .	302
In Absence . . . . .	270	Border-land . . . . .	303
Enchantment . . . . .	270	The Last Bed . . . . .	303
Wooded and Won . . . . .	270	Light . . . . .	303
Love's Recompense . . . . .	271	Waiting the Change . . . . .	304
Jealousy . . . . .	271	<b>PERSONAL POEMS.</b>	
Song . . . . .	271	Ready . . . . .	305
I cannot tell . . . . .	272	Dickens . . . . .	305
Dead Love . . . . .	272	Thaddeus Stevens . . . . .	306
My Friend . . . . .	273	John Greenleaf Whittier . . . . .	306
Dreams and Realities . . . . .	276	The Hero of Fort Wagner . . . . .	307
<b>RELIGIOUS POEMS AND HYMNS.</b>		Garibaldi in Piedmont . . . . .	307
Nearer Home . . . . .	278	John Brown . . . . .	309
Many Mansions . . . . .	278	Otway . . . . .	309
The Spiritual Body . . . . .	280	Our Good President . . . . .	309
A Good Day . . . . .	280	<b>POEMS FOR CHILDREN.</b>	
Hymn . . . . .	281	To the Children . . . . .	311
Drawing Water . . . . .	281	Griselda Goose . . . . .	311
Too Late . . . . .	281	The Robin's Nest . . . . .	316
Retrospect . . . . .	282	Rain and Sunshine . . . . .	317
Human and Divine . . . . .	282	Baby's Ring . . . . .	318
Over-payment . . . . .	283	Don't give up . . . . .	318
Vain Repentance . . . . .	283	The Good Little Sister . . . . .	318
In Extremity . . . . .	283	Now . . . . .	319
Peccavi . . . . .	284	The Chicken's Mistake . . . . .	320

	Page		Page
Effie's Reasons . . . . .	320	Hives and Homes . . . . .	326
Feathers . . . . .	321	Nora's Charm . . . . .	326
The Prairie on Fire . . . . .	322	They did n't think . . . . .	328
Dappledun . . . . .	322	Ajax . . . . .	328
Suppose . . . . .	323	"Keep a stiff upper lip" . . . . .	329
A Legend of the Northland . . . . .	323	What the Frogs sing . . . . .	329
Easy Lessons . . . . .	324	The Hunchback . . . . .	330
Obedience . . . . .	325	The Envious Wren . . . . .	331
The Crow's Children . . . . .	325	The Happy Little Wife. . . . .	331

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

Alice Cary . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
"Emily Mayfield all the day Sits and rocks her cradle alone" . . . . .	18
"My lad who was lost at sea" . . . . .	42
The Stagnant River . . . . .	70
"Morn on the Mountains" . . . . .	105
"O Thou, who all my life hast crowned" . . . . .	151
Phoebe Cary . . . . .	187
"Pretty Betty at sunset sees Some one under the sycamore-trees" . . . . .	196
"Breaking a road track through the snow" . . . . .	218
"Or cling to you in perfect trust" . . . . .	239
"Great master of the poet's art" . . . . .	306
"To feel the sweet spring" . . . . .	317



ALICE CARY'S POEMS.

## TO THE SPIRIT OF SONG.

### APOLOGY.

[*Prefacing the volume of Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns published in 1865.*]

O EVER true and comfortable mate,  
For whom my love outwore the fleeting red  
Of my young cheeks, nor did one jot abate,  
I pray thee now, as by a dying bed,  
Wait yet a little longer ! Hear me tell  
How much my will transcends my feeble powers :  
As one with blind eyes feeling out in flowers  
Their tender hues, or, with no-skill to spell  
His poor, poor name, but only makes his mark,  
And guesses at the sunshine in the dark,  
So I have been. A sense of things divine  
Lying broad above the little things I knew,  
The while I made my poems for a sign  
Of the great melodies I felt were true.  
Pray thee accept my sad apology,  
Sweet master, mending, as we go along,  
My homely fortunes with a thread of song,  
That all my years harmoniously may run ;  
Less by the tasks accomplished judging me,  
Than by the better things I would have done.  
I would not lose thy gracious company  
Out of my house and heart for all the good  
Besides, that ever comes to womanhood, —  
And this is much : I know what I resign,  
But at that great price I would have thee mine.

# BALLADS

AND

## NARRATIVE POEMS.

---

### THE YOUNG SOLDIER.

INTO the house ran Lettice,  
With hair so long and so bright,  
Crying, "Mother! Johnny has 'listed!  
He has 'listed into the fight!"

"Don't talk so wild, little Lettice!"  
And she smoothed her darling's  
brow.

"'T is true! you 'll see — as true can  
be —  
He told me so just now!"

"Ah, that's a likely story!  
Why, darling, don't you see,  
If Johnny had 'listed into the war  
He would tell your father and me!"

"But he is going to go, mother,  
Whether it's right or wrong;  
He is thinking of it all the while,  
And he won't be with us long."

"Our Johnny going to go to the  
war!"  
"Aye, aye, and the time is near;  
He said, when the corn was once in the  
ground,  
We could n't keep him here!"

"Hush, child! your brother Johnny  
Meant to give you a fright."  
"Mother, he 'll go, — I tell you I know  
He's 'listed into the fight!"

"Plucking a rose from the bush, he  
said,  
Before its leaves were black  
He'd have a soldier's cap on his head,  
And a knapsack on his back!"

"A dream! a dream! little Lettice,  
A wild dream of the night;

Go find and fetch your brother in,  
And he will set us right."

So out of the house ran Lettice,  
Calling near and far, —  
"Johnny, tell me, and tell me true,  
Are you going to go to the war?"

At last she came and found him  
In the dusty cattle-close,  
Whistling Hail Columbia,  
And beating time with his rose.

The rose he broke from the bush, when  
he said,  
Before its leaves were black  
He'd have a soldier's cap on his head,  
And a knapsack on his back.

Then all in gay mock-anger,  
He plucked her by the sleeve,  
Saying, "Dear little, sweet little rebel,  
I am going, by your leave!"

"O Johnny! Johnny!" low he stooped,  
And kissed her wet cheeks dry,  
And took her golden head in his hands,  
And told her he would not die.

"But, Letty, if anything happens —  
There won't!" and he spoke more  
low —

"But if anything should, you must be  
twice as good  
As you are, to mother, you know!"

"Not but that you are good, Letty,  
As good as you can be;  
But then you know it might be so,  
You'd have to be good for me!"

So straight to the house they went, his  
cheeks  
Flushing under his brim;

And his two broad-shouldered oxen  
Turned their great eyes after him.

That night in the good old farmstead  
Was many a sob of pain ;  
"O Johnny, stay! if you go away,  
It will never be home again!"

But Time its still sure comfort lent,  
Crawling, crawling past,  
And Johnny's gallant regiment  
Was going to march at last.

And steadying up her stricken soul,  
The mother turned about,  
Took what was Johnny's from the  
drawer  
And shook the rose-leaves out ;

And brought the cap she had lined  
with silk,  
And strapped his knapsack on,  
And her heart, though it bled, was  
proud as she said,  
"You would hardly know our John!"

Another year, and the roses  
Were bright on the bush by the  
door ;  
And into the house ran Lettice,  
Her pale cheeks glad once more.

"O mother! news has come to-day!  
'T is flying all about ;  
Our John's regiment, they say,  
Is all to be mustered out!

"O mother, you must buy me a dress,  
And ribbons of blue and buff!  
Oh what shall we say to make the day  
Merry and mad enough!

"The brightest day that ever yet  
The sweet sun looked upon,  
When we shall be dressed in our very  
best,  
To welcome home our John!"

So up and down ran Lettice,  
And all the farmstead rung  
With where he would set his bayonet,  
And where his cap would be hung!

And the mother put away her look  
Of weary, waiting gloom,  
And a feast was set and the neighbors  
met  
To welcome Johnny home.

The good old father silent stood,  
With his eager face at the pane,  
And Lettice was out at the door to  
shout  
When she saw him in the lane.

And by and by, a soldier  
Came o'er the grassy hill ;  
It was not he they looked to see,  
And every heart stood still.

He brought them Johnny's knapsack,  
'T was all that he could do,  
And the cap he had worn begrimed and  
torn,  
With a bullet-hole straight through!

#### RUTH AND I.

It was not day, and was not night ;  
The eve had just begun to light,  
Along the lovely west,  
His golden candles, one by one,  
And girded up with clouds, the sun  
Was sunken to his rest.

Between the furrows, brown and dry,  
We walked in silence — Ruth and I ;  
We two had been, since morn  
Began her tender tunes to beat  
Upon the May-leaves young and sweet,  
Together, planting corn.

Homeward the evening cattle went  
In patient, slow, full-fed content,  
Led by a rough, strong steer,  
His forehead all with burs thick set  
His horns of silver tipt with jet,  
And shapeless shadow, near.

With timid, half-reluctant grace,  
Like lovers in some favored place,  
The light and darkness met,  
And the air trembled, near and far  
With many a little tuneful jar  
Of milk-pans being set.

We heard the house-maids at their cares,  
Pouring their hearts out unawares  
In some sad poet's ditty,  
And heard the fluttering echoes round  
Reply like souls all softly drowned  
In heavenly love and pity.

All sights, all sounds in earth and air  
Were of the sweetest ; everywhere  
Ear, eye, and heart were fed ;

The grass with one small burning flower  
Blushed bright, as if the elves that hour  
Their coats thereon had spread.

One moment, where we crossed the  
brook

Two little sunburnt hands I took, —  
Why did I let them go ?

I've been since then in many a land,  
Touched, held, kissed many a fairer  
hand,

But none that thrilled me so.

Why, when the bliss Heaven for us  
made

Is in our very bosom laid,  
Should we be all unmoved,  
And walk, as now do Ruth and I,  
'Twixt th' world's furrows, brown and  
dry,

Unloving and unloved ?



### HAGEN WALDER.

THE day, with a cold, dead color  
Was rising over the hill,  
When little Hagen Walder  
Went out to grind in th' mill.

All vainly the light in zigzags  
Fell through the frozen leaves,  
And like a broidery of gold  
Shone on his ragged sleeves.

No mother had he to brighten  
His cheek with a kiss, and say,  
" 'T is cold for my little Hagen  
To grind in the mill to-day."

And that was why the north winds  
Seemed all in his path to meet,  
And why the stones were so cruel  
And sharp beneath his feet.

And that was why he hid his face  
So oft, despite his will,  
Against the necks of the oxen  
That turned the wheel of th' mill.

And that was why the tear-drops  
So oft did fall and stand  
Upon their silken coats that were  
As white as a lady's hand.

So little Hagen Walder  
Looked at the sea and th' sky,

And wished that he were a salmon,  
In the silver waves to lie ;

And wished that he were an eagle,  
Away through th' air to soar,  
Where never the groaning mill-wheel  
Might vex him any more :

And wished that he were a pirate,  
To burn some cottage down,  
And warm himself ; or that he were  
A market-lad in the town,

With bowls of bright red strawberries  
Shining on his stall,  
And that some gentle maiden  
Would come and buy them all !

So little Hagen Walder  
Passed, as the story says,  
Through dreams, as through a golden  
gate,  
Into realities.

And when the years changed places,  
Like the billows, bright and still,  
In th' ocean, Hagen Walder  
Was the master of the mill.

And all his bowls of strawberries  
Were not so fine a show  
As are his boys and girls at church  
Sitting in a row !



### OUR SCHOOL-MASTER.

WE used to think it was so queer  
To see him, in his thin gray hair,  
Sticking our quills behind his ear,  
And straight forgetting they were  
there.

We used to think it was so strange  
That he should twist *such* hair to  
curls,  
And that his wrinkled cheek should  
change  
Its color like a bashful girl's.

Our foolish mirth defied all rule,  
As glances, each of each, we stole,  
The morning that he wore to school  
A rose-bud in his button-hole.

And very sagely we agreed  
That such a dunce was never known —

*Fifty!* and trying still to read  
Love-verse with a tender tone !

No joyous smile would ever stir  
Our sober looks, we often said,  
If we were but a School-master,  
And had, withal, his old white head.

One day we cut his knotty staff  
Nearly in two, and each and all  
Of us declared that we should laugh  
To see it break and let him fall.

Upon his old pine desk we drew  
His picture — pitiful to see,  
Wrinkled and bald — half false, half  
true,  
And wrote beneath it, Twenty-three !

Next day came eight o'clock and nine,  
But *he* came not : our pulses quick  
With play, we said it would be fine  
If the old School-master were sick.

And still the beech-trees bear the scars  
Of wounds which we that morning  
made,  
Cutting their silvery bark to stars  
Whereon to count the games we  
played.

At last, as tired as we could be,  
Upon a clay-bank, strangely still,  
We sat down in a row to see  
His worn-out hat come up the hill.

'T was hanging up at home — a quill  
Notched down, and sticking in the  
band,  
And leaned against his arm-chair, still  
His staff was waiting for his hand.

Across his feet his threadbare coat  
Was lying, stuffed with many a roll  
Of "copy-plates," and, sad to note,  
A dead rose in the button-hole.

And he no more might take his place  
Our lessons and our lives to plan :  
Cold Death had kissed the wrinkled  
face  
Of that most gentle gentleman.

Ah me, what bitter tears made blind  
Our young eyes, for our thoughtless  
sin,

As two and two we walked behind  
The long black coffin he was in.

And all, sad women now, and men  
With wrinkles and gray hairs, can see  
How he might wear a rose-bud then,  
And read love-verses tenderly.

### THE GRAY SWAN.

"Oh tell me, sailor, tell me true,  
Is my little lad, my Elihu,  
A-sailing with your ship?"  
The sailor's eyes were dim with dew, —  
"Your little lad, your Elihu?"  
He said, with trembling lip, —  
"What little lad? what ship?"

"What little lad! as if there could be  
Another such an one as he!  
What little lad, do you say?  
Why, Elihu, that took to the sea  
The moment I put him off my knee!  
It was just the other day  
The *Gray Swan* sailed away."

"The other day?" the sailor's eyes  
Stood open with a great surprise, —  
"The other day? the *Swan*?"  
His heart began in his throat to rise.  
"Aye, aye, sir, here in the cupboard lies  
The jacket he had on."  
"And so your lad is gone?"

"Gone with the *Swan*." "And did  
she stand  
With her anchor clutching hold of the  
sand,  
For a month, and never stir?"  
"Why, to be sure! I've seen from the  
land,  
Like a lover kissing his lady's hand,  
The wild sea kissing her, —  
A sight to remember, sir."

"But, my good mother, do you know  
All this was twenty years ago?  
I stood on the *Gray Swan's* deck,  
And to that lad I saw you throw,  
Taking it off, as it might be, so!  
The kerchief from your neck,"  
"Aye, and he 'll bring it back!"

"And did the little lawless lad  
That has made you sick and made you  
sad,  
Sail with the *Gray Swan's* crew?"  
"Lawless! the man is going mad!  
The best boy ever mother had, —

Be sure he sailed with the crew !  
What would you have him do ? ”

“ And he has never written line,  
Nor sent you word, nor made you  
sign

To say he was alive ? ”

“ Hold ! if ’t was wrong, the wrong is  
mine ;

Besides, he may be in the brine,  
And could he write from the  
grave ?

Tut, man ! what would you  
have ? ”

“ Gone twenty years, — a long, long  
cruise, —

’T was wicked thus your love to abuse ;  
But if the lad still live,

And come back home, think you you  
can

Forgive him ? ” — “ Miserable man,  
You ’re mad as the sea, — you  
rave, —

What have I to forgive ? ”

The sailor twitched his shirt so blue,

And from within his bosom drew

The kerchief. She was wild.

“ My God ! my Father ! is it true ?

My little lad, my Elihu !

My blessed boy, my child !

My dead, my living child ! ”



### THE WASHERWOMAN.

At the north end of our village stands,  
With gable black and high,  
A weather-beaten house, — I ’ve stopt  
Often as I went by,

To see the strip of bleaching grass  
Slipped brightly in between  
The long straight rows of hollyhocks,  
And currant-bushes green ;

The clumsy bench beside the door,  
And oaken washing-tub,  
Where poor old Rachel used to stand,  
And rub, and rub, and rub !

Her blue-checked apron speckled with  
The suds, so snowy white ;  
From morning when I went to school  
Till I went home at night,

She never took her sunburnt arms  
Out of the steaming tub :  
We used to say ’t was weary work  
Only to hear her rub.

With sleeves stretched straight upon  
the grass

The washed shirts used to lie ;  
By dozens I have counted them  
Some days, as I went by.

The burly blacksmith, battering at  
His red-hot iron bands,  
Would make a joke of wishing that  
He had old Rachel’s hands !

And when the sharp and ringing  
strokes

Had doubled up his shoe,  
As crooked as old Rachel’s back,  
He used to say ’t would do.

And every village housewife, with  
A conscience clear and light,  
Would send for her to come and wash  
An hour or two at night !

Her hair beneath her cotton cap  
Grew silver white and thin ;

And the deep furrows in her face  
Ploughed all the roses in.

Yet patiently she kept at work, —  
We school-girls used to say  
The smile about her sunken mouth  
Would quite go out some day.

Nobody ever thought the spark  
That in her sad eyes shone,  
Burned outward from a living soul  
Immortal as their own.

And though a tender flush sometimes  
Into her cheek would start,  
Nobody dreamed old Rachel had  
A woman’s loving heart !

At last she left her heaps of clothes  
One quiet autumn day,  
And stript from off her sunburnt  
arms  
The weary suds away ;

That night within her moonlit door  
She sat alone, — her chin  
Sunk in her hand, — her eyes shut  
up,  
As if to look within.

Her face uplifted to the star  
That stood so sweet and low  
Against old crazy Peter's house —  
(He loved her long ago !)

Her heart had worn her body to  
A handful of poor dust, —  
Her soul was gone to be arrayed  
In marriage-ropes, I trust.

◆ .

### GROWING RICH.

AND why are you pale, my Nora?  
And why do you sigh and fret?  
The black ewe had twin lambs to-day,  
And we shall be rich folk yet.

Do you mind the clover-ridge, Nora,  
That slopes to the crooked stream?  
The brown cow pastured there this  
week,  
And her milk is sweet as cream.

The old gray mare that last year fell  
As thin as any ghost,  
Is getting a new white coat, and looks  
As young as her colt, almost.

And if the corn-land should do well,  
And so, please God, it may,  
I'll buy the white-faced bull a bell,  
To make the meadows gay.

I know we are growing rich, Johnny,  
And that is why I fret,  
For my little brother Phil is down  
In the dismal coal-pit yet.

And when the sunshine sets in th'  
corn,  
The tassels green and gay,  
It will not touch my father's eyes,  
That are going blind, they say.

But if I were not sad for him,  
Nor yet for little Phil,  
Why, darling Molly's hand, last year,  
Was cut off in the mill.

And so, nor mare nor brown milch-  
cow,  
Nor lambs can joy impart,  
For the blind old man and th' mill and  
mine  
Are all upon my heart.

### SANDY MACLEOD.

WHEN I think of the weary nights and  
days  
Of poor, hard-working folk, always  
I see, with his head on his bosom  
bowed,  
The luckless shoemaker, Sandy Mac-  
leod.

Jeering school-boys used to say  
His chimney would never be raked  
away  
By the moon, and you by a jest so  
rough  
May know that his cabin was low  
enough.

Nothing throve with him; his colt and  
cow  
Got their living, he did n't know how, —  
Yokes on their scraggy necks swinging  
about,  
Beating and bruising them year in and  
out.

Out at the elbow he used to go, —  
Alas for him that he did not know  
The way to make poverty regal, — not  
he,  
If such way under the sun there be.

Sundays all day in the door he sat,  
A string of withered-up crape on his  
hat,  
The crown half fallen against his head,  
And half sewed in with a shoemaker's  
thread.

Sometimes with his hard and toil-worn  
hand  
He would smooth and straighten th'  
faded band,  
Thinking perhaps of a little mound  
Black with nettles the long year round.

Blacksmith and carpenter, both were  
poor,  
And there was the school-master who,  
to be sure,  
Had seen rough weather, but after  
all  
When they met Sandy he went to the  
wall.

His wife was a lady, they used to say,  
Repenting at leisure her wedding-day,

And that she was come of a race too  
proud  
E'er to have mated with Sandy Mac-  
leod!

So fretting she sat from December to  
June,  
While Sandy, poor soul, to a funeral  
tune  
Would beat out his hard, heavy leather,  
until  
He set himself up, and got strength to  
be still.

It was not the full moon that made it so  
light  
In the poor little dwelling of Sandy  
one night,  
It was not the candles all shining  
around,—  
Ah, no! 't was the light of the day he  
had found.

---

### THE PICTURE-BOOK.

THE black walnut logs in the chimney  
Made ruddy the house with their  
light,  
And the pool in the hollow was covered  
With ice like a lid,— it was night;

And Roslyn and I were together,—  
I know now the pleased look he wore,  
And the shapes of the shadows that  
checkered  
The hard yellow planks of the floor;

And how, when the wind stirred the  
candle,  
Affrighted they ran from its gleams,  
And crept up the wall to the ceiling  
Of cedar, and hid by the beams.

There were books on the mantel-shelf,  
dusty,  
And shut, and I see in my mind,  
The pink-colored primer of pictures  
We stood on our tiptoes to find.

We opened the leaves where a camel  
Was seen on a sand-covered track,  
A-snuffing for water, and bearing  
A great bag of gold on his back;

And talked of the free flowing rivers  
A tithe of his burden would buy,

And said, when the lips of the sunshine  
Had sucked his last water-skin dry;

With thick breath and mouth gaping  
open,  
And red eyes a-strain in his head,  
His bones would push out as if buzzards  
Had picked him before he was dead!

Then turned the leaf over, and finding  
A palace that banners made gay,  
Forgot the bright splendor of roses  
That shone through our windows in  
May;

And sighed for the great beds of princes  
While pillows for him and for me  
Lay soft among ripples of ruffles  
As sweet and as white as could be.

And sighed for their valleys, forgetting  
How warmly the morning sun kissed  
Our hills, as they shrugged their green  
shoulders  
Above the white sheets of the mist.

Their carpets of dyed wool were softer,  
We said, than the planks of our floor,  
Forgetting the flowers that in summer  
Spread out their gold mats at our  
door.

The storm spit its wrath in the chim-  
ney,  
And blew the cold ashes aside,  
And only one poor little faggot  
Hung out its red tongue as it died,

When Roslyn and I through the dark-  
ness  
Crept off to our shivering beds,  
A thousand vague fancies and wishes  
Still wildly astir in our heads:

Not guessing that we, too, were straying  
In thought on a sand-covered track,  
Like the camel a-dying for water,  
And bearing the gold on his back.

---

### A WALK THROUGH THE SNOW.

I WALKED from our wild north country  
once,  
In a driving storm of snow;  
Forty and seven miles in a day—  
You smile,—do you think it slow?

You would n't if ever you had ploughed  
Through a storm like that, I trow.

There was n't a cloud as big as my  
hand,

The summer before in the sky,  
The grass in the meadows was ground  
to dust,

The springs and wells went dry;  
We must have corn, and three stout  
men  
Were picked to go and buy.

Well, I was one; two bags I swung  
Across my shoulder, so!  
And kissed my wife and boys, — their  
eyes

Were blind to see me go.  
'T was a bitter day, and just as th' sun  
Went down, we met the snow!

At first we whistled and laughed and  
sung,

Our blood so nimbly stirred;  
But as the snow-clogs dragged at our  
feet,

And the air grew black and blurred,  
We walked together for miles and miles,  
And did not speak a word!

I never saw a wilder storm:  
It blew and beat with a will;  
Beside me, like two men of sleet,  
Walked my two mates, until  
They fell asleep in their armor of ice,  
And both of them stood still.

I knew that they were warm enough,  
And yet I could not bear  
To strip them of their cloaks; their eyes  
Were open and a-stare;  
And so I laid their hands across  
Their breasts, and left them there.

And ran, — O Lord, I cannot tell  
How fast! in my dismay  
I thought the fences and the trees —  
The cattle, where they lay  
So black against their stacks of snow —  
All swam the other way!

And when at dawn I saw a hut,  
With smoke upcurling wide,  
I thought it must have been my mates  
That lived, and I that died;  
'T was heaven to see through th' frosty  
panes  
The warm, red cheeks inside!

## THE WATER-BEARER.

'T WAS in the middle of summer,  
And burning hot the sun,  
That Margaret sat on the low-roofed  
porch,  
A-singing as she spun:

Singing a ditty of slighted love,  
That shook with every note  
The softly shining hair that fell  
In ripples round her throat.

The changeful color of her cheek  
At a breath would fall and rise,  
And even th' sunny lights of hope  
Made shadows in her eyes.

Beneath the snowy petticoat  
You guessed the feet were bare,  
By the slippers near her on the floor, —  
A dainty little pair.

She loved the low and tender tones  
The wearied summer yields,  
When out of her wheaten leash she  
slips  
And strays into frosty fields.

And better than th' time that all  
The air with music fills,  
She loved the little sheltered nest  
Alive with yellow bills.

But why delay my tale, to make  
A poem in her praise?  
Enough that truth and virtue shone  
In all her modest ways.

'T was noon-day when the housewife  
said,  
"Now, Margaret, leave undone  
Your task of spinning-work, and set  
Your wheel out of the sun;

"And tie your slippers on, and take  
The cedar-pail with bands  
Yellow as gold, and bear to the field  
Cool water for the hands!"

And Margaret set her wheel aside,  
And breaking off her thread,  
Went forth into the harvest-field  
With her pail upon her head, —

Her pail of sweetest cedar-wood,  
With shining yellow bands,

Through clover reaching its red tops  
Almost into her hands.

Her ditty flowing on the air,  
For she did not break her song,  
And the water dripping o'er th' grass,  
From her pail as she went along, —

Over the grass that said to her,  
Trembling through all its leaves,  
“A bright rose for some harvester  
To bind among his sheaves !”

And clouds of gay green grasshoppers  
Flew up the way she went,  
And beat their wings against their  
sides,  
And chirped their discontent.

And the blackbird left the piping of  
His amorous, airy glee,  
And put his head beneath his wing, —  
An evil sign to see.

The meadow-herbs, as if they felt  
Some secret wound, in showers  
Shook down their bright buds till her  
way  
Was ankle-deep with flowers.

But Margaret never heard th' voice  
That sighed in th' grassy leaves,  
“A bright rose for some harvester  
To bind among his sheaves !”

Nor saw the clouds of grasshoppers  
Along her path arise,  
Nor th' daisy hang her head aside  
And shut her golden eyes.

She never saw the blackbird when  
He hushed his amorous glee,  
And put his head beneath his wing, —  
That evil sign to see.

Nor did she know the meadow-herbs  
Shook down their buds in showers  
To choke her pathway, though her feet  
Were ankle-deep in flowers.

But humming still of slighted love,  
That shook at every note  
The softly shining hair that fell  
In ripples round her throat,

She came 'twixt winrows heaped as  
high,  
And higher than her waist,

And under a bush of sassafras  
The cedar-pail she placed.

And with the drops like starry rain  
A-glittering in her hair,  
She gave to every harvester  
His cool and grateful share.

But there was one with eyes so sweet  
Beneath his shady brim,  
That thrice within the cedar-pail  
She dipped her cup for him !

What wonder if a young man's heart  
Should feel her beauty's charm,  
And in his fancy clasp her like  
The sheaf within his arm ;

What wonder if his tender looks,  
That seemed the sweet disguise  
Of sweeter things unsaid, should make  
A picture in her eyes !

What wonder if the single rose  
That graced her cheek erewhile,  
Deepened its cloudy crimson, till  
It doubled in his smile !

Ah me ! the housewife never said,  
Again, when Margaret spun, —  
“Now leave your task a while, and  
set  
Your wheel out of the sun ;

“And tie your slippers on, and take  
The pail with yellow bands,  
And bear into the harvest-field  
Cool water for the hands.”

For every day, and twice a-day,  
Did Margaret break her thread,  
And singing, hasten to the field,  
With her pail upon her head, —

Her pail of sweetest cedar-wood,  
And shining yellow bands, —  
For all her care was now to bear  
Cool water to the hands.

What marvel if the young man's love  
Unfolded leaf by leaf,  
Until within his arms ere long  
He clasped her like a sheaf !

What marvel if 't was Margaret's heart  
With fondest hopes that beat,  
While th' young man's fancy idly lay  
As his sickle in the wheat.

That, while her thought flew, maiden-like,

To years of marriage bliss,  
His lay like a bee in a flower shut up  
Within the moment's kiss!

What marvel if his love grew cold,  
And fell off leaf by leaf,  
And that her heart was choked to death,  
Like the rose within his sheaf.

When autumn filled her lap with leaves,  
Yellow, and cold, and wet,  
The bands of th' pail turned black, and  
th' wheel  
On the porch-side, idle set.

And Margaret's hair was combed and  
tied  
Under a cap of lace,  
And th' housewife held the baby up  
To kiss her quiet face;

And all the sunburnt harvesters  
Stood round the door, — each one  
Telling of some good word or deed  
That she had said or done.

Nay, there was one that pulled about  
His face his shady brim,  
As if it were his kiss, not Death's,  
That made her eyes so dim.

And while the tearful women told  
That when they pinned her shroud,  
One tress from th' ripples round her neck  
Was gone, he wept aloud;

And answered, pulling down his brim  
Until he could not see,  
It was some ghost that stole the tress,  
For that it was not he!

'T is years since on the cedar-pail  
The yellow bands grew black, —  
'T is years since in the harvest-field  
They turned th' green sod back

To give poor Margaret room, and all  
Who chance that way to pass,  
May see at the head of her narrow bed  
A bush of sassafras.

Yet often in the time o' th' year  
When the hay is mown and spread,  
There walks a maid in th' midnight  
shade  
With a pail upon her head.

## THE BEST JUDGMENT.

GET up, my little handmaid,  
And see what you will see;  
The stubble-fields and all the fields  
Are white as they can be.

Put on your crimson cashmere,  
And hood so soft and warm,  
With all its woolen linings,  
And never heed the storm.

For you must find the miller  
In the west of Wertburg-town,  
And bring me meal to feed my cows,  
Before the sun is down.

Then woke the little handmaid,  
From sleeping on her arm,  
And took her crimson cashmere,  
And hood with woolen warm;

And bridle, with its buckles  
Of silver, from the wall,  
And rode until the golden sun  
Was sloping to his fall.

Then on the miller's door-stone,  
In the west of Wertburg-town,  
She dropt the bridle from her hands,  
And quietly slid down.

And when to her sweet face her beast  
Turned round, as if he said,  
"How cold I am!" she took her  
hood  
And put it on his head.

Soft spoke she to the miller,  
"Nine cows are stalled at home,  
And hither for three bags of meal,  
To feed them, I am come."

Now when the miller saw the price  
She brought was not by half  
Enough to buy three bags of meal,  
He filled up two with chaff.

The night was wild and windy,  
The moon was thin and old,  
As home the little handmaid rode  
All shivering with the cold,

Beside the river, black with ice,  
And through the lonesome wood;  
The snow upon her hair the while  
A-gathering like a hood.

And when beside the roof-tree  
Her good beast neighed aloud,  
Her pretty crimson cashmere  
Was whiter than a shroud.

“Get down, you silly handmaid,”  
The old dame cried, “get down, —  
You’ve been a long time riding  
From the west of Wertburg-town !”

And from her oaken settle  
Forth hobbled she amain, —  
Alas ! the slender little hands  
Were frozen to the rein.

Then came the neighbors, one and all,  
With melancholy brows,  
Mourning because the dame had lost  
The keeper of her cows.

And cursing the rich miller,  
In blind, misguided zeal,  
Because he sent two bags of chaff  
And only one of meal.

Dear Lord, how little man’s award  
The right or wrong attest,  
And he who judges least, I think,  
Is he who judges best.

---

#### HUGH THORNDYKE.

EGALTON’s hills are sunny.  
And brave with oak and pine,  
And Egalton’s sons and daughters  
Are tall and straight and fine.

The harvests in the summer  
Cover the land like a smile,  
For Egalton’s men and women  
Are busy all the while.

’T is merry in the mowing  
To see the great swath fall,  
And the little laughing maidens  
Raking, one and all.

Their heads like golden lilies  
Shining over the hay,  
And every one among them  
As sweet as a rose in May.

And yet despite the favor  
Which Heaven doth thus allot,  
Egalton has its goblin,  
As what good land has not ?

Hugh Thorndyke — (peace be with him,  
He is not living now) —  
Was tempted by this creature  
One day to leave his plow,

And sit beside the furrow  
In a shadow cool and sweet,  
For the lying goblin told him  
That *he* would sow his wheat.

And told him this, moreover,  
That if he would not mind,  
His house should burn to ashes,  
His children be struck blind !

So, trusting half, half frightened,  
Poor Hugh with many a groan  
Waited beside the furrow,  
But the wheat was never sown.

And when the fields about him  
Grew white, — with very shame  
He told his story, giving  
The goblin all the blame.

Now Hugh’s wife loved her husband,  
And when he told her this,  
She took his brawny hands in hers  
And gave them each a kiss,

Saying, we ourselves this goblin  
Shall straightway lay to rest, —  
The more he does his worst, dear Hugh,  
The more we’ll do our best !

To work they went, and all turned out  
Just as the good wife said,  
And Hugh was blest, — his corn that  
year,  
Grew higher than his head.

They sing a song in Egalton  
Hugh made there, long ago,  
Which says that honest love and work  
Are all we need below.

---

#### FAITHLESS.

SEVEN great windows looking seaward,  
Seven smooth columns white and  
high ;  
Here it was we made our bright plans,  
Mildred Jocelyn and I.

Soft and sweet the water murmured  
By yon stone wall, low and gray,

'T was the moonlight and the midnight  
Of the middle of the May.

On the porch, now dark and lonesome,  
Sat we as the hours went by,  
Fearing nothing, hoping all things  
Mildred Jocelyn and I.

Singing low and pleasant ditties,  
Kept the tireless wind his way,  
Through the moonlight and the mid-  
night  
Of the middle of the May.

Not for sake of pleasant ditties,  
Such as winds may sing or sigh,  
Sat we on the porch together,  
Mildred Jocelyn and I.

Shrilly crew the cock so watchful,  
Answering to the watch-dog's bay,  
In the moonlight and the midnight  
Of the middle of the May.

Had the gates of Heaven been open  
We would then have passed them by,  
Well content with earthly pleasures,  
Mildred Jocelyn and I.

I have seen the bees thick-flying, —  
Azure-winged and ringed with gold ;  
I have seen the sheep from washing  
Come back snowy to the fold ;

And her hair was bright as bees are,  
Bees with shining golden bands ;  
And no wool was ever whiter  
Than her little dimpled hands.

Of't we promised to be lovers,  
Howe'er fate our faith should try ;  
Giving kisses back for kisses,  
Mildred Jocelyn and I.

Tears, sad tears, be stayed from falling ;  
Ye can bring no faintest ray  
From the moonlight and the midnight  
Of the middle of the May.

If some friend would come and tell me,  
" On your Mildred's eyes so blue  
Grass has grown, but on her death-bed  
She was saying prayers for you ; "

Here beside the smooth white columns  
I should not so grieve to-day,  
For the moonlight and the midnight  
Of the middle of the May.

## MY FADED SHAWL.

TELL you a story, do you say ?  
Whatever my wits remember ?  
Well, going down to the woods one day  
Through the winds o' the wild No-  
vember,  
I met a lad, called Charley.

We lived on the crest o'er the Krumley  
ridge,  
And I was a farmer's daughter,  
And under the hill by the Krumley  
bridge  
Of the crazy Krumley water,  
Lived this poor lad, Charley.

Right well I knew his ruddy cheek,  
And step as light as a feather,  
Although we never were used to speak,  
And never to play together,  
I and this poor lad Charley.

So, when I saw him hurrying down  
My path, will you believe me ?  
I knit my brow to an ugly frown, —  
Forgive me, oh forgive me !  
Sweet shade of little Charley.

The dull clouds dropped their skirts of  
snow  
On the hills, and made them colder ;  
I was only twelve years old, or so,  
And may be a twelve-month older  
Was Charley, dearest Charley.

A faded shawl, with flowers o' blue,  
All tenderly and fairly  
Enwrought by his mother's hand, I  
knew,  
He wore that day, my Charley,  
My little love, my Charley.

His great glad eyes with light were lit  
Like the dewy light o' the morning ;  
His homespun jacket, not a whit  
Less proudly, for my scorning,  
He wore, brave-hearted Charley.

I bore a pitcher, — 't was our pride, —  
At the fair my father won it,  
And consciously I turned the side  
With the golden lilies on it,  
To dazzle the eyes o' Charley.

This pitcher, and a milk-white loaf,  
Piping hot from the platter,

When, where the path turned sharply  
off  
To the crazy Krumley water,  
I came upon my Charley.

He smiled — my pulses never stirred  
From their still and steady measures,  
Till the wind came flapping down like  
a bird  
And caught away my treasures.  
“Help me, O Charley! Charley!

My loaf, my golden lilies gone!”  
My heart was all a-flutter;  
For I saw them whirling on and on  
To the frozen Krumley water,  
And then I saw my Charley,

The frayed and faded shawl from his  
neck  
Unknot, with a quick, wise cunning,  
And speckled with snow-flakes, toss it  
back,  
That he might be free for running.  
My good, great-hearted Charley.

I laid it softly on my arm,  
I warmed it in my bosom,  
And traced each broider-stitch to the  
form  
Of its wilding model blossom,  
For sake of my gentle Charley.

Away, away! like a shadow fleet!  
The air was thick and blinding;  
The icy stones were under his feet,  
And the way was steep and winding.  
Come back! come back my Char-  
ley!

He waved his ragged cap in the air,  
My childish fears to scatter;  
Dear Lord, was it Charley? Was he  
there,  
On th' treacherous crust o' th' water?  
No more! 't is death! my Char-  
ley.

The thin blue glittering sheet of ice  
Bends, breaks, and falls asunder;  
His arms are lifted once, and twice!  
My God! he is going under!  
He is drowned! he is dead! my  
Charley.

The wild call stops, — the blood runs  
chill;  
I dash the tears from my lashes,

And strain my gaze to th' foot o' th'  
hill, —  
Who flies so fast through the rushes?  
My drownèd love? my Charley?

My brain is wild, — I laugh, I cry, —  
The chill blood thaws and rallies:  
What holds he thus, so safe and high?  
My loaf? and my golden lilies?  
Charley! my sweet, sweet Char-  
ley!

Across my mad brain word on word  
Of tenderness went whirling;  
I kissed him, called him my little bird  
O' th' woods, my dove, my darling, —  
My true, true love, my Charley.

In what sweet phrases he replied  
I know not now — no matter —  
This only, that he would have died  
In the crazy Krumley water  
To win my praise, — dear Char-  
ley!

He took the frayed and faded shawl,  
For his sake warmed all over,  
And wrapped me round and round with  
all  
The tenderness of a lover, —  
My best, my bravest Charley!

And when his shōes o' the snows were  
full, —  
Aye, full to their tops — a-smiling  
He said they were lined with a fleece o'  
wool,  
The pain o' th' frost beguiling.  
Was ever a lad like Charley?

So down the slope o' th' Krumley  
ridge.  
Our hands locked fast together,  
And over the crazy Krumley bridge,  
We went through the freezing weath-  
er, —  
I and my drownèd Charley.

The corn fields all of ears were bare;  
But the stalks, so bright and brittle,  
And the black and empty husks were  
there  
For the mouths of the hungry cat-  
tle.  
We passed them, I and Charley.

And passed the willow-tree that went  
With the wind, as light as a feather,

And th' two proud oaks with their  
shoulders bent  
Till their faces came toget'er, —  
Whispering, I said to Charley :

The hollow sycamore, so white,  
The old gum, straight and solemn,  
With never the curve of a root in sight ;  
But set in the ground like a col-  
umn, —  
I, prattling to my Charley.

We left behind the sumach hedge,  
And the waste of stubble crossing,  
Came at last to the dusky edge  
Of the woods, so wildly tossing, —  
I and my quiet Charley.

Ankle-deep in the leaves we stood, —  
The leaves that were brown as leath-  
er  
And saw the choppers chopping the  
wood, —  
Seven rough men together, —  
I and my drooping Charley.

I see him now as I saw him stand  
With my loaf — he had hardly won  
it —  
And the beautiful pitcher in his hand,  
With the golden lilies on it, —  
My little saint — my Charley.

The stubs were burning here and there,  
The winds the fierce flames blowing,  
And the arms o' th' choppers, brown  
and bare,  
Now up, now down are going, —  
I turn to them from Charley.

Right merrily the echoes ring  
From the sturdy work a-doing,  
And as the woodsmen chop, they sing  
Of the girls that they are wooing.  
O what a song for Charley !

This way an elm begins to lop,  
And that, its balance losing,  
And the squirrel comes from his nest  
in the top,  
And sits in the boughs a-musing.  
What ails my little Charley ?

The loaf from out his hand he drops,  
His eyelid flutters, closes ;  
He tries to speak, he whispers, stops, —  
His mouth its rose-red loses, —  
One look, just one, my Charley.

And now his white and frozen cheek  
Each wild-eyed chopper fixes,  
And never a man is heard to speak  
As they set their steel-blue axes,  
And haste to the help o' Charley !

Say, what does your beautiful pitcher  
hold ?  
Come tell us if you can, sir !  
The chopper's question was loud and  
bold,  
But never a sign nor answer :  
All fast asleep was Charley.

The stubs are burning low to th' earth,  
The winds the fierce flames flaring,  
And now to the edge of the crystal  
hearth  
The men in their arms are bearing  
The clay-cold body of Charley.

O'er heart, o'er temple those rude hands  
go,  
Each hand as light as a brother's,  
As they gather about him in the snow,  
Like a company of mothers, —  
My dead, my darling Charley.

Before them all (my heart grew bold,)  
From off my trembling bosom,  
I unwound the mantle, fold by fold,  
All for my blighted blossom,  
My sweet white flower, — my Char-  
ley.

I have tokens large, I have tokens small  
Of all my life's lost pleasures,  
But that poor frayed and faded shawl  
Is the treasure of my treasures, —  
The first, last gift of Charley.

—◆—

### OLD CHUMS.

Is it you, Jack ? Old boy, is it really  
you ?  
I should n't have known you but that  
I was told  
You might be expected ; — pray how do  
you do ?  
But what, under heaven, has made  
you so old ?

Your hair ! ' why, you've only a little  
gray fuzz !  
And your beard's white ! but that  
can be beautifully dyed ;

And your legs are n't but just half as  
long as they was ;  
And then — stars and garters ! your  
vest is so wide !

Is that your hand ? Lord, how I envied  
you that

In the time of our courting, — so soft  
and so small,

And now it is callous inside, and so  
fat, —

Well, you beat the very old deuce,  
that is all.

Turn round ! let me look at you ! is n't  
it odd,

How strange in a few years a fellow's  
chum grows !

Your eye is shrunk up like a bean in a  
pod,

And what are these lines branching  
out from your nose ?

Your back has gone up and your shoul-  
ders gone down,

And all the old roses are under the  
plough ;

Why, Jack, if we 'd happened to meet  
about town,

I would n't have known you from  
Adam, I vow !

You've had trouble, have you ? I'm  
sorry ; but John,

All trouble sits lightly at your time  
of life.

How 's Billy, my namesake ? You don't  
say he 's gone

To the war, John, and that you have  
buried your wife ?

Poor Katherine ! so she has left you —  
ah me !

I thought she would live to be fifty,  
or more.

What is it you tell me ? She *was* fifty-  
three !

Oh no, Jack ! she was n't so much, by  
a score !

Well, there 's little Katy, — was that  
her name, John ?

She'll rule your house one of these  
days like a queen

That baby ! good Lord ! is she married  
and gone ?

With a Jack ten years old ! and a  
Katy fourteen !

Then I give it up ! Why, you 'r  
younger than I

By ten or twelve years, and to think  
you 've come back

A sober old graybeard, just ready to  
die !

I don't understand how it is — do  
you, Jack ?

I've got all my faculties yet, sound and  
bright ;

Slight failure my eyes are beginning  
to hint ;

But still, with my spectacles on, and a  
light

'Twixt them and the page, I can read  
any print.

My hearing *is* dull, and my leg is more  
spare,

Perhaps, than it was when I beat you  
at ball ;

My breath gives out, too, if I go up a  
stair, —

But nothing worth mentioning, noth-  
ing at all !

My hair is just turning a little, you  
see,

And lately I've put on a broader-  
brimmed hat

Than I wore at your wedding, but you  
will agree, —

Old fellow, I look all the better for  
that.

I'm sometimes a little rheumatic, 't is  
true,

And my nose is n't quite on a straight  
line, they say ;

For all that, I don't think I've changed  
much, do you ?

And I don't feel a day older, Jack,  
not a day.

---

### THE SHOEMAKER.

Now the hickory with its hum  
Cheers the wild and rainy weather,  
And the shoemaker has come  
With his lapstone, last, and leather.

With his head as white as wool,  
With the wrinkles getting bolder,  
And his heart with news as full  
As the wallet on his shoulder.

How the children's hearts will beat,  
 How their eyes will shine with pleas-  
 ure  
 As he sets their little feet,  
 Bare and rosy, in his measure,

And how, behind his chair,  
 They will steal grave looks to sum-  
 mon,  
 As he ties away his hair  
 From his forehead, like a woman.

When he tells the merry news  
 How their eyes will laugh and glisten,  
 While the mother binds the shoes  
 And they gather round and listen.

But each one, leaning low  
 On his lapstone, will be crying,  
 As he tells how little Jo,  
 With a broken back is dying.

Of the way he came to fall  
 In the flowery April weather,  
 Of the new shoes on the wall  
 That are hanging, tied together.

How the face of little Jo  
 Has grown white, and they who love  
 him  
 See the shadows come and go,  
 As if angels flew above him.

And the old shoemaker, true  
 To the woe of the disaster,  
 Will uplift his apron blue  
 To his eyes, then work the faster.

---

### TO THE WIND.

STEER hither, rough old mariner,  
 Keeping your jolly crew  
 Beating about in the seas of life, —  
 Steer hither, and tell me true  
 About my little son Maximus,  
 Who sailed away with you!

Seven and twenty years ago  
 He came to us, — ah me!  
 The snow that fell that whistling night  
 Was not so pure as he,  
 And I was rich enough, I trow,  
 When I took him on my kneec.

I was rich enough, and when I met  
 A man, unthrift and lorn,

Whom I a hundred times had met  
 With less of pity than scorn,  
 I opened my purse, — it was well for  
 him  
 That Maximus was born!

We have five boys at home, erect  
 And straight of limb, and tall,  
 Gentle, and loving all that God  
 Has made, or great or small,  
 But Maximus, our youngest born,  
 Was the gentlest of them all!

Yet was he brave, — they all are brave,  
 Not one for favor or frown  
 That fears to set his strength against  
 The bravest of the town,  
 But this, our little Maximus,  
 Could fight when he was down.

Six darling boys! not one of all,  
 If we had had to choose,  
 Could we have singled from the rest  
 To sail on such a cruise,  
 But surely little Maximus  
 Was not the one to lose!

His hair divided into slips,  
 And tumbled every way, —  
 His mother always called them curls,  
 She has one to this day, —  
 And th' nails of his hands were thin and  
 red  
 As the leaves of a rose in May.

Steer hither, rough mariner, and bring  
 Some news of our little lad, —  
 If he be anywhere out of th' grave  
 It will make his mother glad,  
 Tho' he grieved her more with his way-  
 wardness  
 Than all the boys she had.

I know it was against himself,  
 For he was good and kind,  
 That he left us, though he saw our eyes  
 With tears, for his sake, blind, —  
 Oh how can you give to such as he,  
 Your nature, wilful wind!

---

### LITTLE CYRUS.

EMILY MAYFIELD all the day  
 Sits and rocks her cradle alone,  
 And never a neighbor comes to say  
 How pretty little Cyrus has grown.



“ Emily Mayfield all the day  
Sits and rocks her cradle alone.” Page 18.



Meekly Emily's head is hung,  
 Many a sigh from her bosom breaks,  
 And ne'er such pitiful tune was sung  
 As that her lowly lullaby makes.

Near where the village school-house  
 stands,

On the grass by the mossy spring,  
 Merry children are linking hands,  
 But little Cyrus is not in the ring.

"They might make room for me, if they  
 tried,"

He thinks as he listens to call and  
 shout,

And his eyes so pretty are open wide,  
 Wondering why they have left him  
 out.

Nightly hurrying home they go,  
 Each, of the praise he has had to  
 boast;

But never an honor can Cyrus show,  
 And yet he studies his book the most.

Little Cyrus is out in the hay, —  
 Not where the clover is sweet and red,  
 With mates of his tender years at play,  
 But where the stubble is sharp, in-  
 stead,

And every flowerless shrub and tree  
 That takes the twinkling noontide  
 heat,

Is dry and dusty as it can be ;  
 There with his tired, sunburnt feet

Dragging wearily, Cyrus goes,  
 Trying to sing as the others do,  
 But never the stoutest hand that mows  
 Says, "It is work too hard for you,

Little Cyrus ; your hands so small  
 Bleed with straining to keep your  
 place,

And the look that says I must bear it  
 all

Is sadder than tears in your childish  
 face :

So give me your knotty swath to mow,  
 And rest a while on the shady sward,  
 Else your body will crooked grow,  
 Little Cyrus, from working hard."

If he could listen to words like that,  
 The stubble would not be half so  
 rough

To his naked feet, and his ragged hat  
 Would shield him from sunshine well  
 enough.

But ne'er a moment the mowers check  
 Song or whistle, to think of him,  
 With blisters burning over his neck,  
 Under his straw hat's ragged brim.

So, stooping over the field he goes,  
 With none to pity if he complain,  
 And so the crook in his body grows,  
 And he never can stand up straight  
 again.

The cattle lie down in the lane so still, —  
 The scythes in the apple-tree shine  
 bright,  
 And Cyrus sits on the ashen sill  
 Watching the motes, in the streaks of  
 light,

Quietly slanting out of the sky,  
 Over the hill to the porch so low,  
 Wondering if in the world on high  
 There will be any briery fields to  
 mow.

Emily Mayfield, pale and weak,  
 Steals to his side in the light so dim,  
 And the single rose in his swarthy cheek  
 Grows double, the while she says to  
 him, —

Little Cyrus, 't is many a day  
 Since one with just your own sweet  
 eyes,  
 And a voice as rich as a bird's in May,  
 (Gently she kisses the boy and sighs,)

Here on the porch when the work was  
 done,  
 Sat with a young girl, (not like me,)  
 Her heart was light as the wool she  
 spun,  
 And her laughter merry as it could  
 be ;

Her hair was silken, he used to say,  
 When they sat on the porch-side,  
 "woeful when,"

And I know the clover you mowed to-  
 day  
 Was not more red than her cheeks  
 were then.

He told her many a story wild,  
 Like this, perhaps, which I tell to you,

And she was a woman less than child  
And thought whatever he said was  
true.

From home and kindred, — ah me, ah  
me !

With only her faith in his love, she  
fled,

'T was all like a dreaming, and when  
she could see

She owned she was sinful and prayed  
to be dead.

But always, however long she may live,  
Desolate, desolate, she shall repine,  
And so with no love to receive or to  
give,

Her face is as sad and as wrinkled as  
mine.

Little Cyrus, trembling, lays

His head on his mother's knee to cry,  
And kissing his sunburnt cheek, she  
says,

"Hush, my darling, it was not I."



#### FIFTEEN AND FIFTY.

COME, darling, put your frown aside !

I own my fault, 't is true, 't is true,  
There is one picture that I hide,  
Even away from you !

Why, then, I do not love you ? Nay,  
You wrong me there, my pretty one :  
Remember you are in your May ;  
My summer days are done,

My autumn days are come, in truth,  
And blighting frosts begin to fall ;  
You are the sunny light of youth,  
That glorifies it all.

Even when winter clouds shall break  
In storms, I shall not mind, my dear,  
For you within my heart shall make  
The springtime of the year !

In short, life did its best for me,  
When first our paths together ran ;  
But I had lived, you will agree,  
One life, ere yours began.

I must have smiled, I must have wept,  
Ere mirth or moan could do you  
wrong ;

But come, and see the picture, kept  
Hidden away so long !

The walk will not be strange nor far, —  
Across the meadow, toward the tree  
From whose thick top one silver star  
Uplifting slow, you see.

So darling, we have gained the height  
Where lights and shadows softly  
meet ;

Rest you a moment, — full in sight,  
My picture lies complete.

A hill-side dark, with woods behind,  
A strip of emerald grass before, —  
A homely house ; some trees that blind  
Window, and wall, and door.

A singing streamlet, either side  
Bordered with flowers, geraniums  
gay,  
And pinks, with red mouths open wide  
For sunshine, all the day.

A tasseled corn field on one hand,  
And on the other meadows green,  
With angles of bright harvest bend  
Wedged sunnily between.

A world of smiling ways and walks,  
The hop-vines twisting through the  
pales,  
The crimson cups o' the hollyhocks,  
The lilies, in white veils ;

The porch with morning-glories gay,  
And sunken step, the well-sweep  
tall,  
The barn, with roof 'twixt black and  
gray,  
And warpt, wind-shaken wall ;

The garden with the fence of stone,  
The lane so dusky at the close,  
The door-yard gate all overgrown  
With one wild smothering rose ;

The honeysuckle that has blown  
His trumpet till his throat is red,  
And the wild swallow, mateless flown  
Under the lonesome shed ;

The corn, with bean-pods showing  
through,  
The fields that to the sunset lean,  
The crooked paths along the dew,  
Telling of flocks unseen.

The bird in scarlet colored coat  
 Flying about the apple-tree ;  
 The new moon in her shallow boat,  
 Sailing alone, you see ;

The aspen at the window-pane, —  
 The pair of bluebirds on the peach, —  
 The yellow waves of ripening grain, —  
 You see them all and each.

The shadows stretching to the door,  
 From far-off hills, and nearer trees,  
 I cannot show you any more, —  
 The landscape holds but these.

And yet, my darling, after all  
 'T is not *my* picture you behold ;  
 Your house is ruined near to fall, —  
 Your flowers are dew and mould.

I wish that you could only see,  
 While the glad garden shines its best,  
 The little rose that was to me  
 The queen of all the rest.

The bluebirds, — he with scarlet  
 wings, —  
 The silver brook, the sunset glow,  
 To me are but the signs of things  
 The landscape cannot show.

That old house was our home — not  
*ours* !  
 You were not born — how could it  
 be ?

That window where you see the flowers,  
 Is where she watched for me,

So pale, so patient, night by night,  
 Her eyes upon this pathway here,  
 Until at last I came in sight, —  
 Nay, do not frown, my dear,

That was another world ! and so  
 Between us there can be no strife ;  
 I was but twenty, you must know,  
 And she my baby-wife !

Twin violets by a shady brook  
 Were like her eyes, — their beauty-  
 ousness

Was in a rainy, moonlight look  
 Of tears and tenderness.

Her fingers had a dewy touch ;  
 Grace was in all her modest ways ;  
 Forgive my praising her so much, —  
 She cannot hear my praise.

Beneath the window where you see  
 The trembling, tearful flowers, she lay,  
 Her arms as if they reached for me, —  
 Her hair put smooth away.

The closed mouth still smiling sweet,  
 The waxen eyelids, drooping low,  
 The marriage-slippers on the feet, —  
 The marriage-dress of snow !

And still, as in my dreams, I do,  
 I kiss the sweet white hands, the eyes ;  
 My heart with pain is broken anew,  
 My soul with sorrow dies.

It was, they said, her spirit's birth, —  
 That she was gone, a saint to be ;  
 Alas ! a poor, pale piece of earth  
 Was all that I could see.

In tears, my darling ! that fair brow  
 With jealous shadows overrun ?  
 A score of flowers upon one bough  
 May bloom as well as one !

This ragged bush, from spring to fall  
 Stands here with living glories lit ;  
 And every flower a-blush, with all  
 That doth belong to it !

Look on it ! learn the lesson then, —  
 No more than we evoke, is ours !  
 The great law holdeth good with men,  
 The same as with the flowers.

And if that lost, that sweet white hand  
 Had never blessed me with its light,  
 You had not been, you understand,  
 More than you are to-night.

This foolish pride that women have  
 To play upon us, — to enthrall,  
 To absorb, doth hinder what they  
 crave, —  
 Their being loved at all !

Never the mistress of the arts  
 They practice on us, still again  
 And o'er again, they wring our hearts  
 With pain that giveth pain !

They make their tyranny a boast,  
 And in their petulance will not see  
 That he is always bound the most,  
 Who in the most is free !

They prize us more for what they screen  
 From censure, than for what is best ;

And you, my darling, at fifteen,  
Why, you are like the rest !

Your arms would find me now, though I  
Were low as ever guilt can fall ;  
And that, my little love, is why  
I love you, after all !

Smiling ! " the pain is worth the cost,  
That wins a homily so wise ? "  
Ah, little tyrant, I am lost,  
When thus you tyrannize.

### JENNY DUNLEATH.

JENNY DUNLEATH coming back to the town ?  
What ! coming back here for good, and for all ?  
Well, that 's the last thing for Jenny to do, —  
I 'd go to the ends of the earth, — would n't you ?  
Before I 'd come back ! She 'll be pushed to the wall.  
Some slips, I can tell her, are never lived down,  
And she ought to know it. It 's really true,  
You think, that she 's coming ? How dreadfully bold !  
But one don't know what will be done, nowadays,  
And Jenny was never the girl to be moved  
By what the world said of her. What she approved,  
She would do, in despite of its blame or its praise.  
She ought to be wiser by this time — let 's see ;  
Why, sure as you live, she is forty years old !  
The day I was married she stood up with me,  
And *my* Kate is twenty : ah yes, it must be  
That Jenny is forty, at least — forty-three,  
It may be, or four. She was older, I know,  
A good deal, when she was bridesmaid, than I,  
And that 's 'twenty years, now, and longer, ago ;  
So if she intends to come back and deny

Her age, as 't is likely she will, I can show  
The plain honest truth, by the age of my Kate,  
And I will, too ! To see an old maid tell a lie,  
Just to seem to be young, is a thing that I hate.

You thought we were friends ? No, my dear, not at all !  
'T is true we were friendly, as friendliness goes,  
But one gets one's friends as one chooses one's clothes,  
And just as the fashion goes out, lets them fall.  
I will not deny we were often together  
About the time Jenny was in her high feather ;  
And she *was* a beauty ! No rose of the May  
Looked ever so lovely as she on the day  
I was married. She, somehow, could grace  
Whatever thing touched her. The knots of soft lace  
On her little white shoes, — the gay cap that half hid  
Her womanly forehead, — the bright hair that slid  
Like sunshine adown her bare shoulders, — the gauze  
That rippled about her sweet arms, just because  
'T was Jenny that wore it, — the flower in her belt, —  
No matter what color, 't was fittest, you felt.  
If she sighed, if she smiled, if she played with her fan,  
A sort of religious coquettishness ran  
Through it all, — a bewitching and wondrous way,  
All tearfully tender and graciously gay.  
If e'er you were foolish in word or in speech,  
The approval she gave with her serious eyes  
Would make your own foolishness seem to you wise ;  
So all from her magical presence, and each,  
Went happy away : 't was her art to confer  
A self-love, that ended in your loving her.

And so she is coming back here I a  
 mishap  
 To her friends, if she have any friends,  
 one would say.  
 Well, well, she can't take her old place  
 in the lap  
 Of holiday fortune: her head must be  
 gray;  
 And those dazzling cheeks! I would  
 just like to see  
 How she looks, if I could without her  
 seeing me.

To think of the Jenny Dunleath that I  
 knew,  
 A dreary old maid with nobody to love  
 her, —  
 Her hair silver-white and no roof-tree  
 above her, —  
 One ought to have pity upon her, —  
 't is true!  
 But I never liked her; in truth, I was  
 glad  
 In my own secret heart when she came  
 to her fall;  
 When praise of her meekness was ring-  
 ing the loudest  
 I always would say she was proud as  
 the proudest;  
 That meekness was only a trick that  
 she had, —  
 She was too proud to seem to be proud,  
 that was all.

She stood up with me, I was saying:  
 that day  
 Was the last of her going abroad for  
 long years;  
 I never had seen her so bright and so gay,  
 Yet, spite of the lightness, I had my  
 own fears  
 That all was not well with her: 't was  
 but her pride  
 Made her sing the old songs when they  
 asked her to sing,  
 For when it was done with, and we  
 were aside,  
 A look wan and weary came over her  
 brow,  
 And still I can feel just as if it were  
 now,  
 How she slipped up and down on my  
 finger, the ring,  
 And so hid her face in my bosom and  
 cried.  
 When the fiddlers were come, and  
 young Archibald Mill

Was dancing with Hetty, I saw how it  
 was;  
 Nor was I misled when she said she  
 was ill,  
 For the dews were not standing so thick  
 in the grass  
 As the drops on her cheeks. So you  
 never have heard  
 How she fell in disgrace with young  
 Archibald! No?  
 I won't be the first, then, to whisper a  
 word, —  
 Poor thing! if she only repent, let it go!  
 Let it go! let what go? My good  
 madam, I pray,  
 Whereof do I stand here accused? I  
 would know, —  
 I am Jenny Dunleath, that you knew  
 long ago,  
 A dreary old maid, and unloved, as you  
 say:  
 God keep you, my sister, from knowing  
 such woe!  
 Forty years old, madam, that I agree,  
 The roses washed out of my cheeks by  
 the tears;  
 And counting my barren and desolate  
 years  
 By the bright little heads dropping over  
 your knee,  
 You look on my sorrow with scorn, it  
 appears.  
 Well, smile, if you can, as you hold up  
 in sight  
 Your matronly honors, for all men to  
 see;  
 But I cannot discern, madam, what  
 there can be  
 To move your proud mirth, in the wild-  
 ness of night  
 Falling round me; no hearth for my  
 coming alight, —  
 No rosy-red cheeks at the windows for  
 me.  
 My love is my shame, — in your love  
 you are crowned, —  
 But as we are women, our natures are  
 one;  
 By need of its nature, the dew and the  
 sun  
 Be long to the poorest, pale flower o' the  
 ground.  
 And think you that He who created the  
 heart  
 Has struck it all helpless and hopeless  
 apart

From these lesser works? Nay, I hold  
 He has bound  
 Our rights with our needs in so sacred  
 a knot,  
 We cannot undo them with any mere lie;  
 Nay, more, my proud lady, — the love  
 you have got,  
 May belong to another as dreary as I!  
 You have all the world's recognition, —  
 your bond, —  
 But have you that better right, lying  
 beyond? —  
 Agreement with Conscience? — that  
 sanction whereby  
 You can live in the face of the cruellest  
 scorns?  
 Aye, set your bare bosom against the  
 sharp thorns  
 Of jealousy, hatred, — against all the  
 harms  
 Bad fortune can gather, — and say,  
 With these arms  
 About me, I stand here to live and to  
 die!  
 I take you to keep for my patron and  
 saint,  
 And you shall be bound by that sweet-  
 est constraint  
 Of a liberty wide as the love that you  
 give;  
 And so to the glory of God we will live,  
 Through health and through sickness,  
 dear lover and friend,  
 Through light and through darkness, —  
 through all, to the end!

Let it go! Let what go? Make me  
 answer, I pray.  
 You were speaking just now of some  
 terrible fall, —  
 My love for young Archibald Mill, — is  
 that all?  
 I loved him with all my young heart, as  
 you say, —  
 Nay, what is more, madam, I love him  
 to-day, —  
 My cheeks thin and wan, and my hair  
 gray on gray!  
 And so I am bound to come back to the  
 town,  
 In hope that at last I may lay my bones  
 down,  
 And have the green grasses blow over  
 my face,  
 Among the old hills where my love had  
 its birth!  
 If love were a trifle, the morning to  
 grace,

And fade when the night came, why,  
 what were it worth?

He is married! and I am come hither  
 too late?  
 Your vision misleads you, — so pray  
 you, untie  
 That knot from your sweet brow, — I  
 come here to die,  
 And not make a moan for the chances  
 of fate!  
 I know that all love that is true is di-  
 vine,  
 And when this low incident, Time, shall  
 have sped,  
 I know the desire of my soul shall be  
 mine, —  
 That, weary, or wounded, or dying, or  
 dead,  
 The end is secure, so I bear the  
 estate —  
 Despised of the world's favored women  
 — and wait.

---

#### TRICKSEY'S RING.

O WHAT a day it was to us, —  
 My wits were upside down,  
 When cousin Joseph Nicholas  
 Came visiting from town!

His curls they were so smooth and  
 bright,  
 His frills they were so fine,  
 I thought perhaps the stars that night  
 Would be ashamed to shine.

But when the dews had touched the  
 grass,  
 They came out, large and small,  
 As if our cousin Nicholas  
 Had not been there at all!

Our old house never seemed to me  
 So poor and mean a thing  
 As then, and just because that he  
 Was come a-visiting!

I never thought the sun prolonged  
 His light a single whit  
 Too much, till then, nor thought he  
 wronged  
 My face, by kissing it.

But now I sought to pull my dress  
 Of faded homespun down,

Because my cousin Nicholas  
Would see my feet were brown.

The butterflies — bright airy things —  
From off the lilac buds  
I scared, for having on their wings  
The shadows of the woods.

I thought my straight and jet black hair  
Was almost a disgrace,  
Since Joseph Nicholas had fair  
Smooth curls about his face.

I wished our rosy window sprays  
Were laces, dropping down,  
That he might think we knew the ways  
Of rich folks in the town.

I wished the twittering swallow had  
A finer tune to sing,  
Since such a stylish city lad  
Was come a-visiting.

I wished the hedges, as they swayed,  
Were each a solid wall,  
And that our grassy lane were made  
A market street withal.

I wished the drooping heads of rye,  
Set full of silver dews,  
Were silken tassels all to tie  
The ribbons of his shoes !

And when, by homely household slight,  
They called me Tricksey True,  
I thought my cheeks would blaze, in  
spite  
Of all that I could do.

Tricksey ! — that name would surely be  
A shock to ears polite ;  
In short I thought that nothing we  
Could say or do was right.

For injured pride I could have wept,  
Until my heart and I  
Fell musing how my mother kept  
So equable and high.

She did not cast her eyelids down,  
Ashamed of being poor ;  
To her a gay young man from town,  
Was no discomfiture.

She revered honor's sacred laws  
As much, aye more than he,  
And was not put about because  
He had more gold than she ;

But held her house beneath a hand  
As steady and serene,  
As though it were a palace, and  
As though she were a queen.

And when she set our silver cup  
Upon the cloth of snow,  
For Nicholas, I lifted up  
My timid eyes, I know ;

And saw a ring, as needs I must,  
Upon his finger shine ;  
O how I longed to have it just  
A minute upon mine !

I thought of fairy folk that led  
Their lives in sylvan shades,  
And brought fine things, as I had read,  
To little rustic maids.

And so I mused within my heart,  
How I would search about  
The fields and woodlands, for my part,  
Till I should spy them out.

And so when down the western sky  
The sun had dropped at last,  
Right softly and right cunningly  
From out the house I passed.

It was as if awake I dreamed,  
All Nature was so sweet  
The small round dandelions seemed  
Like stars beneath my feet.

Fresh greenness as I went along  
The grass did seem to take,  
And birds beyond the time of song  
Kept singing for my sake.

The dew o'erran the lily's cup.  
The ground-moss shone so well,  
That if the sky were down or up,  
Was hard for me to tell.

I never felt my heart to sit  
So lightly on its throne ;  
Ah, who knew what would come  
of it,  
With fairy folk alone !

An hour, — another hour went by,  
All harmless arts I tried,  
And tried in vain, and wearily  
My hopes within me died.

No tent of moonshine, and no ring  
Of dancers could I find, —

The fairy rich folk and their king  
For once would be unkind !

My spirit, nameless fear oppressed ;  
My courage went adrift,  
As all out of the low dark west  
The clouds began to lift.

I lost my way within the wood, —  
The path I could not guess,  
When, Heaven be praised, before me  
stood  
My cousin Nicholas !

Right tenderly within his arm  
My shrinking hand he drew ;  
He spoke so low, "these damps will  
harm  
My little Tricksey True."

I know not how it was : my shame  
In new delight was drowned ;  
His accent gave my rustic name  
Almost a royal sound.

He bent his cheek against my face, —  
He whispered in my ear,  
"Why came you to this dismal place ?  
Tell me, my little dear !"

Betwixt the boughs that o'er us hung  
The light began to fall ;  
His praises loosed my silent tongue, —  
At last I told him all.

I felt his lips my forehead touch ;  
I shook and could not stand ;  
The ring I coveted so much  
Was shining on my hand !

We talked about the little elves  
And fairies of the grove,  
And then we talked about ourselves,  
And then we talked of love.

'T was at the ending of the lane, —  
The garden yet to pass,  
I offered back his ring again  
To my good Nicholas.

"Dear Tricksey, don't you understand,  
You foolish little thing,"  
He said, "that I must have the hand,  
As well as have the ring ?"

"To-night — just now ! I pray you  
wait !  
The hand is little worth !"

"Nay darling — now ! we 're at the  
gate !"  
And so he had them both !

### CRAZY CHRISTOPHER.

NEIGHBORED by a maple wood,  
Dim and dusty, old and low ;  
Thus our little school-house stood,  
Two and twenty years ago.

On the roof of clapboards, dried  
Smoothly in the summer heat,  
Of the hundred boys that tried,  
Never one could keep his feet.

Near the door the cross-roads were,  
A stone's throw, perhaps, away,  
And to read the sign-board there,  
Made a pastime every day.

He who turned the index down,  
So it pointed on the sign  
To the nearest market-town,  
Was, we thought, a painter fine :

And the childish wonder rose,  
As we gazed with puzzled looks  
On the letters, good as those  
Printed in our spelling-books.

Near it was a well, — how deep !  
With its bucket warped and dry,  
Broken curb, and leaning sweep,  
And a plum-tree growing by,

Which, with low and tangly top,  
Made the grass so bright and cool,  
Travelers would sometimes stop,  
For a half-hour's rest — in school,

Not an eye could keep the place  
Of the lesson then, — intent  
Each to con the stranger's face,  
And to see the road he went.

Scattered are we far and wide, —  
Careless, curious children then ;  
Wanderers some and some have died  
Some, thank God, are honest men.

But, as playmates, large or small,  
Noisy, thoughtful, or demure,  
I can see them, one and all,  
The great world in miniature.

Common flowers, with common names,  
Filled the woods and meadows round :  
Dandelions with their flames  
Smoothed flat against the ground ;

Mullein stocks, with gray braids set  
Full of yellow ; thistles speared ;  
Violets, purple near to jet ;  
Crowfoot, and the old-man's-beard.

And along the dusty way,  
Thick as prints of naked feet,  
Iron weeds and fennel gay  
Blossomed in the summer heat.

Hedges of wild blackberries,  
Pears, and honey-locusts tall,  
Spice-wood, and "good apple trees,"  
Well enough we knew them all.

But the ripest blackberries,  
Nor the mulleins topped with gold,  
Peach nor honey-locust trees.  
Nor the flowers, when all are told,

Pleased us like the cabin, near  
Which a silver river ran,  
And where lived, for many a year,  
Christopher, the crazy man.

Hair as white as snow he had,  
Mixing with a beard that fell  
Down his breast ; if he were mad,  
Passed our little wits to tell.

In his eyes' unfathomed blue  
Burned a ray so clear and bright,  
Oftentimes we said we knew  
It would shame the candlelight.

Mystic was the life he led ;  
Picking herbs in secret nooks, —  
Finding, as the old folks said,  
"Tongues in trees and books in  
brooks."

Waking sometimes in the gloom  
Of the solemn middle night,  
He had seen his narrow room  
Full of angels dressed in white ;

So he said in all good faith,  
And one day with tearful eye,  
To'd us that he heard old Death  
Sharpening his scythe, close by.

Whether it were prophecy.  
Or a dream, I cannot say ;

But good little Emily  
Died the evening of that day.

In the woods, where up and down  
We had searched, and only seen  
Adder's-tongue, with dull, dead brown,  
Mottled with the heavy green ;

May-apples, or wild birds sweet,  
Going through the shadows dim,  
Spirits, with white, noiseless feet,  
Walked, he said, and talked with  
him.

"What is all the toiling for,  
And the spinning ?" he would say ;  
"See the lilies at my door, —  
Never dressed a queen as they.

"He who gives the ravens food  
For our wants as well will care ;  
O my children ! He is good, —  
Better than your fathers are."

So he lived from year to year,  
Never toiling, mystery-clad, —  
Spirits, if they did appear,  
Being all the friends he had.

Alternating seasons sped,  
And there fell no night so rough,  
But his cabin fire, he said,  
Made it light and warm enough.

Soft and slow our steps would be,  
As the silver river ran,  
Days when we had been to see  
Christopher, the crazy man.

Soft and slow, to number o'er  
The delights he said he had ;  
Wandering always, more and more,  
Whether he were wise or mad.

On a hill-side next the sun,  
Where the school-boys quiet keep  
And to seed the clovers run,  
He is lying, fast asleep.

But at last (to Heaven be praise),  
Gabriel his bed will find.  
Giving love for lonely days,  
And for visions, his right mind.

Sometimes, when I think about  
How he lived among the flowers,  
Gently going in and out,  
With no cares nor fretful hours, —

Of the deep serene of light,  
 In his blue, unfathomed eyes, —  
 Seems the childish fancy right,  
 That could half believe him wise.



### THE FERRY OF GALLAWAY.

IN the stormy waters of Gallaway  
 My boat had been idle the livelong day,  
 Tossing and tumbling to and fro,  
 For the wind was high and the tide was low.

The tide was low and the wind was high,  
 And we were heavy, my heart and I,  
 For not a traveler all the day  
 Had crossed the ferry at Gallaway.

At set o' th' sun, the clouds outspread  
 Like wings of darkness overhead,  
 When, out o' th' west, my eyes took heed  
 Of a lady, riding at full speed.

The hoof-strokes struck on the flinty hill  
 Like silver ringing on silver, till  
 I saw the veil in her fair hand float,  
 And flutter a signal for my boat.

The waves ran backward as if 'ware  
 Of a presence more than mortal fair,  
 And my little craft leaned down and lay  
 With her side to th' sands o' th' Gallaway.

"Haste, good boatman! haste!" she cried,  
 "And row me over the other side!"  
 And she stript from her finger the shining ring,  
 And gave it me for the ferrying.

"Woe 's me! my Lady, I may not go,  
 For the wind is high and th' tide is low,  
 And rocks like dragons lie in the wave, —  
 Slip back on your finger the ring you gave!"

"Nay, nay! for the rocks will be melted down,  
 And the waters, they never will let me drown,

And the wind a pilot will prove to thee,  
 For my dying lover, he waits for me!"

Then bridle-ribbon and silver spur  
 She put in my hand, but I answered her:  
 "The wind is high and the tide is low, —  
 I must not, dare not, and will not go!"

Her face grew deadly white with pain,  
 And she took her championing steed by th' mane,  
 And bent his neck to th' ribbon and spur  
 That lay in my hand, — but I answered her:

"Though you should proffer me twice and thrice  
 Of ring and ribbon and steed, the price, —  
 The leave of kissing your lily-like hand!  
 I never could row you safe to th' land."

"Then God have mercy!" she faintly cried,  
 "For my lover is dying the other side!  
 O cruel, O cruellest Gallaway,  
 Be parted, and make me a path, I pray!"

Of a sudden, the sun shone large and bright  
 As if he were staying away the night,  
 And the rain on the river fell as sweet  
 As the pitying tread of an angel's feet.

And spanning the water from edge to edge  
 A rainbow stretched like a golden bridge,  
 And I put the rein in her hand so fair,  
 And she sat in her saddle, th' queen o' th' air.

And over the river, from edge to edge,  
 She rode on the shifting and shimmering bridge,  
 And landing safe on the farther side, —  
 "Love is thy conqueror, Death!" she cried.



### REVOLUTIONARY STORY.

"GOOD mother, what quaint legend are you reading,  
 In that old-fashioned book?"

Beside your door I've been this half-  
hour pleading  
All vainly for one look.

"About your chair the little birds fly  
bolder  
Than in the woods they fly,  
With heads dropt slantwise, as if o'er  
your shoulder  
They read as they went by ;

"Each with his glossy collar ruffling  
double  
Around his neck so slim,  
Even as with that atmosphere of trouble,  
Through which our blessings swim.

"Is it that years throw on us chillier  
shadows,  
The longer time they run,  
That, with your sad face fronting yon-  
der meadows,  
You creep into the sun ?

"I'll sit upon the ground and hear  
your story."  
Sadly she shook her head,  
And, pushing back the thin, white veil  
of glory  
'Twixt her and heaven, she said :

"Ah ! wondering child, I knew not of  
your pleading ;  
My thoughts were chained, indeed,  
Upon my book, and yet what you call  
reading  
I have no skill to read.

"There was a time once when I had a  
lover :  
Why look you in such doubt ?  
True, I am old now — ninety years and  
over : "  
A crumpled flower fell out

From 'twixt the book-leaves. "Seventy  
years they've pressed it :  
'T was like a living flame,  
When he that plucked it, by the pluck-  
ing blessed it ; "  
I knew the smile that came,

And flickered on her lips in wannish  
splendor,  
Was lighted at that flower,  
For even yet its radiance, faint and  
tender,  
Reached to its primal hour.

"God bless you ! seventy years since it  
was gathered ? "

"Aye, I remember well ; "  
And in her old hand, palsy-struck, and  
withered,  
She held it up to smell.

"And is it true, as poets say, good  
mother,  
That love can never die ?  
And that for all it gives unto another  
It grows the richer ? " "Aye,

"The white wall-brier, from spring till  
summer closes,  
All the great world around,  
Hangs by its thorny arms to keep its  
roses  
From off the low, black ground ;

"And love is like it : sufferings but try  
it ;  
Death but evokes the might  
That all, too mighty to be thwarted by  
it,  
Breaks through into the light."

"Then frosty age may wrap about its  
bosom  
The light of fires long dead ? "  
Kissing the piece of dust she called a  
blossom,  
She shut the book, and said :

"You see yon ash-tree with its thick  
leaves, blowing  
The blue side out ? (Great Power,  
Keep its head green !) My sweetheart,  
in the mowing  
Beneath it found my flower.

"A mile off all that day the shots were  
flying,  
And mothers, from the door,  
Looked for the sons, who, on their faces  
lying,  
Would come home never more.

"Across the battle-field the dogs went  
whining ;  
I saw, from where I stood,  
Horses with quivering flanks, and  
strained eyes, shining  
Like thin skins full of blood.

"Brave fellows we had then : there was  
my neighbor, —  
The British lines he saw ;

Took his old scythe and ground it to a  
sabre,  
And mowed them down like straw !

" And there were women, then, of giant  
spirit, —  
Nay, though the blushes start,  
The garments their degenerate race in-  
herit  
Hang loose about the heart.

" Where was I, child ? how is my story  
going ? "

" Why, where by yonder tree  
With leaves so rough your sweetheart,  
in the mowing,  
Gathered your flower ! " " Ah me !

" My poor lad dreamed not of the red-  
coat devil,  
That, just for pastime, drew  
To his bright epaulet his musket level,  
And shot him through and through.

" Beside him I was kneeling the next  
minute ;  
From the red grass he took  
The shattered hand up, and the flower  
was in it  
You saw within my book."

" He died." " Then you have seen  
some stormy weather ? "

" Aye, more of foul than fair ;  
And all the snows we should have  
shared together  
Have fallen on my hair."

" And has your life been worth the liv-  
ing, mother,  
With all its sorrows ? " " Aye,  
I'd live it o'er again, were there no  
other,  
For this one memory."

I answered soft, — I felt the place was  
holy —

One maxim stands approved :  
" They know the best of life, however  
lowly,  
Who ever have been loved."



### THE DAUGHTER.

ALACK, it is a dismal night —  
In gusts of thin and vapory light

The moonshine overbloweth quite  
The fretful bosom of the storm,  
That beats against, but cannot harm  
The lady, whose chaste thoughts do  
charm

Better than pious fast or prayer  
The evil spells and sprites of air —  
In sooth, were she in saintly care  
Safer she could not be than now  
With truth's white crown upon her  
brow —

So sovereign, innocence, art thou.  
Just in the green top of a hedge  
That runs along a valley's edge  
One star has thrust a golden wedge,  
And all the sky beside is drear —  
It were no cowardice to fear  
If some belated traveler near,

To visionary fancies born,  
Should see upon the moor, forlorn,  
With spiky thistle burs and thorn ;  
The lovely lady silent go,  
Not on a " palfrey white as snow,"  
But with sad eyes and footsteps slow ;  
And softly leading by the hand

An old man who has nearly spanned,  
With his white hairs, life's latest sand.  
Hope in her faint heart newly thrills  
As down a barren reach of hills  
Before her fly two whippoorwills ;  
But the gray owl keeps up his wail —  
His feathers ruffled in the gale,

Drowning almost their dulcet tale.  
Often the harmless flock she sees  
Lying white along the grassy leas,  
Like lily-bells weighed down with bees.  
And now and then the moonlight snake  
Curls up its white folds for her sake,  
Closer within the poison brake.

But still she keeps her lonesome way,  
Or if she pauses, 't is to say  
Some word of comfort, else to pray.  
What doth the gentle lady here  
Within a wood so dark and drear,  
Nor hermit's lodge nor castle near ?  
See in the distance robed and crowned

A prince with all his chiefs around,  
And like sweet light o'er sombre  
ground

A meek and lovely lady, there  
Proffering her earnest, piteous prayer  
For an old man with silver hair.  
But what of evil he hath done,  
O'erclouding beauty's April sun,  
I know not — nor if lost or won,  
The lady's pleading, sweet and low —  
About her pilgrimage of woe,  
Is all that I shall ever know.

THE MIGHT OF LOVE.

"THERE is work, good man, for you to-day!"

So the wife of Jamie cried,  
"For a ship at Garl'ston, on Solway,  
Is beached, and her coal's to be got  
away  
At the ebbing time of tide."

"And, lassie, would you have me start,  
And make for Solway sands?  
You know that I, for my poor part,  
To help me, have nor horse nor cart —  
I have only just my hands!"

"But, Jamie, be not, till ye try,  
Of honest chances balked;  
For, mind ye, man, I'll prophesy  
That while the old ship's high and dry  
Her master'll have her calked."

And far and near the men were pressed,  
As the wife saw in her dreams.

"Aye," Jamie said, "she knew the best,"  
As he went under with the rest  
To calk the open seams.

And while the outward-flowing tide  
Moaned like a dirge of woe,  
The ship's mate from the beach-belt  
cried:

"Her hull is heeling toward the side  
Where the men are at work below!"

And the cartmen, wild and open-eyed,  
Made for the Solway sands —  
Men heaving men like coals aside,  
For now it was the master cried:  
"Run for your lives, all hands!"

Like dead leaves in the sudden swell  
Of the storm, upon that shout,  
Brown hands went fluttering up and  
fell,  
As, grazed by the sinking planks, pell  
mell  
The men came hurtling out!

Thank God, thank God, the peril's  
past!

"No! no!" with blanching lip,  
The master cries. "One man, the last,  
Is caught, drawn in, and grappled fast  
Betwixt the sands and the ship!"

"Back, back, all hands! Get what you  
can —

Or pick, or oar, or stave."  
This way and that they breathless ran,  
And came and fell to, every man,  
To dig him out of his grave!

"Too slow! too slow! The weight  
will kill!

Up make your hawsers fast!"  
Then every man took hold with a will —  
A long pull and a strong pull — still  
With never a stir o' th' mast!

"Out with the cargo!" Then they go  
At it with might and main.

"Back to the sands! too slow, too slow!  
He's dying, dying! yet, heave ho!  
Heave ho! there, once again!"

And now on the beach at Garl'ston  
stood

A woman whose pale brow wore  
Its love like a queenly crown; and the  
blood

Ran curdled and cold as she watched  
the flood  
That was racing in to the shore.

On, on it trampled, stride by stride.  
It was death to stand and wait;  
And all that were free threw picks aside,  
And came up dripping out o' th' tide,  
And left the doomed to his fate.

But lo! the great sea trembling stands;  
Then, crawling under the ship,  
As if for the sake of the two white  
hands

Reaching over the wild, wet sands,  
Slackened that terrible grip.

"Come to me, Jamie! God grants the  
way,"

She cries, "for lovers to meet."  
And the sea, so cruel, grew kind, they  
say,  
And, wrapping him tenderly round with  
spray,  
Laid him dead at her feet.

—●—  
"THE GRACE WIFE OF KEITH."

No whit is gained, do you say to me,  
In a hundred years, nor in two nor  
three,  
In wise things, nor in holy —

No whit since Bacon trod his ways,  
And William Shakespeare wrote his  
plays!  
Aye, aye, the world moves slowly.

But here is a lesson, man, to heed;  
I have marked the pages, open and read;  
We are yet enough unloving,  
Given to evil and prone to fall,  
But the record will show you, after all,  
That still the world keeps moving.

All in the times of the good King  
James—  
I have marked the deeds and their  
doers' names.  
And over my pencil drawing—  
One Geillis Duncan standeth the first  
For helping of "anie kinde sick" ac-  
cursed,  
And doomed, without trial, to "*throw-  
ing.*"

Read of her torturers given their scope  
Of wrenching and binding her head  
with a rope,  
Of taunting her word and her honor,  
And of searching her body sae pure and  
fair  
From the lady-white feet to the gouden  
hair  
For the wizard's mark upon her!

Of how through fair coaxings and ago-  
nies' dread  
She came to acknowledge whatever they  
said,  
And, lastly, her shaken wits losing,  
To prattle from nonsense and blas-  
phemies wild  
To the silly entreaties and tears of a  
child,  
And then to the fatal accusing.

First naming Euphemia Macalzean,  
A lord's young daughter, and fair as a  
queen;  
Then Agnes, whose wisdom surpassed  
her;  
"Grace Wyff of Keith," so her sentence  
lies,  
"Adjudged at Holyrood under the eyes  
Of the King, her royal master."

Oh, think of this Grace wife, fine and  
tall,  
With a witch's bridle tied to the wall!  
Her peril and pain enhancing

With owning the lie that on Hallowmas  
Eve  
She with a witch crew sailed in a sieve  
To Berwick Church, for a dancing!

Think of her owning, through brain-  
sick fright  
How Geillis a Jew's-harp played that  
night,  
And of Majesty sending speedy  
Across the border and far away  
For that same Geillis to dance and play,  
Of infernal news made greedy!

Think of her true tongue made to tell  
How she had raised a dog from a well  
To conjure a Lady's daughters:  
And how she had gript him neck and  
skin,  
And, growling, thrust him down and in  
To his hiding under the waters!

How Rob the Rower, so stout and  
brave,  
Helped her rifle a dead man's grave,  
And how, with enchantments arming,  
Husbands false she had put in chains,  
And gone to the beds of women in pains  
And brought them through by charm-  
ing!

Think of her owning that out at sea  
The Devil had marked her on the knee,  
And think of the prelates round her  
Twitching backward their old gray hairs  
And bowing themselves to their awful  
prayers  
Before they took her and bound her!

The world moves! Witch-fires, say  
what you will,  
Are lighted no more on the Castle Hill  
By the breath of a crazy story;  
Nor are men riven at horses' tails,  
Or done to death through pincered nails,  
In the name of God and his glory.

The world moves on! Say what you can,  
No more may a maiden's love for a man,  
Into scorn and hatred turning,  
Wrap him in rosin stiff and stark,  
And roll him along like a log in its bark  
To the place of fiery burning.

And such like things were done in the  
days  
When one Will Shakespeare wrote his  
plays;

And when Bacon thought, for a wonder:  
 And when Luther had hurled, at the  
 Spirit's call,  
 Inkstand, Bible, himself, and all  
 At the head of the Papal thunder.

JOHNNY RIGHT.

JOHNNY RIGHT, his hand was brown,  
 And so was his honest open face,  
 For the sunshine kissed him up and  
 down,  
 But Johnny counted all for grace;  
 And when he looked in the glass at  
 night  
 He said that brown was as good as  
 white!

A little farm our Johnny owned,  
 Some pasture-fields, both green and  
 good,  
 A bit of pleasant garden ground,  
 A meadow, and a strip of wood.  
 "Enough for any man," said John,  
 "To earn his livelihood upon!"

Two oxen, speckled red and white,  
 And a cow that gave him a pail of  
 milk,  
 He combed and curried morn and night  
 Until their coats were as soft as silk.  
 "Cattle on all the hills," said he,  
 "Could give no more of joy to me."

He never thought the world was wrong  
 Because rough weather chanced a  
 day;  
 "The night is always hedged along  
 With daybreak roses," he would say;  
 He did not ask for manna, but said,  
 "Give me but strength — I will get the  
 bread!"

Kindly he took for good and all  
 Whatever fortune chanced to bring,  
 And he never wished that spring were  
 fall,  
 And he never wished that fall were  
 spring;  
 But set the plough with a joy akin  
 To the joy of putting the sickle in.

He never stopped to sigh "Oho!"  
 Because of the ground he needs must  
 till,

For he knew right well that a man must  
 sow  
 Before he can reap, and he sowed  
 with a will;  
 And still as he went to his rye-straw  
 bed,  
 "Work brings the sweetest of rest," he  
 said.

Johnny's house was little and low,  
 And his fare was hard; and that was  
 why  
 He used to say, with his cheeks aglow,  
 That he must keep his heart up high:  
 Aye, keep it high, and keep it light!  
 He used to say — wise Johnny Right!

He never fancied one was two;  
 But according to his strength he  
 planned,  
 And oft to his Meggy would say he  
 knew  
 That gold was gold, and sand was  
 sand;  
 And that each was good and best in its  
 place,  
 For he counted everything for grace.

Now Meggy Right was Meggy Wrong,  
 For things with her went all awry;  
 She always found the day too long  
 Or the day too short, and would mope  
 and sigh;  
 For, somehow, the time and place that  
 were,  
 Were never the time and place for her!

"O Johnny, Johnny!" she used to say,  
 If she saw a cloud in the sky at morn,  
 "There will be a hurricane to-day;"  
 Or, "The rain will come and drench  
 the corn!"  
 And Johnny would answer with a smile,  
 "Wait, dear Meggy, wait for a while!"

And often before an ear was lost,  
 Or a single hope of the harvest gone,  
 She would cry, "Suppose there should  
 fall a frost,  
 What should we do then, John, O  
 John!"  
 And Johnny would answer, rubbing his  
 thumbs,  
 "Wait, dear Meggy, wait till it comes!"

But when she saw the first gray hair,  
 Her hands together she wrung and  
 wrung,

And cried, in her wicked and weak despair,

“Ah, for the day when we both were young!”

And Johnny answered, kissing her brow,  
“Then was then, Meg — now is now!”

And when he spectacles put on,  
And read at ease the paper through,  
She whimpered, “Oh, hard-hearted John,

It is n't the way you used to do!”  
And Johnny, wiser than wiser men,  
Said, “Now is now, Meg — then was then!”

So night and day, with this and that,  
She gave a bitter to all the bliss,  
Now for Johnny to give her a hat,  
And now for Johnny to give her a kiss,  
Till, patience failing, he cried, “Peg,  
Peg!  
You're enough to turn a man's head,  
Meg!”

Oh, then she fell into despair —  
No coaxing could her temper mend;  
For her part now she did n't care  
How soon her sad life had an end.  
And Johnny, sneering, made reply,  
“Well, Meg, don't die before you die!”

Then foolish Meg began to scold,  
And call her Johnny ugly names;  
She wished the little farm was sold,  
And that she had no household claims,  
So that she might go and starve or beg,  
And Johnny answered, “O Meg, Meg!”

Ah, yes, she did — she did n't care!  
That were a living to prefer;  
What had she left to save despair?  
A man that did n't care for her!  
Indeed, in truth she'd rather go!  
“Don't, Meg,” says Johnny, “don't say so!”

She left his stockings all undarned,  
She set his supper for him cold;  
And every day she said she yearned  
To have the hateful homestead sold.  
She could n't live, and would n't try!  
John only answered with a sigh.

Passing the tavern one cold night,  
Says Johnny, “I've a mind to stop,

It looks so cheery and so bright  
Within, and take a little drop,  
And then I'll go straight home to Meg.”  
There was the serpent in the egg.

He stopped, alas, alas for John.  
That careless step foredoomed his fall  
Next year the little farm was gone, —  
Corn fields and cattle, house and all;  
And Meggy learned too late, too late,  
Her own self had evoked her fate.

### THE SETTLER'S CHRISTMAS EVE.

IN a patch of clearing, scarcely more  
Than his brawny double hands,  
With woods behind and woods before,  
The Settler's cabin stands;  
A little, low, and lonesome shed,  
With a roof of clapboards overhead.

Aye, low, so low the wind-warped eave  
Hangs close against the door;  
You might almost stretch a bishop's  
sleeve  
From the rafter to the floor;  
And the window is not too large, a whit,  
For a lady's veil to curtain it.

The roof-tree's bent and knotty knees  
By the Settler's axe are braced,  
And the door-yard fence is three felled  
trees  
With their bare arms interlaced;  
And a grape-vine, shaggy and rough  
and red,  
Swings from the well-sweep's high,  
sharp head.

And among the stubs, all charred and  
black,  
Away to the distant huts,  
Winds in and out the wagon-track,  
Cut full of zigzag ruts:  
And down and down to the sluggish  
pond,  
And through and up to the swamps  
beyond.

And do you ask beneath such thatch  
What heart or hope may be?  
Just pull the string of the wooden latch,  
And see what you shall see:  
A hearth-stone broad and warm and  
wide,  
With master and mistress either side.

And 'twixt them, in the radiant glow,  
Prattling of Christmas joys,  
With faces in a shining row,  
Six children, girls and boys ;  
And in the cradle a head half-hid  
By the shaggy wolf-skin coverlid.

For the baby sleeps in the shaded light  
As gently as a lamb,  
And two little stockings, scarlet bright,  
Are hanging 'gainst the jamb ;  
And the yellow cat lies all of a curl  
In the lap of a two-years' blue-eyed girl.

On the dresser, saved for weeks and weeks,  
A hamper of apples stands,  
And some are red as the children's cheeks,  
And some are brown as their hands ;  
For cakes and apples must stand, you see,  
The rich man's costlier Christmas-tree.

A clock that looks like a skeleton,  
From the corner ticks out bold ;  
And that never was such a clock to run  
You would hardly need be told,  
If you were to see the glances proud  
Drawn toward it when it strikes so loud.

The Settler's rifle, bright and brown,  
Hangs high on the rafter-hooks.  
And swinging a hand's breadth lower down  
Is a modest shelf of books ;  
Bible and Hymn-book, thumbed all through,  
"Baxter's Call," and a novel or two.

"Peter Wilkins," "The Bloody Hand,"  
"The Sailor's Bride and Bark,"  
"Jerusalem and the Holy Land,"  
"The Travels of Lewis and Clarke ;"  
Some tracts : among them, "The Milk-  
maid's Fall,"  
"Pleasure Punished," and "Death at a  
Ball."

A branch of sumach, shining bright,  
And a stag-horn, deck the wall,  
With a string of birds'-eggs, blue and white,  
Beneath. But after all,  
You will say the six little heads in a row  
By the hearth-stone make the prettiest show.

The boldest urchin dares not stir ;  
But each heart, be sure, rebels  
As the father taps on the newspaper  
With his brass-bowed spectacles ;  
And knitting-needle with needle clicks  
As the mother waits for the politics.

He has rubbed the glass and rubbed the bow,  
And now is a fearful pause :  
"Come, Molly!" he says, "come Sue,  
come Joe,  
And I'll tell you of Santa Claus !"  
How the faces shine with glad surprise,  
As if the souls looked out of the eyes.

In a trice the dozen ruddy legs  
Are bare ; and speckled and brown  
And blue and gray, from the wall-side  
peg  
The stockings dangle down ;  
And the baby with wondering eyes,  
looks out  
To see what the clatter is all about.

"And what will Santa Claus bring?"  
they tease,  
"And, say, is he tall and fair?"  
While the younger climb the good man's  
knees,  
And the elder scale his chair ;  
And the mother jogs the cradle, and  
tries  
The charm of the dear old lullabies.

So happily the hours fly past,  
'T is pity to have them o'er ;  
But the rusty weights of the clock, at  
last  
Are dragging near the floor ;  
And the knitting-needles, one and all,  
Are stuck in the round, red knitting-ball.

Now, all of a sudden the father twirls  
The empty apple-plate ;  
"Old Santa Claus don't like his girls  
And boys to be up so late !"  
He says, "And I'll warrant our star-  
faced cow,  
He's waiting astride o' the chimney  
now."

Down the back of his chair they slide,  
They slide down arm and knee :  
"If Santa Claus is indeed outside,  
He shan't be kept for me !"  
Cry one and all ; and away they go,  
Hurrying, flurrying, six in a row.

In the mother's eyes are happy tears  
As she sees them flutter away ;  
"My man," she says, "it is sixteen years  
Since our blessed wedding-day ;  
And I would n't think it but just a  
year

If it was n't for all these children here."

And then they talk of what they will  
do

As the years shall come and go ;  
Of schooling for little Molly and Sue,  
And of land for John and Joe ;  
And Dick is so wise, and Dolly so  
fair, -

"They," says the mother, "will have  
luck to spare !"

"Aye, aye, good wife, that's clear,  
that's clear !"

Then, with eyes on the cradle bent,  
"And what if he in the wolf-skin here  
Turned out to be President ?

Just think ! Oh, would n't it be fine, —  
Such fortune for your boy and mine !"

She stopped — her heart with hope  
elate —

And kissed the golden head :  
Then, with the brawny hand of her  
mate

Folded in hers, she said :  
"Walls as narrow, and a roof as low,  
Have sheltered a President, you know."

And then they said they would work  
and wait,

The good, sweet-hearted pair —  
You must have pulled the latch-string  
straight,

Had you in truth been there,  
Feeling that you were not by leave  
At the Settler's hearth that Christmas  
Eve.

### THE OLD STORY.

THE waiting-women wait at her feet,  
And the day is fading into the night,  
And close at her pillow, and round and  
sweet,

The red rose burns like a lamp alight,  
And under and over the gray mists  
fold ;

And down and down from the mossy  
eaves,

And down from the sycamore's long  
wild leaves  
The slow rain droppeth so cold, so cold.

Ah ! never had sleeper a sleep so fair ;  
And the waiting women that weep  
around,

Have taken the combs from her golden  
hair,  
And it slideth over her face to the  
ground.

They have hidden the light from her  
lovely eyes ;

And down from the eaves where the  
mosses grow

The rain is dripping so slow, so slow,  
And the night wind cries and cries and  
cries.

From her hand they have taken the  
shining ring,

They have brought the linen her  
shroud to make :

Oh, the lark she was never so loath to  
sing,

And the morn she was never so loath  
to awake !

And at their sewing they hear the  
rain, —

Drip drop, drip-drop over the eaves,  
And drip-drop over the sycamore  
leaves,

As if there would never be sunshine  
again.

The mourning train to the grave have  
gone,

And the waiting women are here and  
are there,

With birds at the windows, and gleams  
of the sun,

Making the chamber of death to be  
fair.

And under and over the mist unlaps,  
And ruby and amethyst burn through  
the gray,

And driest bushes grow green with  
spray,

And the dimpled water its glad hands  
claps.

The leaves of the sycamore dance and  
wave,

And the mourners put off the mourn-  
ing shows ;

And over the pathway down to the grave  
The long grass blows and blows and  
blows.

And every drip-drop rounds to a flower,  
 And love in the heart of the young  
 man springs,  
 And the hands of the maidens shine  
 with rings,  
 As if all life were a festival hour.

—◆—

### BALDER'S WIFE.

HER casement like a watchful eye  
 From the face of the wall looks  
 down,  
 Lashed round with ivy vines so dry,  
 And with ivy leaves so brown.  
 Her golden head in her lily hand  
 Like a star in the spray o' th' sea,  
 And wearily rocking to and fro,  
 She sings so sweet and she sings so  
 low  
 To the little babe on her knee.  
 But let her sing what tune she may,  
 Never so light and never so gay,  
 It slips and slides and dies away  
 'To the moan of the willow water.

Like some bright honey-hearted rose  
 That the wild wind rudely mocks,  
 She blooms from the dawn to the day's  
 sweet close  
 Hemmed in with a world of rocks.  
 The livelong night she doth not stir,  
 But keeps at her casement lorn,  
 And the skirts of the darkness shine  
 with her  
 As they shine with the light o' the  
 morn  
 And all who pass may hear her lay,  
 But let it be what tune it may,  
 It slips and slides and dies away  
 'To the moan of the willow water.

And there, within that one-eyed tower,  
 Lashed round with the ivy brown.  
 She droops like some unpitied flower  
 That the rain-fall washes down :  
 The damp o' th' dew in her golden  
 hair,  
 Her cheek like the spray o' th' sea,  
 And wearily rocking to and fro  
 She sings so sweet and she sings so  
 low  
 To the little babe on her knee.  
 But let her sing what tune she may,  
 Never so glad and never so gay,  
 It slips and slides and dies away  
 'To the moan of the willow water.

### AT REHEARSAL.

O COUSIN Kit MacDonald,  
 I've been all the day among  
 The places and the faces  
 That we knew when we were young ;

And, like a hope that shineth down  
 The shadow of its fears,  
 I found this bit of color on  
 The groundwork of the years.

So with words I tried to paint it,  
 All so merry and so bright —  
 And here, my Kit MacDonald,  
 Is the picture light on light.

It was night — the cows were stabled,  
 And the sheep were in their fold,  
 And our garret had a double roof —  
 Pearl all across the gold.

The winds were gay as dancers —  
 We could hear them waltz and whirl  
 Above the roof of yellow pine,  
 And the other roof of pearl.

We had gathered sticks from the snow-  
 drift,  
 And now that the fire was lit,  
 We made a ring about the hearth  
 And watched for you, dear Kit.

We planned our pleasant pastimes,  
 But never a game begun —  
 For Cousin Kit was the leader  
 Of all the frolic and fun.

With moss and with bark, for his sake,  
 The fire we strove to mend —  
 For the fore-stick, blazing at middle,  
 Was frosty at either end ;

But after all of the blowing  
 Till our cheeks were puffed and red,  
 No warm glow lighted the umber  
 Of the rafters overhead ;

And after all of the mending,  
 We could not choose but see  
 That the little low, square window  
 Was as dark as dark could be.

The chill crept in from our fingers  
 Till our hearts grew fairly numb —  
 Oh, what if he should n't see the light,  
 And what if he should n't come !

Then pale-cheeked little Annie,  
With a hand behind her ear  
Slipt out of the ring and listened  
To learn if his step were near ;

And Philip followed, striding  
Through the garret to and fro —  
To show us that our Cousin Kit  
Was marching through the snow ;

While Rose stood all a-tiptoe,  
With face to the window pressed,  
To spy him, haply, over the hill,  
And tell the news to the rest.

And at last there was shout and laugh-  
ter,  
And the watching all was done —  
For Kit came limping and whimpering,  
And the playing was begun.

"A poor old man, good neighbors,  
Who has nearly lost his sight,  
Has come," he said, "to eat your bread,  
And lodge by your fire to-night.

"I have no wife nor children,  
And the night is bitter cold ;  
And you see (he showed the snow on  
his hair) —  
You see I am very old !"

"We have seen your face too often,  
Old Mr. Kit," we said ;  
"How comes it that you're houseless —  
And why are you starved for bread ?

"Because you were thriftless and lazy,  
And would not plough nor sow ;  
And because you drank at the tavern —  
Ah ! that is why, you know !

"We don't give beggars lodging,  
And we want our fire and bread ;  
And so good-day, and go your way,  
Old Mr. Kit," we said.

Then showing his ragged jacket,  
He said that his money was spent —  
And said he was old, and the night was  
cold,  
And with body doubly bent

He reached his empty hat to us,  
And then he wiped his eye,  
And said he had n't a friend in the  
world  
That would give him room to die.

"But it was n't for you," we answered,  
"That our hearth to-night was lit."  
And so we turned him out o' the  
house, —  
O Kit, my Cousin Kit !

As I sit here painting over  
The night, and the fire, and the snow,  
And all your boyish make-believe  
In that garret rude and low,

My heart is broken within me,  
For my love must needs allow  
*That you were at the rehearsal then  
Of the part you are playing now.*

#### THE FISHERMAN'S WIFE.

PEACE ! for my brain is on the rack !  
Peace of your idle prattling, John !  
Ere peep o' daylight he was gone :  
And my thoughts they run as wild and  
black  
As the clouds in the sky, from fear to fear.  
Mother o' mercy ! would he were here —  
Oh ! would that he only were safely  
here —

Would that I knew he would ever come  
back !

Yet surely he will come anon ;  
Let's see — the clock is almost on  
The stroke o' ten. Even ere it strike,  
His hand will be at the latch belike.  
Set up his chair in the corner, John,  
Add a fresh log, and stir the coals :  
We can afford it, I reckon, yet.  
The night is chilly and wild and wet,  
And all the fishers' wives, poor souls,  
Must watch and wait ! There are other-  
where

Burdens heavy as mine to bear,  
Though not so bitter. It was my frét  
And worry that sent him to his boat.  
Here, Johnny, come kneel down by me,  
And pray the best man keep afloat  
That ever trusted his life at sea !  
So : let your pretty head be bowed,  
Like a stricken flower, upon my knee ;  
And when you come to the sweet  
sweet word

Of *best*, my little one — my bird,  
Say it over twice, and say it loud.  
I do not dare to lift my eyes  
To our meek Master in the skies ;

For it was my wicked pride, alas !  
That brought me to the heavy pass  
Of weary waiting and listening sad  
To the winds as they drearily drift and  
drive.

So pray in your praying for me, my lad !  
Oh ! if he were there in the chair you  
set,

With never a silvery fish in his net,  
I'd be the happiest woman alive !

But he will come ere long, I know :  
Here, Johnny, put your hand in mine,  
And climb up to my shoulder — so :  
Upon the cupboard's highest shelf  
You'll see a bottle of good old wine —  
I pressed the berry-juice myself.  
Ah ! how it sparkles in the light,  
To make us loath to break the seal ;  
But though its warm red life could feel,  
We would not spare it — not to-night !

Another hour ! and he comes not yet :  
And I hear the long waves wash the  
beach,

With the moan of a drowning man in  
each,

And the star of hope is near to set.  
The proudest lady in all the land  
That sits in her chamber fine and high,  
That sits in her chamber large and  
grand,

I would not envy to-night — not I —  
If I had his cold wet locks in my hand,  
To make them warm and to make them  
dry,

And to comb them with my fingers free  
From the clinging sea-weed and the  
sand

Washing over them, it may be.  
Ah ! how should I envy the lady fair  
With white arms hidden in folds of  
lace,

If my dear old fisher were sitting there,  
His pipe in his hand, and his sunbrown  
face

Turning this way and that to me,  
As I broiled the salmon and steeped  
the tea,

O empty heart ! and O empty chair !  
My boy, my Johnny, say over your  
prayer ;

And straight to the words I told you  
keep,

Till you pass the best man out on the  
deep,

And then say this : If thou grantest,  
Lord,

That he come back alive, and with fish  
in his net,  
The church shall have them for her re-  
ward,

And we, of our thankfulness, will set  
A day for fasting and scourge and pain.  
Hark ! hark to the crazy winds again !  
The tide is high as high can be,  
The waters are boiling over the bar,  
And drawing under them near and far  
The low black land. Ah me ! ah me !  
I can only think of the mad, mad sea ;  
I can only think, and think, and think  
How quickly a foundered boat would  
sink,

And how soon the stoutest arms would  
fail.

'T is all of my worry and all of my fret,  
For I brewed the bitter draught I drink :  
I teased for a foolish, flimsy veil,  
And teased and teased for a spangled  
gown,

And to have a holiday in the town.  
There was only just one way, one way,  
And he mended his net and trimmed  
his sail,

And trusted his life to the pitiless sea,  
My dear old fisher, for love of me,  
When a better wife would have said  
him nay ;

And so my folly forlorn I bewail.  
Hark ! Midnight ! All the hearth is  
dim

And cold ; but sure we need not strive  
To keep it warm and bright for him —  
He never will come back alive.

I hear the crack of masts a-strain,  
As the mad winds rush madly on.  
Kneel down and say yet once again  
The prayer I told you a while ago ;

And be not loud, my boy, my John —  
Nay, it befits us to be low —  
Nor yet so straight to the wording  
keep,

As I did give you charge before :  
The best man ever was on the deep  
Pray for ; and say the best twice o'er.  
But when through our blessed Re-  
deemer you say

The sweet supplication for him that's  
away,

That saints bring him back to us saved  
from ill,

Add this to the Father : If so be Thy  
will.

And I, lest again my temptation assail,  
Will yield to my chast'ning, and cover  
up head

With blackness of darkness, instead of  
the veil  
I pined for in worry and pined for in  
fret,  
Till my good man was fain to be gone  
with his net  
Where but the winds scolded. Now  
get from your knees,  
For I, from the depths of contrition,  
have said  
The Amen before you. And we'll to  
the seas :  
Belike some kind wave may be wash-  
ing ashore,  
With coils of rope and salt sea-weed,  
some sign  
To be as a letter sent out of the brine  
To tell us the last news — to say if he  
struck  
On the rocks and went down — but  
hush ! breathe not, my lad.  
O sweet Lord of Mercy ! my brain is  
gone mad !  
Or that was the tune that he whistles  
for luck !  
Run ! run to the door ! open wide —  
wider yet !  
He is there ! — he is here ! and my  
arms are outspread ;  
I am clasping and kissing his hands  
rough and brown.  
Are you living ? or are you the ghost of  
my dead ?  
'T is all of my worry and all of my  
fret ;  
Ashamed in his bosom I hung down  
my head.  
He has been with his fishes to sell in  
the town,  
For I see, snugly wrapt in the folds of  
his net,  
The hindering veil and the spangled  
new gown.



#### MAID AND MAN.

ALL in the gay and golden weather,  
Two fair travelers, maid and man,  
Sailed in a birchen boat together,  
And sailed the way that the river  
ran :  
The sun was low, not set, and the west  
Was colored like a robin's breast.

The moon was moving sweetly o'er them,  
And her shadow, in the waves afloat,

Moved softly on and on before them  
Like a silver swan, that drew their  
boat ;  
And they were lovers, and well content,  
Sailing the way the river went.

And these two saw in her grassy bower  
As they sailed the way the river run,  
A little, modest, slim-necked flower  
Nodding and nodding up to the sun,  
And they made about her a little song  
And sung it as they sailed along :

“ Pull down the grass about your bosom,  
Nor look at the sun in the royal sky,  
'T is dangerous, dangerous, little blos-  
som,  
You are so low, and he is so high —  
'T is dangerous nodding up to him,  
He is so bright, and you are so dim ! ”

Sweetly over, and sadly under,  
They turned the tune as they sailed  
along,  
And they did not see the cloud, for a  
wonder,  
Break in the water, the shape of the  
swan ;  
Nor yet, for a wonder, see at all  
The river narrowing toward the fall.

“ Be warned, my beauty — 't is not the  
fashion  
Of the king to wed with the waiting-  
maid —  
Wake not from sleep his fiery passion,  
But turn your red cheek into the  
shade —  
The dew is a-tremble to kiss your eyes —  
And there is but danger in the skies ! ”

Close on the precipice rang the ditty,  
But they looked behind them, and  
not before,  
And went down singing their doleful  
pity  
About the blossom safe on the  
shore —  
“ There is danger, danger ! frail one,  
list ! ”  
Backward whirled in the whirling mist.



#### THE DOUBLE SKEIN.

UP ere the throstle is out of the thorn,  
Or the east a-blush with a rosy break

For she wakens earlier now of a morn ;  
 Earlier now than she used to wake,  
 Such troublous moanings the sea-  
 waves make.

She leans to her distaff a weary brow,  
 And her cheeks seem ready the flax  
 to burn,  
 And the wheel in her hand turns heavier  
 now ;  
 Heavier now than it used to turn,  
 When strong hands helped her the  
 bread to earn.

She lists to the school-boy's laugh and  
 shout,  
 And her eyes have the old expectant  
 gleam ;  
 And she draws the fine thread out and  
 out,  
 Till it drags her back from her tender  
 dream,  
 And wide and homeless the world  
 doth seem.

Over the fields to the sands so brown,  
 And over the sands to the restless  
 tides  
 She looks, and her heart tilts up and  
 down ;  
 Up and down with the boat as it rides,  
 And she cries, " God steady the hand  
 that guides ! "

She watches the lights from the sea-  
 cliffs go,  
 Bedazed with a wonder of vague sur-  
 prise,  
 For the sun seems now to be always low,  
 And never to rise as he used to rise —  
 The gracious glory of land and skies.

She shrinks from the pattered plash of  
 the rain,  
 For it taps not now as it used to do,  
 Like a tearful Spirit of Love at the pane,  
 And the gray mist sweeping across  
 the blue  
 Never so lightly, chills her through.

So spins she ever a double skein,  
 And the thread on her finger all eyes  
 may see,  
 But the other is spun in her whirling  
 brain  
 And out of the sea-fog over the sea,  
 For still with its treasure the heart  
 will be.

## SELFISH SORROW.

THE house lay snug as a robin's nest  
 Beneath its sheltering tree,  
 And a field of flowers was toward the  
 west,  
 And toward the east the sea,  
 Where a belt of weedy and wet black  
 sand  
 Was always pushing in to the land,  
 And with her face away from the sun  
 And toward the sea so wild,  
 The grandam sat, and spun and spun,  
 And never heeded the child,  
 So wistfully waiting beside her chair,  
 More than she heeded the bird of the  
 air.

Fret and fret, and spin and spin,  
 With her face the way of the sea :  
 And whether the tide were out or in,  
 A-sighing, " Woe is me ! "  
 In spite of the waiting and wistful eyes-  
 Pleading so sweetly against the sighs.

And spin, spin, and fret, fret,  
 And at last the day was done,  
 And the light of the fire went out and  
 met  
 The light o' the setting sun.  
 " It will be a stormy night — ah me ! "  
 Sighed the grandam, looking at the  
 sea.

" Oh, no, it is n't a-going to rain ! "  
 Cries the dove-eyed little girl,  
 Pressing her cheek to the window-pane  
 And pulling her hair out of curl.  
 But the grandam answered with a sigh,  
 Just as she answered the cricket's cry,

" If it rains, let it rain ; we shall not  
 drown ! "  
 Says the child, so glad and gay ;  
 " The leaves of the aspen are blowing  
 down ;  
 A sign of fair weather, they say ! "  
 And the grandam moaned, as if the sea  
 Were beating her life out, " Woe is  
 me ! "

The heart of the dove-eyed little girl  
 Began in her throat to rise,  
 And she says, pulling golden curl upon  
 curl  
 All over her face and her eyes,

"I wish we were out of sight of the sea!"  
And the grandam answered, "Woe is me!"

The sun in a sudden darkness slid,  
The winds began to plain,  
And all the flowery field was hid  
With the cold gray mist and the rain.  
Then knelt the child on the hearth so low,  
And blew the embers all aglow.

On one small hand so lily white  
She propped her golden head,  
And lying along the rosy light  
She took her book and read:  
And the grandam heard her laughter low,  
As she rocked in the shadows to and fro.

At length she put her spectacles on  
And drew the book to her knee:  
"And does it tell," she said, "about John,  
My lad, who was lost at sea?"  
"Why, no," says the child, turning face about,  
"T is a fairy tale: shall I read it out?"

The grandam lowlier bent upon  
The page as it lay on her knee:  
"No, not if it does n't tell about John,"  
She says, "who was lost at sea."  
And the little girl, with a saddened face,  
Shut her hair in the leaves to keep the place.

And climbing up and over the chair,  
The way that her sweet heart led,  
She put one arm, so round and fair,  
Like a crown, on the old gray head.  
"So, child," says the grandam — keeping on  
With her thoughts — "your book does n't tell about John?"

"No, ma'am, it tells of a fairy old  
Who lived in a daffodil bell,  
And who had a heart so hard and cold  
That she kept the dews to sell;  
And when a butterfly wanted a drink,  
How much did she ask him, do you think?"

\* O foolish child, I cannot tell,  
May be a crown, or so."

"But the fairy lived in a daffodil bell,  
And could n't hoard crowns, you know!"

And the grandam answered — her thought joined on  
To the old thought — "Not a word about John?"

"But grandam" — "Nay, for pity's sake  
Don't vex me about your crown,  
But say if the ribs of a ship should break  
And the ship's crew all go down  
Of a night like this, how long it would take  
For a strong-limbed lad to drown!"

"But, grandam" — "Nay, have done," she said,  
"With your fairy and her crown!  
Besides, your arm upon my head  
Is heavy; get you down!"  
"O ma'am, I'm so sorry to give you a pain!"  
And the child kissed the wrinkled face time and again.

And then she told the story through  
Of the fairy of the dell,  
Who sold God's blessed gift of the dew  
When it was n't hers to sell,  
And who shut the sweet light all away  
With her thick black wings, and pined all day.

And how at last God struck her blind.  
The grandam wiped a tear,  
And then she said, "I should n't mind  
If you read to me now, my dear!"  
And the little girl, with a wondering look,  
Slipped her golden hair from the leaves of the book.

As the grandam pulled her down to her knee,  
And pressed her close in her arm,  
And kissing her, said, "Run out and see  
If there is n't a lull in the storm!  
I think the moon, or at least some star,  
Must shine, and the wind grows faint and far."

Next day again the grandam spun,  
And oh, how sweet were the hours!



"My lad who was lost at sea." See p. 42.



For she sat at the window toward the  
sun,  
And next the field of flowers,  
And never looked at the long gray sea,  
Nor sighed for her lad that was lost,  
"Ah me !"

---

### THE EDGE OF DOOM.

HEART-SICK, homeless, weak, and weary,  
On the edge of doom she stands,  
Fighting back the wily Tempter  
With her trembling woman's hands.  
On her lip a moan of pleading,  
In her eyes a look of pain,  
Men and women, men and women,  
Shall her cry go up in vain ?

On the edge of doom and darkness —  
Darker, deeper than the grave —  
Off with pride, that devil's virtue !  
While there yet is time to save,  
Clinging for her life, and shrinking  
Lower, lower from your frown :  
Men and women, men and women,  
Will you, can you, crowd her down ?

On that head, so early faded,  
Pitiless the rains have beat ;  
Famine down the pavements tracked her  
By her bruised and bleeding feet.  
Through the years, sweet old Naomi,  
Lead her in the gleaners' way ;  
Boaz, oh, command your young men  
To reproach her not, I pray.

Face to face with shame and insult  
Since she drew her baby-breath,  
Were it strange to find her knocking  
At the cruel door of death ?  
Were it strange if she should parley  
With the great arch-fiend of sin ?  
Open wide, O gates of mercy,  
Wider, wider ! — let her in !

Ah ! my proud and scornful lady,  
Lapped in laces fair and fine,  
But for God's good grace and mercy  
Such a fate as hers were thine.  
Therefore, breaking combs of honey,  
Breaking loaves of snowy bread,  
If she ask a crumb, I charge you  
Give her not a stone instead.

Never lullaby, sung softly,  
Made her silken cradle stir ;

Never ring of gay young playmates  
Opened to make room for her !  
Therefore, winds, sing up your sweet-  
est,  
Rocking lightly on the leaves ;  
And, O reapers, careless reapers,  
Let her glean among your sheaves !

Never mother, by her pillow,  
Knelt and taught her how to say,  
Lead me not into temptation,  
Give me daily bread this day.  
Therefore, reapers, while the cornstalks  
To your shining sickles lean,  
Drop, oh drop some golden handfuls —  
Let her freely come and glean !

Never mellow furrows crumbled  
Softly to her childish tread —  
She but sowed in stony places,  
And the seed is choked and dead.  
Therefore, let her rest among you  
When the sunbeams fiercely shine —  
Barley reapers, let her with you  
Dip her morsel in the wine !

And entreat her not to leave you  
When the harvest week is o'er,  
Nor depart from following after,  
Even to the threshing-floor.  
But when stars through fields of shadow  
Shepherd in the evening gray,  
Fill her veil with beaten measures,  
Send her empty not away.

Then the city round about her,  
As she moveth by, shall stir  
As it moved to meet Naomi  
Home from famine — yea, for her !  
And the Lord, whose name is Mercy,  
Steadfast by your deed shall stand,  
And shall make her even as Rachel,  
Even as Leah, to the land.

---

### THE CHOPPER'S CHILD.

#### A STORY FOR THANKSGIVING DAY

THE smoke of the Indian Summer  
Darkened and doubled the rills,  
And the ripe corn, like a sunset,  
Shimmered along the hills ;  
Like a gracious glowing sunset,  
Interlaced with the rainbow light  
Of vanishing wings a-trailing  
And trembling out of sight ;

As, with the brier-buds gleaming  
 In her darling, dimpled hands,  
 Toddling slow adown the sheep-paths  
 Of the yellow stubble-lands —  
 Her sweet eyes full of the shadows  
 Of the woodland, darkly brown —  
 Came the chopper's little daughter,  
 In her simple hood and gown.

Behind her streamed the splendors  
 Of the oaks and elms so grand,  
 Before her gleamed the gardens  
 Of the rich man of the land ;  
 Gardens about whose gateways  
 The gloomy ivy swayed,  
 Setting all her heart a-tremble  
 As she struck within their shade.

Now the chopper's lowly cabin  
 It lay nestled in the wood,  
 And the dwelling of the rich man  
 By the open highway stood,  
 With its pleasant porches facing  
 All against the morning hills,  
 And each separate window shining  
 Like a bed of daffodils.

Up above the tallest poplars  
 In its stateliness it rose,  
 With its carved and curious gables,  
 And its marble porticoes ;  
 But she did not see the grandeur,  
 And she thought her father's oaks  
 Were finer than the cedars  
 Clipt so close along the walks.

So, in that full confiding  
 The unworldly only know,  
 Through the gateway, down the garden,  
 Up the marble portico,  
 Her bare feet brown as bees' wings,  
 And her hands of brier-buds full,  
 On, along the fleecy crimson  
 Of the carpets of dyed wool,

With a modest glance uplifted  
 Through the lashes drooping down,  
 Came the chopper's little daughter,  
 In her simple hood and gown ;  
 Still and steady, like a shadow  
 Sliding inward from the wood,  
 Till before the lady-mistress  
 Of the house, at last, she stood.

Oh, as sweet as summer sunshine  
 Was that lady-dame to see,  
 With the chopper's little daughter,  
 Like a shadow at her knee !

Oh, green as leaves of clover  
 Were the broideries of her train,  
 And her hand it shone with jewels  
 Like a lily with the rain.

And the priest before the altar,  
 As she swam along the aisle,  
 Reading out the sacred lesson,  
 Read it consciously, the while ;  
 The long roll of the organ  
 Drew across a silken stir,  
 And when he named a saint, it was  
 As if he named but her.

But the chopper's child undazzled  
 In her lady-presence stood —  
 ( She was born amid the splendors  
 Of the glorious autumn wood ) —  
 And so sweetly and serenely  
 Met the cold and careless face,  
 Her own alive with blushes,  
 E'en as one who gives a grace ;

As she said, the accents falling  
 In a pretty childish way :  
 " To-morrow, then to-morrow  
 Will have brought Thanksgiving day ;  
 And my mother will be happy,  
 And be honored, so she said,  
 To have the landlord's lady  
 Taste her honey and her bread."

Then slowly spake the lady,  
 As disdainfully she smiled,  
 " Live you not in yonder cabin ?  
 Are you not the chopper's child ?  
 And your foolish mother bids me  
 To Thanksgiving, do you say ?  
 What is it, little starveling,  
 That you give your thanks for, pray ?"

One bashful moment's silence —  
 Then hushing up her pain,  
 And sweetness growing out of it  
 As the rose does out of rain —  
 She stript the woolen kerchief  
 From off her shining head,  
 As one might strip the outer husk  
 From the golden ear, and said :

" What have we to give thanks for ?  
 Why, just for daily bread !"  
 And then, with all her little pride  
 A-blushing out so red —  
 " Perhaps, too, that the sunshine  
 Can come and lie on our floor,  
 With none of your icy columns  
 To shut it from the door !"

"What have we to give thanks for?"

And a smile illumed her tears,  
As a star the broken vapors,  
When it suddenly appears;  
And she answered, all her bosom  
Throbbing up and down so fast:  
"Because my poor sick brother  
Is asleep at last, at last.

"Asleep beneath the daisies:  
But when the drenching rain  
Has put them out, we know the dew  
Will light them up again;  
And we make and keep Thanksgiving  
With the best the house affords,  
Since, if we live, or if we die,  
We know we are the Lord's:

"That out His hands of mercy  
Not the least of us can fall;  
But we have ten thousand blessings,  
And I cannot name them all!  
Oh, see them yourself, good madam —  
I will come and show you the way —  
After the morrow, the morrow again  
Will be the great, glad day."

And, tucking up her tresses  
In the kerchief of gray wool,  
Where they gleamed like golden wood-  
lights  
In the autumn mists so dull,  
She crossed the crimson carpets,  
With her rose-buds in her hands,  
And, climbing up the sheep-paths  
Of the yellow stubble-lands,

Passed the marsh wherein the star-  
lings  
Shut so close their horny bills,  
And lighted with her loveliness  
The gateway of the hills  
Oh, the eagle has the sunshine,  
And his way is grand and still;  
But the lark can turn the cloud into  
A temple when she will!

That evening, when the corn fields  
Had lost the rainbow light  
Of vanishing wings a-trailing  
And trembling out of sight,  
Apart from her great possessions  
And from all the world apart,  
Knelt the lady-wife and mistress  
Of the rich man's house and heart

Knelt she, all her spirit broken,  
And the shame she could not speak,

Burning out upon the darkness  
From the fires upon her cheek;  
And prayed the Lord of the harvest  
To make her meek and mild,  
And as faithful in Thanksgiving  
As the chopper's little child.

### THE DEAD-HOUSE.

In the dead of night to the Dead-house,  
She cometh — a maiden fair —  
By the feet so slight and slender,  
By the hand so white and tender,  
And by the silken and shining lengths  
Of the girlish, golden hair,  
Dragging under and over  
The arms of the men that bear.  
Oh! make of your pity a cover,  
And softly, silently bear:  
Perhaps for the sake of a lover,  
Loved all too well, she is there!

In the dead of night to the Dead-house!  
So lovely and so lorn —  
Straighten the tangled tresses,  
They have known a mother's kisses,  
And hide with their shining veil of grace  
The sightless eyes and the pale, sad  
face  
From men and women's scorn.  
Aye, veil the poor face over,  
And softly, silently bear:  
Perhaps for the sake of a lover,  
Loved all too well, she is there.

In the dead of night to the Dead-house!  
Bear her in from the street:  
The watch at his watching found  
her —  
Ah! say it low nor wound her,  
For though the heart in the bosom  
Has ceased to throb and beat,  
Speak low, when you say how they  
found her  
Buried alive in the sleet.  
Speak low, and make her a cover  
All out of her shining hair:  
Perhaps for the sake of a lover,  
Loved all to well, she was there.

Desolate left in the Dead-house!  
Your cruel judgments spare,  
Ye know not why she is there:  
Be slow to pronounce your "*mene*,"  
Remember the Magdalene;  
Be slow with your harsh award —

Remember the Magdalene ;  
 Remember the dear, dear Lord !  
 Holy, and high above her,  
 By the length of her sin and shame,  
 He could take her and love her —  
 Praise to His precious name.

With oil of gentle mercy  
 The tide of your censure stem ;  
 Have ye no scarlet sinning ?  
 No need for yourselves of winning  
 Those sweetest words man ever spake  
 In all the world for pity's sake,  
 Those words the hardest heart that  
 break :  
 "Neither do I condemn."

In the light of morn to the Dead-house  
 There cometh a man so old —  
 "My child!" he cries; "I will wake  
 her;  
 Close, close in my arms I will take her,  
 And bear her back on my shoulder,  
 My poor stray lamb to the fold!  
 How came she in this dreadful place?"  
 And he stoops and puts away from the  
 face  
 The queenly cover of gold.  
 "No, no!" he says, "it is not my  
 girl!  
 As he lifts the tresses curl by curl,  
 "She was never so pale and cold!"

In the light of morn in the Dead-house,  
 He prattleth like a child —  
 "No, no!" he says, "it cannot be —  
 Her sweet eyes would have answered  
 me,  
 And her sweet mouth must have  
 smiled —  
 She would have asked for her mother,  
 And for the good little brother  
 That thought it pastime and pleasure  
 To be up and at work for her,  
 And she doth not smile nor stir."  
 And then, with his arms outspread  
 From the slender feet to the head,  
 He taketh the fearful measure.  
 "No, no!" he says, "she would wake  
 and smile" —  
 But he listens breathless all the while  
 If haply the heart may beat,  
 And tenderly with trembling hands  
 Out of the shining silken bands  
 Combs the frozen sleet.

In the light of morn in the Dead-house,  
 He prattleth on and on —

"As like her mother's as can be  
 These two white hands; but if 't were  
 she

Who out of our house is gone,  
 I must have found here by her side  
 He to whom she was promised bride :  
 And yet this way along the sleet  
 We tracked the little wandering feet.  
 And yesterday, her mother said,  
 When she waked and called her from  
 her bed,  
 She looked like one a dream had  
 crazed —

Her mother thought the sunshine dazed,  
 And thought it childish passion  
 That made her, when she knelt to pray,  
 Falter, and be afraid to say,  
 Lord, keep us from temptation.  
 And I bethink, the mother said —  
 (What puts such thoughts into my  
 head?)

That never once the live-long day  
 Her darling sung the old love-lay  
 That 't was her use to sing and hum  
 As hums the bee to the blossom ;  
 And that when night was nearly come  
 She took from its place in her bosom  
 The picture worn and cherished long,  
 And as if that had done her wrong,  
 Or, as if in sudden ire,  
 And it were something to abhor,  
 She laid it, not as she used at night  
 Among the rose-leaves in the drawer,  
 But out of her bosom and out of sight  
 With its face against the fire.

"But why should I torment my heart  
 (And the tear from his cheek he  
 dashes)

As if such thoughts had any part  
 With these pale, piteous ashes?"  
 He opens the lids, and the eyes are  
 blue,

"But these are frost and my child's were  
 dew !

No, no ! it is not my poor lost girl."  
 And he takes the tresses curl by  
 curl

And tenderly feels them over.  
 "If it were she, the watch I know  
 Would never have dragged her out  
 of the snow —

Why, where should be her lover !"  
 And down the face and bosom fair  
 He spread the long loose flood of  
 hair,  
 And left her in the Dead-house there,  
 All under her queenly cover.

## ONE MOMENT.

ONE moment, to strictly run out by the  
sands —

Time, in the old way just to say the  
old saying —

Enough for your giving — enough for  
my playing

The hope of a life in your sinless white  
hands —

To call you my sweetheart, and ask  
you to be

My fond little fairy, and live by the  
sea !

Five minutes — ten — twenty ! but little  
to spare,

Yet enough to repeat, in the homely  
old fashion,

A story of true love, unfrenzied with  
passion —

To say, " Will you make my rough  
weather be fair,

And give me each day your red cheek  
to be kissed ?

My dear one, my darling, my rose of  
the mist ? "

An half hour ! — would I dare say  
longer yet —

And the time (is so much you will  
yield to my wishes).

When luck-thriven fishermen draw  
their last fishes,

Whose silver sleek sides in the sea  
dripping net.

And speckles of red gold, and scales  
thin and crisp,

Through the fog-drizzle shine like a  
Will-o'-the-wisp.

An hour ! nay more — until star after  
star

Takes his watch while the west-  
wind through shadows thick fall-  
ing,

Holds parley, in moans, with the tide,  
outward crawling,

And licking the long shaggy black of  
the bar,

As if in lamenting some ship gone  
aground,

Or sailors, love-lorn, in the dead  
waters drowned.

Two hours ! and not a hair's breadth  
from the grace

Of your innocent trust would I any  
more vary

Than rob of her lilies the virginal  
Mary ;

But just in my two hands would hold  
your fair face,

And look in your dove-eyes, and ask  
you to be

My good little housewife, and live by  
the sea !

Till midnight ! till morning ! old Time  
has fleet wings,

And the space will be brief, so my  
courage to steady,

As say, " Who weds me may not be a  
fine lady

With silk gowns to wear, and twenty  
gold rings,

But with only a nest in the rocks, leav-  
ing me

Her praises to sing as I sail on the  
sea."

I would buy her a wheel, and some flax-  
wisps, and wool,

So when the wild gusts of the winter  
were blowing,

And poor little bird-nest half hid in  
the snowing,

The time never need to be dreary nor  
dull —

But smiling the brighter, the darker  
the day,

Her sunshine would scatter the shad-  
ows away.

At eve, when the mist, like a shawl of  
fine lace,

Wrapt her softly about, like a queen  
in her splendor,

She still would sing over old sea-  
songs, so tender,

To keep her in mind of her sailor's  
brown face —

Of his distance and danger, and make  
her to be

His good little housewife, content by  
the sea.

Believe me, sweet sweetheart, they  
have but hard lives

Who go down to sea in great ships,  
never knowing

How soon cruel waves o'er their  
heads will be flowing,

And fatherless children, and true-hearted  
wives,

The place of their dead never see,  
 never know —  
 But the nest waits, my darling, ah !  
 say, will you go ?



### THE FLAX-BEATER.

“ Now give me your burden, if burden  
 you bear,”

So the flax-beater said,

“ And press out and wring out the rain  
 from your hair,

And come into my shed ;

The sweetest sweet-milk you shall have  
 for your fare,

And the whitest white-bread,

With a sheaf of the goldenest straw for  
 your bed ;

Then give me your burden, if burden  
 you bear,

And come into my shed !

“ I make bold to press my poor lodging  
 and fare,

For the wood-path is lone,

Aye, lonely and dark as a dungeon-  
 house stair,

And jagged with stone.

Sheer down the wild hills, and with  
 thorn brush o'ergrown,

I have lost it myself in despite of my  
 care,

Though I'm used to rough ways and  
 have courage to spare ;

And then, my good friend, if the truth  
 must be known,

The huts of the settlers that stand here  
 and there

Are as rude as my own.

“ The night will be black when the day  
 shall have gone ;

'T is the old of the moon,

And the winds will blow stiff, and more  
 stiffly right on,

By the cry of the loon ;

Those terrible storm-harps, the oaks, are  
 in tune,

That creaking will fall to a crashing  
 anon ;

For the sake of your pitiful, poor little  
 one,

You cannot, good woman, have lodging  
 too soon !

“ Hark ! thunder ! and see how the  
 waters are piled,

Cloud on cloud, overhead ;

Mayhap I'm too bold, but I once had a  
 child —

Sweet lady, she's dead —

The daffodil growing so bright and so  
 wild

At the door of my shed

Is not yet so bright as her glad golden  
 head,

And her smile ! ah, if you could have  
 seen how she smiled !

But what need of praises — you too have  
 a child ! ”

So the flax-beater said.

“ Ah, the soft summer-days, they were  
 all just as one,

And how swiftly they sped ;

When the daisy scarce bent to her fairy-  
 like tread,

And the wife, as she sat at her wheel in  
 the sun,

Sang sea-songs and ditties of true-love  
 that run

All as smooth as her thread ;

When her darling was gone then the  
 singing was done,

And she sewed her a shroud of the flax  
 she had spun,

And a cap for her head.

“ See, that cloud running over the last  
 little star,

Like a great inky blot,

And now, in the low river hollows afar,  
 You can hear the wild waters through

driftwood and bar,

Boil up like a pot ;

It is as if the wide world was at war,  
 So give me your burden, if such you

have got,

And come to my shed, for you must, will  
 or not.”

“ Get gone you old man ! I've no bur-  
 den to bear ;

You at best are misled !

And as for the rain, let it fall on my hair ;  
 Is that so much to dread,

That I should be begging for lodging  
 and fare

At a flax-beater's shed ?

Get gone, and have done with your in-  
 solent stare,

And keep your gold straw, if you leave  
 me instead

But the ground for my bed !”  
 ’T was thus the strange woman with  
 wringing wet hair  
 In her wretchedness said.

“No burden! and what is it then that  
 I trace  
 Wrapt so close in your shawl?  
 I remember the look of the dear little  
 face,  
 And remember the look of the head,  
 round and small,  
 That I saw once for all  
 Under thin, filmy folds, like the folds of  
 your shawl!”  
 “Why, then, ’t is my bride-veil and  
 gown, have the grace  
 To believe — they are rolled in my  
 kerchief of lace;  
 And that, old man, is all!”

“Woman! woman! bethink what it is  
 that you say,  
 Lest it bring you to harm.  
 A bride-veil and gown are not hid such  
 a way  
 As the thing in your arm!”

“My good man, my dear man, remem-  
 ber, I pray,  
 What trifles were sacred your own wed-  
 ding day,  
 And leave me my bride-veil and gown  
 hid away  
 From the fret of the storm.  
 Oh, soften your heart to accept what I  
 say —  
 It is these, only these that I have in my  
 arm!”

“Only these! just a touch of this thing,  
 and I know  
 That my thoughts were misled!  
 But why turn you pale? and why trem-  
 ble you so?  
 If it be as you said,  
 You have nothing from me nor from  
 mortal to dread.”  
 Her voice fell to sobs, and she hung  
 down her head,  
 Hugged his knees, kissed his hands,  
 kissed his feet as she said:  
 “Now spare me, oh spare me this death-  
 dealing blow,  
 And give me your cold, coldest pity, in-  
 stead;  
 I was crazed, and I spake you a lie in  
 my woe;  
 I am bearing my dead,

To bury it out of my sight, you must  
 know;  
 But, good and sweet sir, I am wed,  
 I am wed!”

“Unswathe you the corpse, then, and  
 give it to me,  
 If that all be so well;  
 But what are these slender blue marks  
 that I see  
 At the throat? Can you tell?”  
 “The kisses I gave it as it lay on my  
 knee!”  
 “And dare you, false woman, to lie so  
 to me?”  
 “Why, then ’t was the spell  
 And work of a demon that came out of  
 hell.”  
 “Now God give you mercy, if mercy  
 there be,  
 For the angels that fell,  
 Because, if there came up a demon from  
 hell,  
 That demon was thee!”

—◆—  
 COTTAGE AND HALL.

WITH eyes to her sewing-work dropped  
 down,  
 And with hair in a tangled shower,  
 And with roses kissed by the sun, so  
 brown,  
 Young Janey sat in her bower —  
 A garden nook with work and book;  
 And the bars that crossed her girlish  
 gown  
 Were as blue as the flaxen flower.  
 And her little heart it beat and beat,  
 Till the work shook on her knee,  
 For the golden combs are not so sweet  
 To the honey-fasting bee  
 As to her her thoughts of Alexis.

And across a good green piece of wood,  
 And across a field of flowers,  
 A modest, lowly house there stood  
 That held her eyes for hours —  
 A cottage low, hid under the snow  
 Of cherry and bean-vine flowers.  
 Sometimes it held her all day long,  
 For there at her distaff bent,  
 And spinning a double thread of song  
 And of wool, in her sweet content,  
 Sat the mother of young Alexis.

And Janey turned things in and out,  
 As foolish maids will do.  
 What could the song be all about ?  
 Yet well enough she knew  
 That while the fingers drew the wool  
 As fine as fine could be,  
 The loving mother-heart was full  
 Of her boy gone to sea —  
 Her blue-eyed boy, her pride and joy,  
 On the cold and cruel sea —  
 Her darling boy, Alexis.

And beyond the good green piece of  
 wood,  
 And the field of flowers so gay,  
 Among its ancient oaks there stood,  
 With gables high and gray,  
 A lofty hall, where mistress of all  
 She might dance the night away.  
 And as she sat and sewed her seam  
 In the garden bower that day  
 Alike from seam and alike from dream  
 Her truant thoughts would stray ;  
 It would be so fine like a lady to shine,  
 And to dance the night away !  
 And oh, and alas for Alexis !

And suns have risen and suns gone  
 down  
 On cherry and bean-vine bowers,  
 And the tangled curls o'er the eyes dove-  
 brown  
 They fall no more in showers ;  
 Nor are there bars in the homespun gown  
 As blue as the flaxen flowers.  
 Aye, winter wind and winter rain  
 Have beaten away the bowers,  
 And little Janey is Lady Jane,  
 And dances away the hours !  
 Maidens she hath to play and sing,  
 And her mother's house and land  
 Could never buy the jeweled ring  
 She wears on her lily hand —  
 The hand that is false to Alexis !

Ah, bright were the sweet young cheeks  
 and eyes,  
 And the silken gown was gay,  
 When first to the hall as mistress of all  
 She came on her wedding-day.  
 "Now where, my bride," says the  
 groom in pride —  
 "Now where will your chamber be ?"  
 And from wall to wall she praises all,  
 But chooses the one by the sea !  
 And the suns they rise and the suns  
 they set,  
 But she rarely sees their gleam.

For often her eyes with tears are wet.  
 And the sewing-work is unfinished  
 yet,  
 And so is the girlish dream.

For when her ladies gird at her,  
 And her lord is cold and stern,  
 Old memories in her heart must stir,  
 And she cannot choose but mourn  
 For the gentle boy, Alexis !

And always, when the dance is done,  
 And her weary feet are free,  
 She sits in her chamber all alone  
 At the window next the sea,  
 And combs her shining tresses down  
 By the light of the fading stars,  
 And may be thinks of her homespun  
 gown  
 With the pretty flax-flower bars.  
 For when the foam of wintry gales  
 Runs white along the blue,  
 Hearing the rattle of stiffened sails,  
 She trembles through and through,  
 And may be thinks of Alexis.

#### THE MINES OF AVONDALE.

OLD Death proclaims a holocaust —  
 Two hundred men must die !  
 And he cometh not like a thief in the  
 night,  
 But with banners lifted high.  
 He calleth the North wind out o' th'  
 North  
 To blow him a signal blast,  
 And to plough the air with a fiery  
 share,  
 And to sow the sparks, broadcast.  
 No fear hath he of the arm of flesh,  
 And he maketh the winds to cry,  
 Let come who will to this awful hill  
 And his strength against me try !

So quick those sparks along the land  
 Into blades of flame have sprung ;  
 So quick the piteous face of Heaven  
 With a veil of black is hung :  
 And men are telling the news with  
 words,  
 And women with tears and sighs,  
 And the children with the frightened  
 souls  
 That are staring from their eyes  
 "Death, death is holding a holocaust !  
 And never was seen such pyre —

Head packed to head and above them  
spread  
Full forty feet of fire !”

From hill to hill-top runs the cry.  
Through farm and village and town,  
And high and higher — “The mine’s  
on fire !

Two hundred men sealed down !  
And not with the aewy hand o’ th’  
earth,  
And not with the leaves of the  
trees —

Nor is it the waves that roof their  
graves —  
Oh no, it is none of these —  
From sight and sound walled round and  
round —

For God’s sake haste to the pyre !  
In the black coal-beds, and above their  
heads  
Full forty feet of fire !”

And now the villages swarm like bees,  
And the miners catch the sound,  
And climb to the land with their picks  
in hand

From their chambers in the ground.  
For high and low and rich and poor,  
To a holy instinct true,  
Stand forth as if all hearts were one  
And a-tremble through and through.  
On, side by side they roll like a tide,  
And the voice grows high and higher,  
“Come woe, come weal, we must break  
the seal  
Of that forty feet of fire.”

Now cries of fear, shrill, far and near,  
And a palsy shakes the hands,  
And the blood runs cold, for behold,  
behold

The gap where the enemy stands !  
Oh, never had painter scenes to paint  
So ghastly and grim as these —  
Mothers that comfortless sit on the  
ground

With their babies on their knees ;  
The brown-cheeked lad and the maid  
as sad

As the grandame and the sire,  
And ’twixt them all and their loved, that  
wall —

That terrible wall of fire !

And the grapple begins and the fore-  
most set  
Their lives against death’s laws,

And the blazing timbers catch in their  
arms

And bear them off like straws.  
They have lowered the flaunting flag  
from its place —

They will die in the gap, or save ;  
For this they have done, whate’er be  
won —

They have conquered fear of the  
grave.

They have baffled — have driven the  
enemy,

And with better courage strive ;  
“Who knoweth,” they say, “God’s  
mercy to-day,  
And the souls He may save alive !”

So now the hands have digged through  
the brands —

They can see the awful stairs,  
And there falls a hush that is only  
stirred

By the weeping women’s prayers.  
“Now who will peril his limb and  
life,

In the damps of the dreadful mine ?”  
“I, I, and I !” a dozen cry,  
As they forward step from line !

And down from the light and out o’ th’  
sight,

Man after man they go,  
And now arise th’ unanswered cries  
As they beat on the doors below.

And night came down — what a woeful  
night !

To the youths and maidens fair,  
What a night in the lives of the miners’  
wives

At the gate of a dumb despair.  
And the stars have set their solemn  
watch

In silence o’er the hill,  
And the children sleep and the women  
weep,

And the workers work with a will.  
And so the hours drag on and on,  
And so the night goes by,  
And at last the east is gray with dawn,  
And the sun is in the sky.

Hark, hark ! the barricades are down,  
The torchlights farther spread,  
The doubt is past — they are found at  
last —

Dead, dead ! two hundred dead !  
Face, close to face, in a long embrace,  
And the young and the faded hair —

Gold over the snow as if meant to show  
 Love stayed beyond despair.  
 Two hundred men at yester morn  
 With the work of the world to strive ;  
 Two hundred yet when the day was set,  
 And not a soul alive !

Oh, long the brawny Plymouth men,  
 As they sit by their winter fires,  
 Shall tell the tale of Avondale  
 And its awful pyre of pyres.  
 Shall hush their breath and tell how  
 Death  
 His flag did wildly wave,  
 And how in shrouds of smoky clouds  
 The miners fought in their graves.  
 And how in a still procession  
 They passed from that fearful glen,  
 And there shall be wail in Avondale,  
 For the brave two hundred men.



### THE VICTORY OF PERRY.

SEPTEMBER Tenth, 1813.

LIFT up the years ! lift up the years,  
 Whose shadows around us spread ;  
 Let us tribute pay to the brave to-  
 day  
 Who are half a century dead.

Oh, not with tears — no, not with tears,  
 The grateful nation comes,  
 But with flags out-thrown, and bugles  
 blown,  
 And the martial roll of drums !

Beat up, beat up ! till memory glows  
 And sets our hearts aflame !  
 Ah, they did well in the fight who fell,  
 And we leave them to their fame ;

Their fame, that larger, grander grows  
 As time runs into the past,  
 For the Erie-waves chant over their  
 graves,  
 And shall, while the world shall last.

O beautiful cities of the Lake,  
 As ye sit by your peaceful shore,  
 Make glad and sing till the echoes  
 ring,  
 For our brave young Commodore !

He knew your stormy oaks to take  
 And their ribs into ships contrive,

And to set them so fine in battle line,  
 With their timbers yet alive.<sup>1</sup>

We see our squadron lie in the Bay  
 Where it lay so long ago,  
 And hear the cry from the mast-head  
 high,  
 Three times, and three, "*Sail ho !*"

Through half a century to-day  
 We hear the signal of fight —  
 "*Get under way ! Get under way !*  
*The enemy is in sight !*"

Our hearts leap up — our pulses thrill,  
 As the boatswains' pipes of joy  
 So loudly play o'er the dash o' the  
 spray,  
 "*All hands up anchor ahoy !*"

Now all is still, aye, deathly still ;  
 The enemy's guns are in view !  
 "*To the royal fore !*" cries the commo-  
 dore,  
 And up run the lilies and blue.<sup>2</sup>

And hark to the cry, the great glad  
 cry, —  
 All a-tremble the squadron stands —  
 From lip to lip, "*Don't give up the*  
*ship !*"  
 And then "*To quarters, all hands !*"

An hour, an awful hour drags by —  
 There 's a shot from the enemy's  
 gun !  
 "*More sail ! More sail ! Let the can-*  
*ister hail !*"  
 Cries Perry, and forward, as one,

*Caledonia, Lawrence, and Scorpion*, all  
 Bear down and stand fast, till the  
 flood  
 Away from their track sends the scared  
 billows back  
 With their faces bedabbled in blood.

The *Queen*<sup>3</sup> and her allies their broad-  
 sides let fall —  
 Oh, the *Lawrence* is riddled with  
 storms —

<sup>1</sup> Perry, it will be remembered, cut down the trees, built and launched the ships of his fleet, all within three months.

<sup>2</sup> The famous fighting-flag was inscribed with the immortal words of the dying Lawrence, in large white letters on a blue ground, legible throughout the squadron.

<sup>3</sup> *Queen Charlotte* of the British line.

Where is Perry? afloat! he is safe in  
his boat,  
And his battle-flag up in his arms!

The bullets they hiss and the English-  
men shout—

Oh, the *Lawrence* is sinking, a  
wreck—

But with flag yet a-swing like a great  
bloody wing

Perry treads the *Niagara's* deck!

With a wave of his hand he has wheeled  
her about—

Oh, the nation is holding its breath—  
Headforemost he goes in the midst of  
his foes

And breaks them and rakes them to  
death!

And lo, the enemy, after the fray,  
On the deck that his dead have lined,

With his sword-hilt before to our Com-  
modore,

And his war-dogs in leash behind!

And well, the nation does well to-day,  
Setting her bugles to blow,

And her drums to beat for the glorious  
fleet

That humbled her haughty foe.

Ah, well to come with her autumn  
flowers,

A tribute for the brave

Who died to make our Erie Lake

Echo through every wave—

"*We've met the enemy and they're  
ours!*"

And who died, that we might stand,  
A country free and mistress at Sea

As well as on the Land.



### THE WINDOW JUST OVER THE STREET.

I SIT in my sorrow a-weary, alone;

I have nothing sweet to hope or re-  
member,

For the spring o' th' year and of life  
has flown;

'Tis the wildest night o' the wild  
December,

And dark in my spirit and dark in  
my chamber.

I sit and list to the steps in the street,  
Going and coming, and coming and  
going,

And the winds at my shutter they blow  
and beat;

'Tis the middle of night and the  
clouds are snowing;

And the winds are bitterly beating  
and blowing.

I list to the steps as they come and go,  
And list to the winds that are beating  
and blowing,

And my heart sinks down so low, so  
low;

No step is stayed from me by the  
snowing,

Nor stayed by the wind so bitterly  
blowing.

I think of the ships that are out at  
sea,

Of the wheels in th' cold, black waters  
turning;

Not one of the ships beareth news to  
me,

And my head is sick, and my heart  
is yearning,

As I think of the wheels in the black  
waters turning.

Of the mother I think, by her sick  
baby's bed,

Away in her cabin as lonesome and  
dreary,

And little and low as the flax-breaker's  
shed;

Of her patience so sweet, and her  
silence so weary,

With cries of the hungry wolf hid in  
the prairie.

I think of all things in the world that  
are sad;

Of children in homesick and com-  
fortless places;

Of prisons, of dungeons, of men that  
are mad;

Of wicked, unwomanly light in the  
faces

Of women that fortune has wronged  
with disgraces.

I think of a dear little sun-lighted head,  
That came where no hand of us all  
could deliver;

And crazed with the cruellest pain went  
to bed

Where the sheets were the foam-fretted waves of the river ;  
 Poor darling ! may God in his mercy  
 forgive her.

The footsteps grow faint and more  
 faint in the snow ;

I put back the curtain in very  
 despairing ;

The masts creak and groan as th' winds  
 come and go ;

And the light in the light-house all  
 weirdly is flaring ;

But what glory is this, in the gloom  
 of despairing !

I see at the window just over the  
 street,

A maid in the lamplight her love-  
 letter reading.

Her red mouth is smiling, her news is  
 so sweet ;

And the heart in my bosom is cured  
 of its bleeding,

As I look on the maiden her love-  
 letter reading.

She has finished the letter, and folding  
 it, kisses,

And hides it — a secret too sacred to  
 know ;

And now in the hearth-light she softly  
 undresses :

A vision of grace in the roseate  
 glow,

I see her unbinding the braids of her  
 tresses.

And now as she stoops to the ribbon  
 that fastens

Her slipper, they tumble o'er shoulder  
 and face ;

And now, as she patters in bare feet,  
 she hastens

To gather them up in a fillet of  
 lace ;

And now she is gone, but in fancy I  
 trace

The lavendered linen updrawn, the  
 round arm

Half sunk in the counterpane's  
 brodered roses,

Revealing the exquisite outline of form ;  
 A willowy wonder of grace that re-  
 poses

Beneath the white counterpane, fleecy  
 with roses.

I see the small hand lying over the  
 heart,

Where the passionate dreams are so  
 sweet in their sally ;

The fair little fingers they tremble and  
 part,

As part to th' warm waves the leaves  
 of the lily,

And they play with her hand like the  
 waves with the lily.

In white fleecy flowers, the queen o' the  
 flowers !

What to her is the world with its bad,  
 bitter weather ?

Wide she opens her arms — ah, her  
 world is not ours !

And now she has closed them and  
 clasped them together —

What to her is our world, with its  
 clouds and rough weather ?

Hark ! midnight ! the winds and the  
 snows blow and beat ;

I drop down the curtain and say to  
 my sorrow,

Thank God for the window just over the  
 street ;

Thank God there is always a light  
 whence to borrow

When darkness is darkest, and sor-  
 row most sorrow.



#### A FABLE OF CLOUD-LAND.

Two clouds in the early morning  
 Came sailing up the sky —

'T was summer, and the meadow-lands  
 Were brown and baked and dry.

And the higher cloud was large and  
 black,

And of a scornful mind,

And he sailed as though he turned his  
 back

On the smaller one behind.

At length, in a voice of thunder,

He said to his mate so small,

“ If I was n't a bigger cloud than you,  
 I would n't be one at all ! ”

And the little cloud that held her  
 place

So low along the sky,

Grew red, then purple, in the face,  
And then she began to cry !

And the great cloud thundered out again  
As loud as loud could be,  
"Lag lowly still, and cry if you will,  
I'm going to go to sea !

"The land don't give me back a smile,  
I will leave it to the sun,  
And will show you something worth  
your while,  
Before the day is done !"

So off he ran, without a stop,  
Upon his sea voyage bent,  
And he never shed a single drop  
On the dry land as he went.

And directly came a rumble  
Along the air so dim ;  
And then a crash, and then a dash,  
And the sea had swallowed him !

"I don't make any stir at all,"  
Said the little cloud, with a sigh,  
And her tears began like rain to fall  
On the meadows parched and dry.

And over the rye and the barley  
They fell and fell all day,  
And soft and sweet on the fields of  
wheat,  
Till she wept her heart away.

And the bean-flowers and the buck-  
wheat,  
They scented all the air,  
And in the time of the harvest  
There was bread enough and to spare.

I know a man like that great cloud  
As much as he can live,  
And he gives his alms with thunder-  
cloud  
Where there is no need to give.

And I know a woman who doth keep  
Where praise comes not at all,  
Like the modest cloud that could but  
weep  
Because she was so small.

The name of the one the poor will  
bless  
When her day shall cease to be,  
And the other will fall as profitless  
As the cloud did in the sea.

## BARBARA AT THE WINDOW.

CLOSE at the window-pane Barbara  
stands ;  
The wall o' th' dingy old house are  
aglow ;  
Pressing her cheeks are her two little  
hands,  
Drooping her eyelids so meek and so  
low.

What do you see little Barbara ? Say !  
The walls o' th' dingy old house are  
aglow ;  
The leaves they are down, and the birds  
are away,  
And lilac and rosebush are white with  
the snow.

An hour the sun has been out o' th' west ;  
The walls o' th' poor little house are  
aglow ;  
Come, Barbara, come to th' hearth with  
th' rest,  
Right gayly she tosses her curls for a  
"No !"

The grandmother sits in her straw-bot-  
tom chair ;  
And rafter and wall they are brightly  
aglow ;  
The dear little mother is knitting a pair  
Of scarlet-wool stockings tipt white  
at th' toe.

A glad girl and boy are at play by her  
knee ;  
The walls o' th' poor little house are  
aglow !  
Now driving th' crickets, for cows, in  
their glee,  
Now rolling the yarn-balls o' scarlet  
and snow.

And now they are fishers, with nets in  
the stream ;  
And rafter and wall o' the house are  
aglow ;  
Or sleeping, or waking, their lives are a  
dream ;  
But what seeth Barbara, there in the  
snow ?

And th' voice of Barbara ringeth out  
clear ;  
The walls, the rough rafters, how  
brightly they glow ;

If you will believe me, I see you all  
here !  
Our dear little room seemeth double,  
you know.

The fire, the tea-kettle swung on the  
crane ;  
And rafter and wall with the candle  
aglow ;  
Grandmother and mother, right over  
again !  
And Peter, and Katharine, all in the  
snow.

Sweet Barbara, standing so close to th'  
pane,  
With the walls o' th' little house  
brightly aglow ;  
You will only see everything over again,  
Whatever you see, and wherever you  
go !

---

#### BARBARA IN THE MEADOW.

THE morn is hanging her fire-fringed  
veil,  
Made of the mist, o'er the walnut  
boughs,  
And Barbara, with her cedar pail,  
Comes to the meadow to call the  
cows.

"The little people that live in the air  
Are not for my human hands to  
wrong,"  
Says Barbara, and her loving prayer  
Takes them up as it goes along.

Gay sings the miller, and Barbara's  
mouth  
Purses with echoes it will not re-  
peat,  
And the rose on her cheek hath a May-  
day's growth  
In the line with the ending, "I love  
you, sweet."

Yonder the mill is, small and white,  
Hung like a vapor among the rocks —  
Good spirits say to her morn and night,  
"Barbara, Barbara ! stay with your  
flocks."

Stay for the treasures you have to keep,  
Cherish the love that you know is  
true ;

Though stars should shine in the tears  
you weep,  
They never would come out of heaven  
to you.

And were you to follow the violet  
veins  
Over the hills — to the ends of the  
earth,  
Barbara, what would you get for your  
pains,  
More than your true-love's love is  
worth ?

So, never a thought about braver mills,  
Of prouder lovers your dreaming  
cease ;  
A world is shut in among these hills —  
Stay in it, Barbara, stay, for your  
peace !

---

#### BALLAD OF UNCLE JOE.

WHEN I was young — it seems as  
though  
There never were such when —  
There lived a man that now I know  
Was just the best of men ;  
I'll name him to you, "Uncle Joe,"  
For so we called him then.

A poor man he, that for his bread  
Must work with might and main.  
The humble roof above his head  
Scarce kept him from the rain ;  
But so his dog and he were fed,  
He sought no other gain.

His steel-blue axe, it was his pride,  
And over wood and wave  
Its music rang out far and wide,  
His strokes they were so brave ;  
Excepting that some neighbor died,  
And then he dug his grave.

And whether it were wife or child,  
An old man, or a maid,  
An infant that had hardly smiled,  
Or youth, so lowly laid,  
The yellow earth was always piled  
Above them by his spade.

For spade he had, and grubbing-hoe,  
And hence the people said  
It was not much that Uncle Joe  
Should bury all the dead ;

So rich and poor, and high and low,  
He made them each a bed.

The funeral-bell was like a jog  
Upon his wits, they say,  
That made him leave his half-cut log  
At any time of day,  
And whistle to his brindle dog  
And light his pipe of clay.

When winter winds around him drave  
And made the snow-flakes spin,  
I've seen him — for he did not save  
His strength, for thick nor thin —  
His bare head just above the grave  
That he was standing in.

His simple mind was almost dark  
To school-lore, that is true;  
The wisdom he had gained at work  
Was nearly all he knew;  
But ah, the way he made his mark  
Was honest, through and through.

'T was not among the rulers then  
That he in council sat;  
They used to say that with his pen  
His fingers were not pat;  
But he was still a gentleman  
For all and all of that.

The preacher in his silken gown  
Was not so well at ease  
As he, with collar lopping down  
And patches at his knees,  
The envy of our little town,  
He had n't a soul to please;

Nor wife nor brother, chick nor child,  
Nor any kith nor kin.  
Perhaps the townsfolk were beguiled  
And the envy was a sin,  
But his look of sweetness when he smiled  
Betokened joy within.

He sometimes took his holiday,  
And 't was a pleasant sight  
To see him smoke his pipe of clay,  
As if all the world went right,  
While his brindle dog beside him lay  
A-winking at the light.

He took his holiday, and so  
His face with gladness shone;  
But, ah! I cannot make you know  
One bliss he held alone,  
Unless the heart of Uncle Joe  
Were beating in your own!

He had an old cracked violin,  
And I just may whisper you  
The music was so weak and thin  
'T was like to an ado,  
As he drew the long bow out and in  
To all the tune he knew.

From January on till June,  
And back again to snow,  
Or in the tender light o' the moon,  
Or by the hearth-fire's glow,  
To that old-fashioned, crazy tune  
He made his elbow go!

Ah! then his smile would come so  
sweet

It brightened all the air,  
And heel and toe would beat and beat  
Till the ground of grass was bare,  
As if that little lady feet  
Were dancing with him there!

His finger nails, so bruised and flat,  
Would grow in this employ  
To such a rosy roundness that  
He almost seemed a boy,  
And even the old crape on his hat  
Would tremble as with joy.

So, digging graves, and chopping wood,  
He spent the busy day,  
And always, as a wise man should,  
Kept evil thoughts at bay;  
For when he could not speak the good,  
He had n't a word to say.

And so the years in shine and storm  
Went by, as years will go,  
Until at last his palsied arm  
Could hardly draw the bow;  
Until he crooked through all his form,  
Much like his grubbing-hoe.

And then his axe he deeply set,  
And on the wall-side pegs  
Hung hoe and spade; no fear nor  
fret  
That life was at the dregs,  
But walked about of a warm day yet,  
With his dog between his legs.

Sometimes, as one who almost grieves,  
His memory would recall  
The merry-making Christmas Eves,  
The frolic, and the ball,  
Till his hands would shake like with-  
ered leaves  
And his pipe go out and fall.

Then all his face would grow as bright —  
 So I have oft heard say —  
 As if that, being lost in the night,  
 He saw the dawn o' the day ;  
 As if from a churlish, chilling height  
 He saw the light o' the May.

One winter night the fiddle-bow  
 His fingers ceased to tease,  
 And they found him by the morning glow  
 Beneath his door-yard trees,  
 Wrapt in the ermine of the snow,  
 And royally at ease.

What matter that the winds were wild !  
 He did not hear their din,  
 But hugging, as it were his child,  
 Against his grizzly chin,  
 The treasure of his life, he smiled,  
 For all was peace within.

And when they drew the vest apart  
 To fold the hands away,  
 They found a picture past all art  
 Of painting, so they say ;  
 And they turned the face upon the heart,  
 And left it where it lay.

And one, a boy with golden head,  
 Made haste and strung full soon  
 The crazy viol ; for he said,  
 Mayhap beneath the moon  
 They danced sometime a merry tread  
 To the beloved tune.

And many an eye with tears was dim  
 The while his corse they bore ;  
 No hands had ever worked for him  
 Since he was born before ;  
 Nor could there come an hour so grim  
 That he should need them more.

The viol, ready tuned to play,  
 The sadly-silent bow,  
 The axe, the pipe of yellow clay,  
 Are in his grave so low ;  
 And there is nothing more to say  
 Of poor old Uncle Joe.

◆◆◆  
 THE FARMER'S DAUGHTER.

HER voice was tender as a lullaby,  
 Making you think of milk-white dews  
 that creep  
 Among th' mid-May violets, when they  
 lie,  
 All in yellow moonlight fast asleep.

Aye, tender as that most melodious tone  
 The lark has, when within some  
 covert dim  
 With leaves, he talks with morning all  
 alone,  
 Persuading her to rise and come to  
 him.

Shy in her ways ; her father's cattle  
 knew —  
 No neighbor half so well — her foot-  
 step light,  
 For by the pond where mint and mallows  
 grew  
 Always she came and called them  
 home at night.

A sad, low pond that cut the field in  
 two  
 Wherein they ran, and never billow  
 sent  
 To play with any breeze, but still with-  
 drew  
 Into itself, in wrinkled, dull content.

And here, through mint and mallows she  
 would stray,  
 Musing the while she called, as it  
 might be  
 On th' cold clouds, or winds that with  
 rough gray  
 Shingled the landward slope of the  
 near sea.

God knows ! not I, on what she mused  
 o' nights  
 Straying about the pond : she had no  
 woe  
 To think upon, they said, nor such de-  
 lights  
 As maids are wont to hide. I only  
 know

We do not know the weakness or the  
 worth  
 Of any one : th' Sun as he will may  
 trim  
 His golden lights ; he cannot see the  
 earth  
 He loves, but on the side she turns to  
 him.

I only know that when this lonesome  
 pond  
 Lifted the buried lilies from its breast  
 One warm, wet day (I nothing know be-  
 yond),  
 It lifted her white face up with the rest

# POEMS

OF

## THOUGHT AND FEELING.

---

### ON SEEING A DROWNING MOTH.

POOR little moth! thy summer sports  
were done,  
Had I not happened by this pool to lie;  
But thou hast pierced my conscience  
very sore  
With thy vain flounderings, so come  
ashore  
In the safe hollow of my helpful hand,—  
Rest thee a little on the warm, dry sand,  
Then crawling out into the friendly  
sun,  
As best thou mayest, get thy wet wings  
dry.  
Aye, it has touched my conscience, little  
moth,  
To see thy bright wings made for other  
use,  
Haply for just a moment's chance abuse,  
Dragging thee, thus, to death; yet am I  
loath  
To heed the lesson, for I fain would lie  
Along the margin of this water low  
And watch the sunshine run in tender  
gleams  
Down the gray elders—watch those  
flowers of light,—  
If flowers they be, and not the golden  
dreams  
Left in her grassy pillows by the night,—  
The dandelions, that trim the shadows  
so,  
And watch the wild flag, with her eyes  
of blue  
Wide open for the sun to look into,—  
Her green skirts laid along the wind, and  
she,  
As if to mar fair fortune wantonly,  
Wading along the water, half her height.  
Fain would I lie, with arms across my  
breast,  
As quiet as yon wood-duck on her nest,

That sits the livelong day with ruffled  
quills,  
Waiting to see the little yellow bills  
Breach the white walls about them,—  
would that I  
Could find out some sweet charm where-  
with to buy  
A too uneasy conscience,—then would  
Rest  
Gather and fold me to itself; and last,  
Forgetting the hereafter and the past,  
My soul would have the present for its  
guest,  
And grow immortal.

So, my little fool,  
Thou 'rt back upon the water! Lord!  
how vain  
The strife to save or man or moth from  
pain  
Merited justly,—having thy wild way  
To travel all the air, thou comest here  
To try with spongy feet the treacherous  
pool;  
Well, thou at least hast made one truth  
more clear,—  
Men make their fate, and do not fate  
obey.

---

### GOOD AND EVIL.

The evil that men do lives after them,  
The good is oft interred with their bones.  
JULIUS CÆSAR.

ONCE when the messenger that stays  
For all, beside me stood,  
I mused on what great Shakespeare  
says  
Of evil and of good.

And shall the evil I have done  
Live after me? I said;  
When lo! a splendor like the sun  
Shone round about my bed.

And a sweet spirit of the skies  
Near me, yet all apart,  
In whispers like the low wind's sighs,  
Spake to my listening heart ;

Saying, your poet, revered thus,  
For once hath been unwise ;  
The good we do lives after us,  
The evil 't is that dies !

Evil is earthy, of the earth, —  
A thing of pain and crime,  
That scarcely sends a shadow forth  
Beyond the bounds of time.

But good, in substance, dwells above  
This discontented sphere,  
Extending only, through God's love,  
Uncertain shadows here.

---

### STROLLER'S SONG.

THE clouds all round the sky are black,  
As it never would shine again ;  
But I 'll sling my wallet over my back,  
And trudge in spite of the rain !

And if there rise no star to guide  
My feet when day is gone,  
I 'll shift my wallet the other side,  
And trudge right on and on.

For this of a truth I always note,  
And shape my course thereby,  
That Nature has never an overcoat  
To keep her furrows dry.

And how should the hills be clothed  
with grain,  
The vales with flowers be crowned,  
But for the chain of the silver rain  
That draws them out of the ground !

So I will trudge with heart elate,  
And feet with courage shod,  
For that which men call chance and  
fate  
Is the handiwork of God.

There 's time for the night as well as  
the morn,  
For the dark as the shining sky ;  
The grain of the corn and the flower  
unborn  
Have rights as well as I.

### A LESSON.

ONE autumn-time I went into the woods  
When Nature grieves,  
And wails the drying up of the bright  
floods  
Of summer leaves.

The rose had drawn the green quilt of  
the grass  
Over her head,  
And, taking off her pretty, rustling  
dress,  
Had gone to bed.

And, while the wind went ruffling  
through her bower  
To do her harm,  
She lay and slept away the frosty hour,  
All safe and warm.

The little bird that came when May was  
new,  
And sang her best,  
Had gone, — I put my double hand into  
Her chilly nest.

Then, sitting down beneath a naked  
tree,  
I looked about, —  
Saying, in these, if there a lesson be,  
I 'll spy it out.

And presently the teaching that was  
meant  
I thought I saw, —  
That I, in trial, should patiently consent  
To God's great law.

---

HE spoils his house and throws his  
pains away  
Who, as the sun veers, builds his  
windows o'er,  
For, should he wait, the Light, some  
time of day,  
Would come and sit beside him in  
his door.

---

### ON SEEING A WILD BIRD.

BEAUTIFUL symbol of a freer life,  
Knowing no purpose, and yet true to  
one ;

Would I could learn thy wisdom, I  
 who run  
 This way and that, striving against my  
 strife.

No fancy vague, no object half un-  
 known,  
 Diverts thee from thyself. By stops  
 and starts  
 I live the while by little broken parts  
 A thousand lives, — not one of all, my  
 own.

Thou sing'st thy full heart out, and low  
 or high  
 Flyest at pleasure ; who of us can say  
 He lives his inmost self e'en for a day,  
 And does the thing he would? alas,  
 not I.

We hesitate, go backward, and return,  
 And when the earth with living sun-  
 shine gleams,  
 We make a darkness round us with  
 our dreams,  
 And wait for that which we ourselves  
 should earn.

For we shall work out answers to our  
 needs  
 If we have continuity of will  
 To hold our shifting purposes until  
 They germinate, and bring forth fruit  
 in deeds.

We ask and hope too much, — too  
 lightly press  
 Toward the end sought, and haply  
 learn, at length,  
 That we have vainly dissipated  
 strength  
 Which, concentrated, would have  
 brought success.

But Truth is sure, and can afford to  
 wait  
 Our slow perception, (error ebbs and  
 flows ;)  
 Her essence is eternal, and she knows  
 The world must swing round to her,  
 soon or late.

---

### RICH, THOUGH POOR.

RED in the east the morning broke,  
 And in three chambers three men woke ;

One through curtains wove that night  
 In the loom of the spider, saw the light  
 Lighting the rafters black and old,  
 And sighed for the genii to make them  
 gold.

One in a chamber, high and fair,  
 With paneled ceilings, enameled rare,  
 On the purple canopy of his bed  
 Saw the light with a sluggard's dread,  
 And buried his sullen and sickly face  
 Deep in his pillow fringed with lace.

One, from a low and grassy bed,  
 With the golden air for a coverlet ;  
 No ornaments had he to wear  
 But his curling beard and his coal-black  
 hair ;  
 His wealth was his acres, and oxen  
 twain,  
 And health was his cheerful chamberlain.

Night fell stormy — " Woe is me !"  
 Sighed so wearily two of the three ;  
 " The corn I planted to-day will sprout,"  
 Said one, " and the roses be blushing  
 out ;"  
 And his heart with its joyful hope o'er-  
 ran :  
 Think you he was the poorest man ?

---

STILL from the unsatisfying quest  
 To know the final plan,  
 I turn my soul to what is best  
 In nature and in man.

---

THE glance that doth thy neighbor  
 doubt  
 Turn thou, O man, within,  
 And see if it will not bring out  
 Some unsuspected sin.

To hide from shame the branded brow,  
 Make broad thy charity,  
 And judge no man, except as thou  
 Wouldst have him judge of thee.

---

### SIXTEEN.

SUPPOSE your hand with power sup-  
 plied, —  
 Say, would you slip it 'neath my hair,

And turn it to the golden side  
Of sixteen years? Suppose you dare?

And I stood here with smiling mouth,  
Red cheeks, and hands all softly white,  
Exceeding beautiful with youth,  
And that some sly, consenting sprite

Brought dreams as bright as dreams  
can be,  
To keep the shadows from my brow,  
And plucked down hearts to pleasure  
me,  
As you would roses from a bough;

What could I do then? idly wear —  
While all my mates went on before —  
The bashful looks and golden hair  
Of sixteen years, and nothing more!

Nay, done with youth is my desire,  
To Time I give no false abuse,  
Experience is the marvelous fire  
That welds our knowledge into use.

And all its fires of heart, or brain,  
Where purpose into power was  
wrought,  
I'd bear, and gladly bear again,  
Rather than be put back one thought.

So sigh no more, my gentle friend,  
That I have reached the time of day  
When white hairs come, and heart-beats  
send  
No blushes through the cheeks astray.

For, could you mould my destiny  
As clay within your loving hand,  
I'd leave my youth's sweet company,  
And suffer back to where I stand.

---

#### PRAYER FOR LIGHT.

Oh what is Thy will toward us mortals,  
Most Holy and High?  
Shall we die unto life while we're liv-  
ing?  
Or die while we die?

Can we serve Thee and wait on Thee  
only  
In cells, dark and low?  
Must the altars we build Thee be built  
with  
The stones of our woe?

Shall we only attain the great meas-  
ures  
Of grace and of bliss  
In the life that awaits us, by cruelly  
Warring on this?

Or, may we still watch while we work,  
and  
Be glad while we pray?  
So reverent, we cast the poor shows of  
Our reverence away!

Shall the nature Thou gav'st us, pro-  
nouncing it  
Good, and not ill,  
Be warped by our pride or our passion  
Outside of Thy will?

Shall the sins which we do in our blind-  
ness  
Thy mercy transcend,  
And drag us down deeper and deeper  
Through worlds without end?

Or, are we stayed back in sure limits,  
And Thou, high above,  
O'erruling our trials for our triumph,  
Our hatreds for love?

And is each soul rising, though slowly,  
As onward it fares,  
And are life's good things and its evil  
The steps in the stairs?

All day with my heart and my spirit,  
In fear and in awe,  
I strive to feel out through my darkness  
Thy light and Thy law.

And this, when the sun from his shining  
Goes sadly away,  
And the moon looketh out of her cham-  
ber,  
Is all I can say;

That He who foresaw of transgression  
The might and the length,  
Has fashioned the law to exceed not  
Our poor human strength!

---

#### THE UNCUT LEAF.

You think I do not love you! Why.  
Because I have my secret grief?  
Because in reading I pass by,  
Time and again, the uncut leaf?

One rainy night you read to me  
 In some old book, I know not what,  
 About the woods of Eldersie,  
 And a great hunt — I have forgot

What all the story was — ah, well,  
 It touched me, and I felt the pain  
 With which the poor dumb creature fell  
 To his weak knees, then rose again,

And shuddering, dying, turned about,  
 Lifted his antlered head in pride,  
 And from his wounded face shook out  
 The bloody arrows ere he died !

That night I almost dared, I think,  
 To cut the leaf, and let the sun  
 Shine in upon the mouldy ink, —  
 You ask me why it was not done.

Because I rather feel than know  
 The truth which every soul receives  
 From kindred souls that long ago  
 You read me through the double  
 leaves !

So pray you, leave my tears to blot  
 The record of my secret grief,  
 And though I know you know, seem not  
 Ever to see the uncut leaf.

### THE MIGHT OF TRUTH.

WE are proclaimed, even against our  
 wills —

If we are silent, then our silence  
 speaks —

Children from tumbling on the summer-  
 hills

Come home with roses rooted in their  
 cheeks.

I think no man can make his lie hold  
 good, —

One way or other, truth is understood.

The still sweet influence of a life of  
 prayer

Quickens their hearts who never bow  
 the knee, —

So come fresh draughts of living inland  
 air

To weary homesick men, far out at sea.  
 Acquaint thyself with God, O man, and  
 lo !

His light shall, like a garment, round  
 thee flow.

The selfishness that with our lives has  
 grown,

Though outward grace its full expres-  
 sion bar,

Will crop out here and there like belts  
 of stone

From shallow soil, discovering what  
 we are.

The thing most specious cannot stead  
 the true, —

Who would appear clean, must be clean  
 all through.

In vain doth Satan say, "My heart is  
 glad,

I wear of Paradise the morning gem ; "

While on his brow, magnificently sad,

Hangs like a crag his blasted diadem.

Still doth the truth the hollow lie invest,

And all the immortal ruin stands con-  
 fessed.

### TWO TRAVELERS.

Two travelers, meeting by the way,  
 Arose, and at the peep of day  
 Brake bread, paid reckoning, and they  
 say

Set out together, and so trode  
 Till where upon the forking road  
 A gray and good old man abode.

There each began his heart to strip,  
 And all that light companionship  
 That cometh of the eye and lip

Had sudden end, for each began  
 To ask the gray and good old man  
 Whither the roads before them ran.

One, as they saw, was shining bright,  
 With such a great and gracious light,  
 It seemed that heaven must be in sight.

"This," said the old man, "doth begin  
 Full sweetly, but its end is in  
 The dark and desert-place of sin.

"And this, that seemeth all to lie  
 In gloomy shadow, — by-and-by,  
 Maketh the gateway of the sky.

"Bide ye a little ; fast and pray,  
 And 'twixt the good and evil way,  
 Choose ye, my brethren, this day."

And as the day was at the close  
The two wayfaring men arose,  
And each the road that pleased him  
chose.

One took the pathway that began  
So brightly, and so smoothly ran  
Through flowery fields, — deluded man !

Ere long he saw, alas ! alas !  
All darkly, and as through a glass,  
Flames, and not flowers, along the grass.

Then shadows round about him fell,  
And in his soul he knew full well  
His feet were taking hold on hell.

He tried all vainly to retrace  
His pathway ; horrors blocked the place,  
And demons mocked him to his face.

Broken in spirit, crushed in pride,  
One morning by the highway-side  
He fell, and all unfriended, died.

The other, after fast and prayer,  
Pursued the road that seemed less fair,  
And peace went with him, unaware.

And when the old man saw where lay  
The traveler's choice, he said, " I pray,  
Take this to help you on the way ; "

And gave to him a lovely book,  
Wherein for guidance he must look,  
He told him, if the path should crook.

And so, through labyrinths of shade,  
When terror pressed, or doubt dis-  
mayed,  
He walked in armor all arrayed.

So, over pitfalls traveled he,  
And passed the gates of harlotry,  
Safe with his heavenly company.

And when the road did low descend,  
He found a good inn, and a friend,  
And made a comfortable end.

---

#### THE BLIND TRAVELER.

A POOR blind man was traveling one  
day,  
The guiding staff from out his hand  
was gone,

And the road crooked, so he lost his  
way,  
And the night fell, and a great storm  
came on.

He was not, therefore, troubled and  
afraid,  
Nor did he vex the silence with his  
cries,  
But on the rainy grass his cheek he  
laid,  
And waited for the morning sun to  
rise.

Saying to his heart, — Be still, my  
heart, and wait,

For if a good man happen to go by,  
He will not leave us to our dark es-  
tate  
And the cold cover of the storm, to  
die ;

But he will sweetly take us by the hand,  
And lead us back into the straight  
highway ;  
Full soon the clouds will have evan-  
ished, and  
All the wide east be blazoned with  
the day.

And we are like that blind man, all of  
us, —

Benighted, lost ! But while the storm  
doth fall  
Shall we not stay our sinking hearts  
up, thus, —  
Above us there is One who sees it  
all ;

And if His name be Love, as we are  
told,

He will not leave us to unequal strife ;  
But to that city with the streets of gold  
Bring us, and give us everlasting life.

---

#### MY GOOD ANGEL.

VERY simple are my pleasures, —  
O good angel, stay with me,  
While I number what they be, —  
Easy 't is to count my treasures.

Easy 't is, — they are not many :  
Friends for love and company,  
O good angel grant to me ;  
Strength to work ; and is there any

Man or woman, evil seeing  
 In my daily walk and way,  
 Grant, and give me grace to pray  
 For a less imperfect being.

Grant a larger light, and better,  
 To inform my foe and me,  
 So we quickly shall agree ;  
 Grant forgiveness to my debtor.

Make my heart, I pray, of kindness  
 Always full, as clouds of showers ;  
 Keep my mortal eyes from blindness ;  
 I would see the sun and flowers.

From temptation pray deliver ;  
 And, good angel, grant to me  
 That my heart be grateful ever :  
 Herein all my askings be.



## CARE.

CARE is like a husbandman  
 Who doth guard our treasures :  
 And the while, all ways he can,  
 Spoils our harmless pleasures.

Loving hearts and laughing brows,  
 Most he seeks to plunder,  
 And each furrow that he ploughs  
 Turns the roses under.



## MORE LIFE.

WHEN spring-time prospers in the  
 grass,  
 And fills the vales with tender bloom,  
 And light winds whisper as they pass  
 Of sunnier days to come :

In spite of all the joy she brings  
 To flood and field, to hill and grove,  
 This is the song my spirit sings, —  
 More light, more life, more love !

And when, her time fulfilled, she goes  
 So gently from her vernal place,  
 And meadow wide and woodland glows  
 With sober summer grace :

When on the stalk the ear is set,  
 With all the harvest promise bright,  
 My spirit sings the old song yet, —  
 More love, more life, more light.

When stubble takes the place of grain,  
 And shrunken streams steal slow  
 along,  
 And all the faded woods complain  
 Like one who suffers wrong ;

When fires are lit, and everywhere  
 The pleasures of the household rife,  
 My song is solemnized to prayer, —  
 More love, more light, more life !



## CONTRADICTORY.

WE contradictory creatures  
 Have something in us alien to our birth,  
 That doth suffuse us with the infinite,  
 While downward through our natures  
 Run adverse thoughts, that only find  
 delight  
 In the poor perishable things of earth.

Blindly we feel about  
 Our little circle, — ever on the quest  
 Of knowledge, which is only, at the  
 best,  
 Pushing the boundaries of our igno-  
 rance out.

But while we know all things are mira-  
 cles,  
 And that we cannot set  
 An ear of corn, nor tell a blade of  
 grass  
 The way to grow, our vanity o'erswells  
 The limit of our wisdom, and we yet  
 Audaciously o'erpass  
 This narrow promontory  
 Of low, dark land, into the unseen glory,  
 And with unhallowed zeal  
 Unto our fellow-men God's judgments  
 deal.

Sometimes along the gloom  
 We meet a traveler, striking hands with  
 whom,  
 Maketh a little sweet and tender light  
 To bless our sight,  
 And change the clouds around us and  
 above  
 Into celestial shapes, — and this is love.

Morn cometh, trailing storms,  
 Even while she wakes a thousand  
 grateful psalms  
 And with her golden calms  
 All the wide valley fills ;

Darkly they lie below  
 The purple fire, — the glow,  
 Where, on the high tops of the eastern  
 hills,  
 She rests her cloudy arms.

And we are like the morning, — heav-  
 enly light  
 Blowing about our heads, and th' dumb  
 night  
 Before us and behind us ; ceaseless  
 ills  
 Make up our years ; and as from off the  
 hills,  
 The white mists melt, and leave them  
 bare and rough,  
 So melt from us the fancies of our  
 youth  
 Until we stand against the last black  
 truth  
 Naked and cold, and desolate enough.

---

THIS IS ALL.

TRYING, trying — always trying —  
 Falling down to save a fall ;  
 Living by the dint of dying, —  
 This is all !

Giving, giving — always giving —  
 Gathering just abroad to cast ;  
 Dying by the dint of living  
 At the last !

Sighing, smiling — smiling, sighing —  
 Sun in shade, and shade in sun ;  
 Dying, living — living, dying —  
 Both in one !

Hoping in our very fearing,  
 Striving hard against our strife ;  
 Drifting in the stead of steering, —  
 This is life !

Seeming to believe in seeming,  
 Half disproving, to approve ;  
 Knowing that we dream, in dream-  
 ing, —  
 This is love !

Being in our weakness stronger, —  
 Living where there is no breath ;  
 Feeling harm can harm no longer, —  
 This is death.

IN VAIN.

DOWN the peach-tree slid  
 The milk-white drops of th' dew,  
 All in that merry time of th' year  
 When the world is made anew.

The daisy dressed in white,  
 The paw-paw flower in brown,  
 And th' violet sat by her lover, th  
 brook,  
 With her golden eyelids down.

Gayly its own best hue  
 Shone in each leaf and stem, —  
 Gayly the children rolled on th' grass,  
 With their shadows after them.

I said, Be sweet for me,  
 O little wild flowers ! for I  
 Have larger need, and shut in myself,  
 I wither and waste and die !

Pity me, sing for me !  
 I cried to the tuneful bird ;  
 My heart is full of th' spirit of song,  
 And I cannot sing a word !

Like a buried stream that longs  
 Through th' upper world to run,  
 And kiss the dawn in her rosy mouth,  
 And lie in th' light of th' sun ;

So in me, is my soul,  
 Wasting in darkness the hours,  
 Ever fretted and sullen and sad  
 With a sense of its unused powers.

In vain ! each little flower  
 Must be sweet for itself, nor part  
 With its white or brown, and every  
 bird  
 Must sing from its own full heart.

---

BEST, TO THE BEST.

THE wind blows where it listeth,  
 Out of the east and west,  
 And the sinner's way is as dark as  
 death,  
 And life is best, to the best.

The touch of evil corrupteth ;  
 Tarry not on its track ;

The grass where the serpent crawls is  
stirred  
As if it grew on his back.

To know the beauty of cleanness  
The heart must be clean and sweet ;  
We must love our neighbor to get his  
love, —  
As we measure, he will mete.

Cold black crusts to the beggar,  
A cloak of rags and woc ;  
And the furrows are warm to the sower's  
feet,  
And his bread is white as snow.

Can blind eyes see the even,  
As he hangs on th' day's soft close,  
Like a lusty boy on his mother's neck,  
Bright in the face as a rose ?

The grave is cold and cruel, —  
Rest, pregnant with unrest ;  
And woman must moan and man must  
groan ;  
But life is best, to the best.

---

### THORNS.

I DO not think the Providence unkind  
That gives its bad things to this life  
of ours ;  
They are the thorns whereby we, travel-  
ers blind,  
Feel out our flowers.

I think hate shows the quality of love, —  
That wrong attests that somewhere  
there is right :  
Do not the darkest shadows serve to  
prove  
The power of light ?

On tyrannous ways the feet of Freedom  
press ;  
The green bough broken off, lets  
sunshine in ;  
And where sin is, aboundeth righteous-  
ness,  
Much more than sin.

Man cannot be all selfish ; separate good  
Is nowhere found beneath the shining  
sun :  
All adverse interests, truly understood,  
Resolve to one !

I do believe all worship doth ascend, —  
Whether from temple floors by hea-  
then trod,  
Or from the shrines where Christian  
praises blend, —  
To the true God,

Blessed forever : that His love prepares  
The raven's food ; the sparrow's fall  
doth see ;  
And, simple, sinful as I am, He cares  
Even for me.

---

### OLD ADAM.

THE wind is blowing cold from the  
west,  
And your hair is gray and thin ;  
Come in, Old Adam, and shut the  
door, —  
Come in, old Adam, come in !  
"The wind is blowing out o' the west,  
Cold, cold, and my hair is thin ;  
But it is not there, that face so fair,  
And why should I go in ?"

The wind is blowing cold from the  
west ;  
The day is almost gone ;  
The cock is abed, the cattle fed,  
And the night is coming on !  
Come in, old Adam, and shut the door,  
And leave without your care.  
"Nay, nay, for the sun of my life is  
down,  
And the night is everywhere."

The cricket chirps, and your chair is set  
Where the fire shines warm and  
clear :  
Come in, old Adam, and you will forget  
It is not the spring o' the year.  
Come in ! the wind blows wild from  
the west,  
And your hair is gray and thin.  
"T is not there now, that sweet, sweet  
brow,  
And why should I go in ?"

---

### SOMETIMES.

SOMETIMES for days  
Along the fields that I of time have  
leased,

I go, nor find a single leaf increased ;  
 And hopeless, graze  
 With forehead stooping downward like  
 a beast.

O heavy hours !  
 My life seems all a failure, and I sigh,  
 What is there left for me to do, but  
 die ?  
 So small my powers  
 That I can only stretch them to a cry !

But while I stretch  
 What strength I have, though only to a  
 cry,  
 I gain an utterance that men know me  
 by ;  
 Create, and fetch  
 A something out of chaos, — that is I.

Good comes to pass  
 We know not when nor how, for, look-  
 ing to  
 What seemed a barren waste, there  
 starts to view  
 Some bunch of grass,  
 Or snarl of violets, shining with the dew.

I do believe  
 The very impotence to pray, is prayer ;  
 The hope that all will end, is in despair,  
 And while we grieve,  
 Comfort abideth with us, unaware.

Too much of joy is sorrowful,  
 So cares must needs abound ;  
 The vine that bears too many flowers  
 Will trail upon the ground.

#### THE SEA-SIDE CAVE.

" A bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that  
 which hath wings tell the matter."

At the dead of night by the side of the  
 Sea  
 I met my gray-haired enemy, —  
 The glittering light of his serpent eye  
 Was all I had to see him by.

At the dead of night, and stormy  
 weather,  
 We went into a cave together, —  
 Into a cave by the side of the Sea,  
 And — he never came out with me !

The flower that up through the April  
 mould  
 Comes like a miser dragging his gold,  
 Never made spot of earth so bright  
 As was the ground in the cave that  
 night.

Dead of night, and stormy weather !  
 Who should see us going together  
 Under the black and dripping stone  
 Of the cave from whence I came alone !

Next day as my boy sat on my knee  
 He picked the gray hairs off from me,  
 And told with eyes brimful of fear  
 How a bird in the meadow near

Over her clay-built nest had spread  
 Sticks and leaves all bloody red,  
 Brought from a cave by the side of the  
 Sea  
 Where some murdered man must be.

#### THE MEASURE OF TIME.

A BREATH, like the wind's breath, may  
 carry  
 A name far and wide,  
 But the measure of time does not tally  
 With any man's pride.

'T is not a wild chorus of praises,  
 Nor chance, nor yet fate, —  
 'T is the greatness born with him, and  
 in him,  
 That makes the man great.

And when in the calm self-possession  
 That birthright confers,  
 The man is stretched out to her measure,  
 Fame claims him for hers.

Too proud to fall back on achieve-  
 ment,  
 With work in his sight,  
 His triumph may not overtake him  
 This side of the night.

And men, with his honors about them,  
 His grave-mound may pass,  
 Nor dream what a great heart lies under  
 Its short knotty grass.

But though he has lived thus unpros-  
 pered,  
 And died thus, alone,

His face may not always be hid by  
A hand-breadth of stone.

The long years are wiser than any  
Wise day of them all,  
And the hero at last shall stand up-  
right, —  
The base image fall.

The counterfeit may for a season  
Deceive the wide earth,  
But the lie, waxing great, comes to  
labor.  
And truth has its birth.

---

### IDLE FEARS.

IN my lost childhood old folks said to  
me,  
"Now is the time and season of your  
bliss ;  
All joy is in the hope of joy to be,  
Not in possession ; and in after years  
You will look back with longing sighs  
and tears  
To the young days when you from care  
were free."  
It was not true ; they nurtured idle fears ;  
I never saw so good a day as this !

And youth and I have parted : long  
ago  
I looked into my glass, and saw one day  
A little silver line that told me so :  
At first I shut my eyes and cried, and  
then  
I hid it under girlish flowers, but when  
Persuasion would not make my mate to  
stay,  
I bowed my faded head, and said,  
"Amen !"  
And all my peace is since she went away.  
My window opens toward the autumn  
woods ;  
I see the ghosts of thistles walk the air  
O'er the long, level stubble-land that  
broods ;  
Beneath the herbless rocks that jutting  
lie,  
Summer has gathered her white family  
Of shrinking daisies ; all the hills are  
bare,  
And in the meadows not a limb of buds  
Through the brown bushes showeth  
anywhere.

Dear, beauteous season, we must say  
good-by,  
And can afford to, we have been so blest,  
And farewells suit the time ; the year  
doth lie  
With cloudy skirts composed, and pallid  
face  
Hid under yellow leaves, with touching  
grace,  
So that her bright-haired sweetheart of  
the sky  
The image of her prime may not dis-  
place.

---

Do not look for wrong and evil —  
You will find them if you do ;  
As you measure for your neighbor  
He will measure back to you.

Look for goodness, look for gladness,  
You will meet them all the while ;  
If you bring a smiling visage  
To the glass, you meet a smile.

---

OUR unwise purposes are wisely  
crossed ;  
Being small ourselves, we must essay  
small things :  
Th' adventurous mote, with wide, out-  
wearied wings  
Crawling across a water-drop, is lost.

---

### HINTS.

Two thirsty travelers chanced one day  
to meet  
Where a spring bubbled from the  
burning sand ;  
One drank out of the hollow of his  
hand,  
And found the water very cool and sweet.

The other waited for a smith to beat  
And fashion for his use a golden cup ;  
And while he waited, fainting in the  
heat,  
The sunshine came and drank the  
fountain up !

In a green field two little flowers there  
were,  
And both were fair in th' face and  
tender-eyed ;

One took the light and dew that  
heaven supplied,  
And all the summer gusts were sweet  
with her.

The other, to her nature false, denied  
That she had any need of sun and  
dew,  
And hung her silly head, and sickly  
grew,  
And frayed and faded, all untimely  
died.

A vine o' th' bean, that had been early  
wed  
To a tall peach, conceiving that he  
hid  
Her glories from the world, unwisely  
slid  
Out of his arms, and vainly chafing, said :  
" This fellow is an enemy of mine,  
And dwarfs me with his shade : " she  
would not see  
That she was made a vine, and not a  
tree,  
And that a tree is stronger than a vine.

---

#### TO A STAGNANT RIVER.

O RIVER, why lie with your beautiful  
face  
To the hill? Can you move him away  
from his place?  
You may moan, — you may clasp him  
with soft arms forever, —  
He will still be a flinty hill, — you be a  
river.

T is willful, 't is wicked to waste in de-  
spair  
The treasure so many are dying to  
share,  
The gifts that we have, Heaven lends  
for right using,  
And not for ignoring, and not for abus-  
ing.

Let the moss have his love, and the grass  
and the dew, —  
By God's law he cannot be mated with  
you.  
His friend is the stubble, his life is the  
dust,  
You are not what you would, — you  
must be what you must.

If into his keeping your fortune you  
cast,  
I tell you the end will be hatred at  
last,  
Or death through stagnation ; your rest  
is in motion ;  
The aim of your being, the cloud and  
the ocean.

Love cannot be love, with itself set at  
strife ;  
To sin against Nature is death and not  
life.  
You may freeze in the shadow or seethe  
in the sun,  
But the oil and the water will not be at  
one.

Your pride and your peace, when this  
passion is crossed,  
Will pay for the struggle whatever it  
cost ;  
But though earth dissolve, though the  
heavens should fall,  
To yourself, your Creator, be true first  
of all.

---

APART from the woes that are dead and  
gone,  
And the shadow of future care,  
The heaviest yoke of the present hour  
Is easy enough to bear.

---

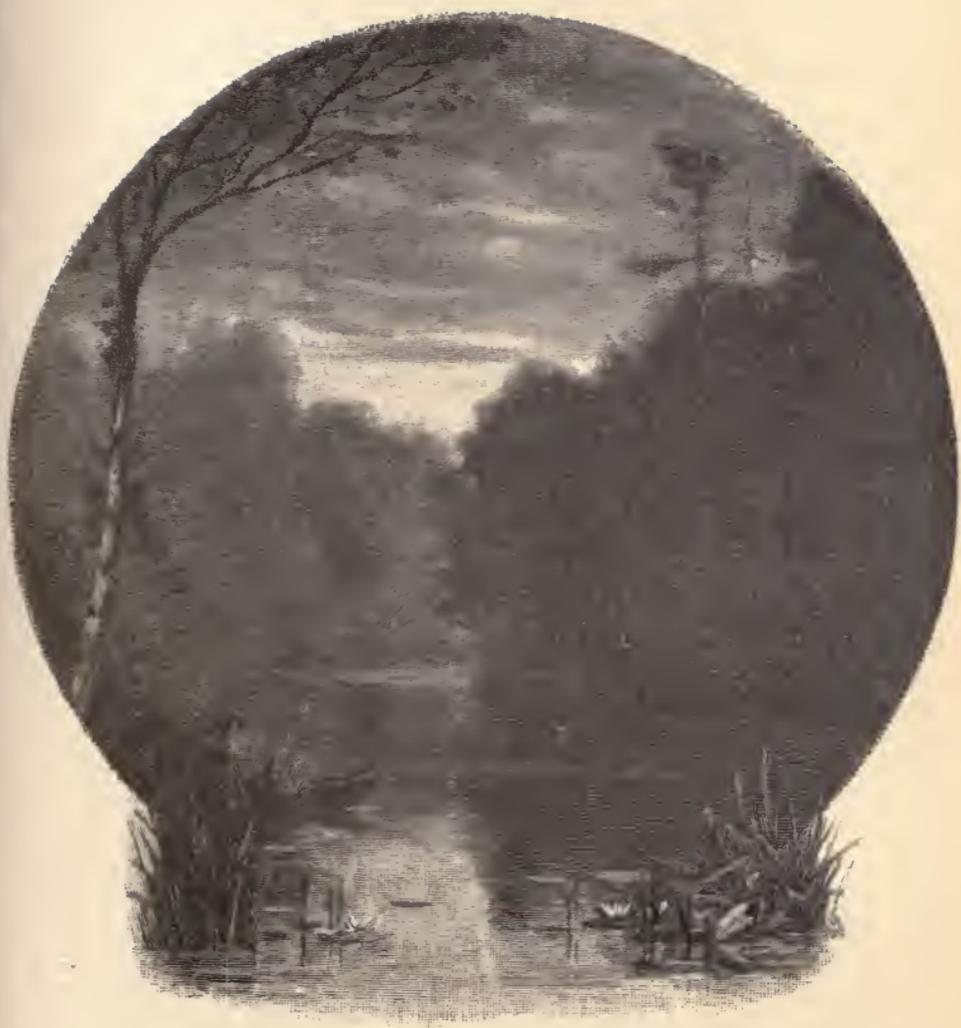
#### COUNSEL.

SEEK not to walk by borrowed light,  
But keep unto thine own :  
Do what thou doest with thy might,  
And trust thyself alone !

Work for some good, nor idly lie  
Within the human hive ;  
And though the outward man should  
die,  
Keep thou the heart alive !

Strive not to banish pain and doubt,  
In pleasure's noisy din ;  
The peace thou seekest for without  
Is only found within.

If fortune disregard thy claim,  
By worth, her slight attest ;



- THE STAGNANT RIVER, ETC. Page 70



Nor blush and hang the head for shame  
When thou hast done thy best.

What thy experience teaches true,  
Be vigilant to heed ;  
The wisdom that we suffer to  
Is wiser than a creed.

Disdain neglect, ignore despair,  
On loves and friendships gone  
Plant thou thy feet, as on a stair,  
And mount right up and on !

---

### LATENT LIFE.

THOUGH never shown by word or  
deed,  
Within us lies some germ of power,  
As lies unguessed, within the seed,  
The latent flower.

And under every common sense  
That doth its daily use fulfill,  
There lies another, more intense,  
And beauteous still.

This dusty house, wherein is shrined  
The soul, is but the counterfeit  
Of that which shall be, more refined,  
And exquisite.

The light which to our sight belongs,  
Enfolds a light more broad and  
clear ;  
Music but intimates the songs  
We do not hear.

The fond embrace, the tender kiss  
Which love to its expression brings,  
Are but the husk the chrysalis  
Wears on its wings.

The vigor falling to decay,  
Hopes, impulses that fade and die,  
Are but the layers peeled away  
From life more high.

When death shall come and disallow  
These rough and ugly masks we wear,  
I think, that we shall be as now, —  
Only more fair.

And He who makes his love to be  
Always around me, sure and calm,  
Sees what is possible to me,  
Not what I am.

### HOW AND WHERE.

How are we living ?  
Like herbs in a garden that stand in a row,  
And have nothing to do but to stand  
there and grow ?  
Our powers of perceiving  
So dull and so dead,  
They simply extend to the objects about  
us, —  
The moth, having all his dark pleasure  
without us, —  
The worm in his bed !

If thus we are living,  
And fading and falling, and rotting,  
alas ! —  
Like the grass, or the flowers that grow  
in the grass, —  
Is life worth our having ?  
The insect a-humming —  
The wild bird is better, that sings as it  
flies, —  
The ox, that turns up his great face to  
the skies,  
When the thunder is coming.

Where are we living ?  
In passion, and pain, and remorse do we  
dwell, —  
Creating, yet terribly hating, our hell ?  
No triumph achieving ?  
No grossness refining ?  
The wild tree does more ; for his coat  
of rough barks  
He trims with green mosses, and checks  
with the marks  
Of the long summer shining.

We're dying, not living :  
Our senses shut up, and our hearts  
faint and cold ;  
Upholding old things just because they  
are old ;  
Our good spirits grieving,  
We suffer our springs  
Of promise to pass without sowing the  
land,  
And hungry and sad in the harvest-time  
stand,  
Expecting good things !

---

### THE FELLED TREE.

THEY set me up, and bade me stand  
Beside a dark, dark sea,

In the befogged, low-lying land  
Of this mortality.

I slipped my roots round the stony soil  
Like rings on the hand of a bride,  
And my boughs took hold of the summer's smile  
And grew out green and wide.

Crooked, and shaggy on all sides,  
I was homeliest of trees,  
But the cattle rubbed their speckled hides  
Against my knotty knees ;

And lambs, in white rows on the grass,  
Lay down within my shade ;  
So I knew, all homely as I was,  
For a good use I was made.

And my contentment served me well ;  
My heart grew strong and sweet,  
And my shaggy bark cracked off and fell  
In layers at my feet.

I felt when the darkest storm was rife  
The day of its wrath was brief,  
And that I drew from the centre of life  
The life of my smallest leaf.

At last a woodman came one day  
With axe to a sharp edge ground,  
And hewed at my heart till I stood  
a-sway,  
But I never felt the wound.

I knew immortal seed was sown  
Within me at my birth,  
And I fell without a single groan,  
With my green face to the earth.

Now all men pity me, and must,  
Who see me lie so low,  
But the Power that changes me to dust  
Is the same that made me grow.

---

#### A DREAM.

I DREAMED I had a plot of ground,  
Once when I chanced asleep to drop,  
And that a green hedge fenced it round,  
Cloudy with roses at the top.

I saw a hundred mornings rise, —  
So far a little dream may reach, —

And spring with summer in her eyes  
Making the chiefest charm of each.

A thousand vines were climbing o'er  
The hedge, I thought, but as I tried  
To pull them down, for evermore  
The flowers dropt off the other side!

Waking, I said, these things are signs  
Sent to instruct us that 't is ours  
Duly to keep and dress our vines, —  
Waiting in patience for the flowers.

And when the angel feared of all  
Across my hearth its shadow spread,  
The rose that climbed my garden wall  
Has bloomed the other side, I said.

---

#### WORK.

Down and up, and up and down,  
Over and over and over ;  
Turn in the little seed, dry and brown,  
Turn out the bright red clover.  
Work, and the sun your work will share,  
And the rain in its time will fall ;  
For Nature, she worketh everywhere,  
And the grace of God through all.

With hand on the spade and heart in  
the sky,  
Dress the ground, and till it ;  
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,  
Turn out the golden millet.  
Work, and your house shall be duly fed ;  
Work, and rest shall be won ;  
I hold that a man had better be dead  
Than alive, when his work is done !

Down and up, and up and down,  
On the hill-top, low in the valley ;  
Turn in the little seed, dry and brown,  
Turn out the rose and lily.  
Work with a plan, or without a plan,  
And your ends they shall be shaped  
true ;  
Work, and learn at first hand, like a  
man, —  
The best way to *know* is to *do* !

Down and up till life shall close,  
Ceasing not your praises ;  
Turn in the wild white winter snows,  
Turn out the sweet spring daisies.  
Work, and the sun your work will share,  
And the rain in its time will fall ;

For Nature, she worketh everywhere,  
And the grace of God through all.

---

COMFORT.

BOATMAN, boatman ! my brain is wild,  
As wild as the stormy seas ;  
My poor little child, my sweet little  
child,  
Is a corpse upon my knees.

No holy choir to sing so low,  
No priest to kneel in prayer,  
No tire-woman to help me sew  
A cap for his golden hair.

Dropping his oars in the rainy sea,  
The pious boatman cried,  
Not without Him who is life to thee  
Could the little child have died !

His grace the same, and the same His  
power,  
Demanding our love and trust,  
Whether He makes of the dust a flower,  
Or changes a flower to dust.

On the land and the water, all in all,  
The strength to be still or pray,  
To blight the leaves in their time to fall,  
Or light up the hills with May.

---

FAITH AND WORKS.

NOT what we think, but what we *do*,  
Makes saints of us : all stiff and  
cold,  
The outlines of the corpse show through  
The cloth of gold.

And in despite the outward sin, —  
Despite belief with creeds at strife, —  
The principle of love within  
Leavens the life.

For, 't is for fancied good, I claim,  
That men do wrong, — not wrong's  
desire ;  
Wrapping themselves, as 't were, in  
flame  
To cheat the fire.

Not what God gives, but what He takes,  
Uplifts us to the holiest height ;

On truth's rough crags life's current  
breaks  
To diamond light.

From transient evil I do trust  
That we a final good shall draw ;  
That in confusion, death, and dust  
Are light and law.

That He whose glory shines among  
The eternal stars, descends to mark  
This foolish little atom swung  
Loose in the dark.

But though I should not thus receive  
A sense of order and control,  
My God, I could not disbelieve  
My sense of soul.

For though, alas ! I can but see  
A hand's breadth backward, or before,  
I *am*, and since I am, must be  
For evermore.

---

THE RUSTIC PAINTER.

His sheep went idly over the hills, —  
Idly down and up, —  
As he sat and painted his sweetheart's  
face  
On a little ivory cup.

All round him roses lay in the grass  
That were hardly out of buds ;  
For sake of her mouth and cheek, I  
knew  
He had murdered them in the woods.

The ant, that good little housekeeper,  
Was not at work so hard ;  
And yet the semblance of a smile  
Was all of his reward :

And the golden-belted gentleman  
That travels in the air,  
Hummed not so sweet to the clover-  
buds  
As he to his picture there.

The while for his ivory cup he made  
An easel of his knee,  
And painted his little sweetheart's face  
Truly and tenderly.

Thus we are marking on all our work  
Whatever we have of grace ;

As the rustic painted his ivory cup  
With his little sweetheart's face.



### ONE OF MANY.

I KNEW a man — I know him still  
In part, in all I ever knew, —  
Whose life runs counter to his will,  
Leaving the things he fain would do,

Undone. His hopes are shapes of  
sands,  
That cannot with themselves agree ;  
As one whose eager outstretched hands  
Take hold on water — so is he.

Fame is a bauble, to his ken ;  
Mirth cannot move his aspect grim ;  
The holidays of other men  
Are only battle-days to him.

He locks his heart within his breast,  
Believing life to such as he  
Is but a change of ills, at best, —  
A crossed and crazy tragedy.

His cheek is wan ; his limbs are faint  
With fetters which they never wore ;  
No wheel that ever crushed a saint,  
But breaks *his* body o'er and o'er.

Though woman's grace he never sought  
By tender look, or word of praise,  
He dwells upon her in his thought,  
With all a lover's lingering phrase.

A very martyr to the truth,  
All that 's best in him is belied ;  
Humble, yet proud withal ; in sooth  
His pride is his disdain of pride.

He sees in what he does amiss  
A continuity of ill ;  
The next life dropping out of this,  
Stained with its many colors still.

His kindest pity is for those  
Who are the slaves of guilty lusts ;  
And virtue, shining till it shows  
Another's frailty, he distrusts.

Nature, he holds, since time began  
Has been reviled, — misunderstood ;  
And that we first must love a man  
To judge him, — be he bad or good.

Often his path is crook'd and low.  
And is so in his own despite ;  
For still the path he meant to go  
Runs straight, and level with the  
right.

No heart has he to strive with fate  
For less things than our great men  
gone  
Achieved, who, with their single weight,  
Turned Time's slow wheels a century  
on.

His waiting silence is his prayer ;  
His darkness is his plea for light ;  
And loving all men everywhere  
He lives, a more than anchorite.

O friends, if you this man should see,  
Be not your scorn too hardly hurled,  
Believe me, whatsoever he be,  
There be more like him in the world.



### THE SHADOW.

ONE summer night,  
The full moon, 'tired in her golden  
cloak,  
Did beckon me, I thought ; and I  
awoke,  
And saw a light,

Most soft and fair,  
Shine in the brook, as if, in love's dis-  
tress,  
The parting sun had shear'd a dazzling  
tress.  
And left it there.

Toward the sweet banks  
Of the bright stream straightly I bent  
my way ;  
And in my heart good thoughts the  
while did stay,  
Giving God thanks.

The wheat-stocks stood  
Along the field like little fairy men,  
And mists stole, white and bashful,  
through the glen,  
As maidens would.

In rich content  
My soul was growing toward immortal  
height,

When, lo ! I saw that by me, through  
the light,  
A shadow went.

I stopped, afraid :  
It was the bad sign of some evil done :  
That stopping, too, right swiftly did I  
run ;  
So did the shade.

At length I drew  
Close to the bank of the delightful  
brook,  
And sitting in the moonshine, turn'd to  
look ;  
It sat there too.

Ere long I spied  
A weed with goodly flowers upon its  
top ;  
And when I saw that such sweet things  
did drop  
Black shadows, cried, —

Lo ! I have found,  
Hid in this ugly riddle, a good sign ;  
My life is twofold, earthly and divine, —  
Buried and crown'd.

Sown darkly ; raised  
Light within light, when death from  
mortal soil  
Undresses me, and makes me spirit-  
ual ; —  
Dear Lord, be praised.

---

### THE UNWISE CHOICE.

Two young men, when I was poor,  
Came and stood at my open door ;

One said to me, " I have gold to give ;"  
And one, " I will love you while I  
live !"

My sight was dazzled ; woe 's the day !  
And I sent the poor young man away ;

Sent him away, I know not where,  
And my heart went with him, unaware.

He did not give me any sighs,  
But he left his picture in my eyes ;

And in my eyes it has always been :  
I have no heart to keep it in !

Beside the lane with hedges sweet,  
Where we parted, never more to meet,

He pulled a flower of love's own hue,  
And where it had been came out two !

And in th' grass where he stood, for  
years,  
The dews of th' morning looked like  
tears.

Still smiles the house where I was born  
Among its fields of wheat and corn.

Wheat and corn that strangers bind, —  
I reap as I sowed, and I sowed to th'  
wind.

As one who feels the truth break through  
His dream, and knows his dream untrue,

I live where splendors shine, and sigh,  
For the peace that splendor cannot buy ;

Sigh for the day I was rich tho' poor,  
And saw th' two young men at my door !

---

### PROVIDENCE.

" From seeming evil, still educing good."

THE stone upon the wayside seed that  
fell,  
And kept the spring rain from it, kept  
it too

From the bird's mouth ; and in that  
silent cell

It quickened, after many days, and  
grew,  
Till, by-and-by, a rose, a single one,  
Lifted its little face into the sun.

It chanced a wicked man approached  
one day,  
And saw the tender piteous look it  
wore :

Perhaps one like it somewhere far away  
Grew in a garden-bed, or by the door  
That he in childish days had played  
around,

For his knees, trembling, sunk upon the  
ground.

Then, o'er this piece of bleeding earth,  
the tears

Of penitence were wrung, until at last

The golden key of love, that sin for years  
 In his unquiet soul had rusted fast,  
 Was loosened, and his heart, that very  
 hour,  
 Opened to God's good sunshine, like a  
 flower.

---

### THE LIVING PRESENT.

FRIENDS, let us slight no pleasant spring  
 That bubbles up in life's dry sands,  
 And yet be careful what good thing  
 We touch with sacrilegious hands.

Our blessings should be *sought*, not  
*claimed*, —  
 Cherished, not watched with jealous  
 eye ;  
 Love is too precious to be named,  
 Save with a reverence deep and high.

In all that lives, exists the power  
 To avenge the invasion of its right ;  
 We cannot bruise and break our flower,  
 And have our flower alive and bright.

Let us think less of what appears, —  
 More of what *is* ; for this, hold I,  
 It is the sentence no man hears  
 That makes us live, or makes us die.

Trust hearsay less ; seek more to prove  
 And know if things be what they  
 seem ;  
 Not sink supinely in some groove,  
 And hope and hope, and dream and  
 dream.

Some days must needs be full of  
 gloom,  
 Yet must we use them as we may ;  
 Talk less about the years to come, —  
 Live, love, and labor more, to-day.

What our hand findeth, do with might ;  
 Ask less for help, but stand or fall,  
 Each one of us, in life's great fight,  
 As if himself and God were all.

---

### THE WEAVER'S DREAM.

HE sat all alone in his dark little room,  
 His fingers away with work at the  
 loom,

His eyes seeing not the fine threads, for  
 the tears,  
 As he carefully counted the months and  
 the years  
 He had been a poor weaver.

Not a traveler went on the dusty high-  
 way,  
 But he thought, " He has nothing to do  
 but be gay ;"  
 No matter how burdened or bent he  
 might be,  
 The weaver believed him more happy  
 than he,  
 And sighed at his weaving.

He saw not the roses so sweet and so red  
 That looked through his window ; he  
 thought to be dead  
 And carried away from his dark little  
 room,  
 Wrapt up in the linen he had in his loom,  
 Were better than weaving.

Just then a white angel came out of the  
 skies,  
 And shut up his senses, and sealed up  
 his eyes,  
 And bore him away from the work at  
 his loom  
 In a vision, and left him alone by the  
 tomb  
 Of his dear little daughter.

" My darling !" he cries, " what a bless-  
 ing was mine !  
 How I sinned, having you, against good-  
 ness divine !  
 Awake ! O my lost one, my sweet one,  
 awake !  
 And I never, as long as I live, for your  
 sake,  
 Will sigh at my weaving !"

The sunset was gilding his low little  
 room  
 When the weaver awoke from his dream  
 at the loom,  
 And close at his knee saw a dear little  
 head  
 Alight with long curls, — she was liv-  
 ing, not dead, —  
 His pride and his treasure.

He winds the fine thread on his shuttle  
 anew,  
 (At thought of his blessing 't was easy  
 to do,)

And sings as he weaves, for the joy in  
his breast,  
Peace cometh of striving, and labor is  
rest :  
Grown wise was the weaver.

---

NOT NOW.

THE path of duty I clearly trace,  
I stand with conscience face to face,  
And all her pleas allow ;  
Calling and crying the while for grace, —  
“Some other time, and some other  
place :  
Oh, not to-day ; not now !”

I know 't is a demon boding ill,  
I know I have power to do if I will,  
And I put my hand to th' plough ;  
I have fair, sweet seeds in my barn, and  
lo !  
When all the furrows are ready to  
sow,  
The voice says, “Oh, not now !”

My peace I sell at the price of woe ;  
In heart and in spirit I suffer so,  
The anguish wrings my brow ;  
But still I linger and cry for grace, —  
“Some other time, and some other  
place :  
Oh, not to-day ; not now !”

I talk to my stubborn heart and say,  
The work I must do I will do to-day ;  
I will make to the Lord a vow :  
And I will not rest and I will not sleep  
Till the vow I have vowed I rise and  
keep ;  
And the demon cries, “Not now !”

And so the days and the years go by,  
And so I register lie upon lie,  
And break with Heaven my vow ;  
For when I would boldly take my stand,  
This terrible demon stays my hand, —  
“Oh, not to-day : not now !”

---

CRAGS.

THERE was a good and reverend man  
Whose day of life, serene and bright,  
Was wearing hard upon the gloom  
Beyond which we can see no light.

And as his vision back to morn,  
And forward to the evening sped,  
He bowed himself upon his staff,  
And with his heart communing, said :

From mystery on to mystery  
My way has been ; yet as I near  
The eternal shore, against the sky  
These crags of truth stand sharp and  
clear.

Where'er its hidden fountain be,  
Time is a many-colored jet  
Of good and evil, light and shade,  
And we evoke the things we get.

The hues that our to-morrows wear  
Are by our yesterdays forecast ;  
Our future takes into itself  
The true impression of our past.

The attrition of conflicting thoughts  
To clear conclusions, wears the  
groove ;  
The love that seems to die, dies not,  
But is absorbed in larger love.

We cannot cramp ourselves unharmed,  
In bonds of iron, nor of creeds ;  
The rights that rightfully belong  
To man, are measured by his needs.

The daisy is entitled to  
The nurture of the dew and light ;  
The green house of the grasshopper  
Is his by Nature's sacred right.

---

MAN.

IN what a kingly fashion man doth  
dwell :  
He hath but to prefer  
His want, and Nature, like a servitor,  
Maketh him answer with some miracle.

And yet his thoughts do keep along the  
ground,  
And neither leap nor run,  
Though capable to climb above the  
sun ;  
He seemeth free, and yet is strangely  
bound.

What name would suit his case, or great  
or small ?  
Poor, but exceeding proud ;

Importunate and still, humble and  
loud ;  
Most wise, and yet most ignorant, withal.

The world that lieth in the golden air,  
Like a great emerald,  
Knoweth the law by which she is up-  
held,  
And in her motions keepeth steady  
there.

But in his foolishness proud man defies  
The law, wherewith is bound  
The peace he seeks, and fluttering  
moth-like round  
Some dangerous light, experimenting,  
dies.

And all his subtle reasoning can obtain  
To tell his fortune by,  
Is only that he liveth and must die,  
And dieth in the hope to live again.

---

### TO SOLITUDE.

I AM weary of the working.  
Weary of the long day's heat ;  
To thy comfortable bosom,  
Wilt thou take me, spirit sweet ?

Weary of the long, blind struggle  
For a pathway bright and high, —  
Weary of the dimly dying  
Hopes that never quite all die.

Weary searching a bad cipher  
For a good that must be meant ;  
Discontent with being weary, —  
Weary with my discontent.

I am weary of the trusting  
Where my trusts but torments  
prove ;  
Wilt thou keep faith with me ? wilt  
thou  
Be my true and tender love ?

I am weary drifting, driving  
Like a helmless bark at sea ;  
Kindly, comfortable spirit,  
Wilt thou give thyself to me ?

Give thy birds to sing me sonnets ?  
Give thy winds my cheeks to kiss ?  
And thy mossy rocks to stand for  
The memorials of our bliss ?

I in reverence will hold thee,  
Never vexed with jealous ills,  
Though thy wild and wimpling waters  
Wind about a thousand hills.

---

### THE LAW OF LIBERTY.

THIS extent hath freedom's ground, —  
In my freedom I am bound  
Never any soul to wound.

Not my own : it is not mine,  
Lord, except to make it thine,  
By good works through grace divine.

Not another's : Thou alone  
Keepst judgment for thine own ;  
Only unto Thee is known

What to pity, what to blame ;  
How the fierce temptation came :  
What is honor, what is shame.

Right is bound in this — to win  
Good till injury begin ;  
That, and only that, is sin.

Selfish good may not befall  
Any man, or great or small ;  
Best for one is best for all.

And who vainly doth desire  
Good through evil to acquire,  
In his bosom taketh fire.

Wronging no man, Lord, nor Thee  
Vexing, I do pray to be  
In my soul, my body, free.

Free to freely leave behind  
When the better things I find,  
Worsèr things, howe'er enshrined.

So that pain may peace enhance,  
And through every change and chance,  
I upon myself, advance.

---

### MY CREED.

I HOLD that Christian grace abounds  
Where charity is seen ; that when  
We climb to Heaven, 't is on the  
rounds  
Of love to men.

I hold all else, named piety,  
 A selfish scheme, a vain pretence ;  
 Where centre is not — can there be  
 Circumference ?

This I moreover hold, and dare  
 Affirm where'er my rhyme may go, —  
 Whatever things be sweet or fair,  
 Love makes them so.

Whether it be the lullabies  
 That charm to rest the nursing bird,  
 Or that sweet confidence of sighs  
 And blushes, made without a word.

Whether the dazzling and the flush  
 Of softly sumptuous garden bowers,  
 Or by some cabin door, a bush  
 Of ragged flowers.

'T is not the wide phylactery,  
 Nor stubborn fast, nor stated prayers,  
 That make us saints : we judge the tree  
 By what it bears.

And when a man can live apart  
 From works, on theologic trust,  
 I know the blood about his heart  
 Is dry as dust.

#### OPEN SECRETS.

THE truth lies round about us, all  
 Too closely to be sought, —  
 So open to our vision that  
 'T is hidden to our thought.

We know not what the glories  
 Of the grass, the flower, may be ;  
 We needs must struggle for the sight  
 Of what we always see.

Waiting for storms and whirlwinds,  
 And to have a sign appear,  
 We deem not God is speaking in  
 The still small voice we hear.

In reasoning proud, blind leaders of  
 The blind, through life we go,  
 And do not know the things we see,  
 Nor see the things we know.

Single and indivisible,  
 We pass from change to change,  
 Familiar with the strangest things,  
 And with familiar, strange.

We make the light through which we  
 see  
 The light, and make the dark :  
 To hear the lark sing, we must be  
 At heaven's gate with the lark.

#### THE SADDEST SIGHT.

As one that leadeth a blind man  
 In a city, to and fro,  
 Thought, even so,  
 Leadeth me still whercver it will  
 Through scenes of joy and woe.

I have seen Lear, his white head  
 crowned  
 With poor straws, playing King ;  
 And, wearying  
 Her cheeks' young flowers "with true-  
 love showers,"  
 I have heard Ophelia sing.

I have been in battles, and I have seen  
 Stones at the martyrs hurled, —  
 Seen th' flames curled  
 Round foreheads bold, and lips whence  
 rolled  
 The Litanies of the world.

But of all sad sights that ever I saw,  
 The saddest under the sun,  
 Is a little one,  
 Whose poor pale face was despoiled of  
 grace  
 Ere yet its life begun.

No glimpse of the good green Nature  
 To gladden with sweet surprise  
 The staring eyes,  
 That only have seen, close walls be-  
 tween,  
 A hand-breadth of the skies.

Ah, never a bird is heard to sing  
 At the windows under ground,  
 The long year round ;  
 There, never the morn on her pipes of  
 corn  
 Maketh a cheerful sound.

Oh, little white cloud of witnesses  
 Against your parentage,  
 May Heaven assuage  
 The woes that wait on your dark es-  
 tate, —  
 Unorphaned orphanage.

## THE BRIDAL HOUR.

"THE moon's gray tent is up: another hour,  
And yet another one will bring the time  
To which, through many cares and checks, so slowly,  
The golden day did climb.

"Take all the books away, and let no noises  
Be in the house while softly I undress  
My soul from broideries of disguise,  
and wait for  
My own true love's caress.

"The sweetest sound will tire to-night;  
the dewdrops  
Setting the green ears in the corn  
and wheat,  
Would make a discord in the heart  
attuned to  
The bridegroom's coming feet.

"Love! blessed Love! if we could  
hang our walls with  
The splendors of a thousand rosy  
Mays,  
Surely they would not shine so well as  
thou dost,  
Lighting our dusty days.

"Without thee, what a dim and woeful  
story  
Our years would be, oh, excellence  
sublime!  
Slip of the life eternal, brightly growing  
In the low soil of time!"

---

 IDLE.

I HEARD the gay spring coming,  
I saw the clover blooming,  
Red and white along the meadows;  
Red and white along the streams;  
I heard the bluebird singing,  
I saw the green grass springing,  
All as I lay a-dreaming, —  
A-dreaming idle dreams.

I heard the ploughman's whistle,  
I saw the rough burr thistle  
In the sharp teeth of the harrow, —  
Saw the summer's yellow gleams

In the walnuts, in the fennel,  
In the mulleins, lined with flannel,  
All as I lay a-dreaming, —  
A-dreaming idle dreams.

I felt the warm, bright weather;  
Saw the harvest, — saw them gather  
Corn and millet, wheat and apples, —  
Saw the gray barns with their seams  
Pressing wide, — the bare-armed shear  
ers, —  
The ruddy water-bearers, —  
All as I lay a-dreaming, —  
A-dreaming idle dreams.

The bluebird and her nestling  
Flew away; the leaves fell rustling,  
The cold rain killed the roses,  
The sun withdrew his beams;  
No creature cared about me,  
The world could do without me,  
All as I lay a-dreaming, —  
A-dreaming idle dreams.

---

 GOD IS LOVE.

AH, there are mighty things under the  
sun,  
Great deeds have been acted, great  
words have been said,  
Not just uplifting some fortunate one,  
But lifting up all men the more by a  
head.

Aye, the more by the head, and the  
shoulders too!  
Ten thousand may sin, and a thou-  
sand may fall,  
And it may have been me, and it yet  
may be you,  
But the angel in one proves the angel  
in all.

And whatever is mighty, whatever is  
high,  
Lifting men, lifting women their nat-  
ures above,  
And close to the kinship they hold to  
the sky,  
Why, this I affirm, that its essence is  
Love.

The poorest, the meanest has right to  
his share —  
For the life of his heart, for the  
strength of his hand,

'T is the sinew of work, 't is the spirit  
of prayer —  
And here, and God help me, I take  
up my stand.

No pain but it hushes to peace in its  
arms,

No pale cheek it cannot with kisses  
make bright,

Its wonder of splendors has made the  
world's storms

To shine as with rainbows, since first  
there was light.

Go, bring me whatever the poets have  
praised,

The mantles of queens, the red roses  
of May,

I'll match them, I care not how grandly  
emblazed,

With the love of the beggar who sits  
by the way.

When I think of the gifts that have  
honored Love's shrine —

Heart, hope, soul, and body, all mortal  
can give —

For the sake of a passion superbly  
divine,

I am glad, nay, and more, I am proud  
that I live !

Fair women have made them espousals  
with death,

And through the white flames as  
through lilies have trod,

And men have with cloven tongues  
preached for their faith,

And held up their hands stiff with  
thumb-screws, to God.

I have seen a great people its vantage  
defer

To the love that can move it as love  
only can,

A whole nation stooping with con-  
science astir

To a chattel with crop ears, and call-  
ing it man.

Compared, O my beautiful Country, to  
thee,

In this tenderest touch of the mana-  
cled hand,

The tops of the pyramids sink to the  
sea,

And the thrones of the earth slide to-  
gether like sand.

Immortal with beauty and vital with  
youth,

Thou standest, O Love, as thou al-  
ways hast stood

From the wastes of the ages, proclaim-  
ing this truth,

All peoples and nations are made of  
one blood.

Ennobled by scoffing and honored by  
shame,

The chiefest of great ones, the crown  
and the head,

Attested by miracles done in thy name  
For the blind, for the lame, for the  
sick and the dead.

Because He in all things was tempted  
like me,

Through the sweet human hope, by  
the cross that He bore,

For the love which so much to the  
Marys could be,

Christ Jesus the man, not the God, I  
adore.



### LIFE'S MYSTERIES.

ROUND and round the wheel doth run,  
And now doth rise, and now doth  
fall ;

How many lives we live in one,  
And how much less than one, in all !

The past as present as to-day —  
How strange, how wonderful ! it  
seems

A player playing in a play,  
A dreamer dreaming that he dreams !

But when the mind through devious  
glooms

Drifts onward to the dark amain,  
Her wand stern Conscience reassumes,  
And holds us to ourselves again.

Vague reminiscences come back  
Of things we seem, in part, to have  
known,

And Fancy pieces what they lack  
With shreds and colors all her own.

Fancy, whose wing so high can soar,  
Whose vision hath so broad a glance,  
We feel sometimes as if no more

Amenable to change and chance.

And yet, one tiny thread being broke —  
 One idol taken from our hands,  
 The eternal hills roll up like smoke,  
 The earth's foundations shake like  
 sands !

Ah ! how the colder pulse still starts  
 To think of that one hour sublime,  
 We hugged heaven down into our  
 hearts,  
 And clutched eternity in time !

When love's dear eyes first looked in  
 ours,  
 When love's dear brows were strange  
 to frowns,  
 When all the stars were burning flow-  
 ers  
 That we might pluck and wear for  
 crowns.

We cannot choose but cry and cry —  
 Oh, that its joys we might repeat !  
 When just its mutability  
 Made all the sweetness of it sweet.

Close to the precipice's brink  
 We press, look down, and, while we  
 quail  
 From the bad thought we dare not  
 think,  
 Lift curiously the awful vail.

We do the thing we would not do —  
 Our wills being set against our wills,  
 And suffer o'er and o'er anew  
 The penalty our peace that kills.

Great God, we know not what we know  
 Or what we are, or are to be !  
 We only trust we cannot go  
 Through sin's disgrace outside of thee.

And trust that though we are driven in  
 And forced upon thy name to call  
 At last, by very strength of sin,  
 Thou wilt have mercy on us all !

WE are the mariners, and God the  
 Sea,  
 And though we make false reckonings,  
 and run  
 Wide of a righteous course, and are un-  
 done,  
 Out of his deeps of love we cannot  
 be.

For by those heavy strokes we misname  
 ill,  
 Through the fierce fire of sin, though  
 tempering doubt,  
 Our natures more and more are beaten  
 out  
 To perfecter reflections of his will !

THE best man should never pass by  
 The worst, but to brotherhood true,  
 Entreat him thus gently, "Lo, I  
 Am tempted in all things as you."

Of one dust all peoples are made,  
 One sky doth above them extend,  
 And whether through sunshine or shade  
 Their paths run, they meet at the end.

And whatever his honors may be, —  
 Of riches, or genius, or blood,  
 God never made any man free  
 To find out a separate good.

#### PLEDGES.

SOMETIMES the softness of the embrac-  
 ing air.  
 The tender beauty of the grass and  
 sky,  
 The look of still repose the mountains  
 wear,  
 The sea-waves that beside each other  
 lie  
 Contented in the sun — the flowery  
 gleams  
 Of gardens by the doors of cottages,  
 The sweet, delusive blessedness of  
 dreams,  
 The pleasant murmurs of the forest  
 trees  
 Clinging to one another — all I see,  
 And hear, and all that fancy paints,  
 Do touch me with a deep humility,  
 And make me be ashamed of my com-  
 plaints.  
 Then, in my meditations, I resolve  
 That I will never, while I live, again  
 Ruffle the graceful ministries of love  
 With brows distrustful, or with wishes  
 vain.  
 Then I make pledges to my heart and  
 say  
 We two will live serener lives hence-  
 forth ;  
 For what is all the outward beauty  
 worth,

The golden opening of the sweetest  
day  
That ever shone, if we arise to hide,  
Not from ourselves, but from men's  
eyes away,  
The last night's petulance unpacified !

---

PROVERBS IN RHYME.

TIME makes us eagle-eyed :  
Our fantasies befriend us in our youth,  
And build the shadowy tents wherein  
we hide  
Out of the glare of truth.

Make no haste to despise  
The proud of spirit : ofttimes pride  
but is  
An armor worn to shield from insolent  
eyes  
Our human weaknesses.

Be slow to blame his course  
Or name him coward who disdains to  
fight :  
Courage is just a blind impelling force,  
And often wrong as right.

Condemn not her whose hours  
Are not all given to spinning nor to  
care :  
Has not God planted every path with  
flowers  
Whose end is to be fair ?

Think not that he is cold  
Who runneth not your proffered hand  
to touch :  
On feeling's heights 't is wise the step to  
hold  
From trembling overmuch ;

And though its household sweets  
Affection may through daily channels  
give,  
The heart is chary, and ecstatic beats  
Once only while we live.

---

FAME.

FAME guards the wreath we call a  
crown  
With other wreaths of fire,

And dragging this or that man down  
Will not raise you the higher !  
Fear not too much the open seas,  
Nor yet yourself misdoubt ;  
Clear the bright wake of geniuses,  
Then steadily steer out.  
That wicked men in league should be  
To push your craft aside,  
Is not the hint of modesty,  
But the poor conceit of pride.

---

GENIUS.

A CUNNING and curious splendor,  
That glorifies commonest things —  
Palissy, with clay from the river,  
Moulds cups for the tables of kings.

A marvel of sweet and wise madness,  
That passes our skill to define ;  
It clothes the poor peasant with grand-  
eur,  
And turns his rude hut to a shrine.

Full many a dear little daisy  
Had passed from the light of the sun,  
Ere Burns, with his pen and his plough-  
share,  
Upturned and immortalled *that* one.

And just with a touch of its magic  
It gives to the poet's rough rhyme  
A *something* that makes the world listen,  
And will, to the ending of time.

It puts a great price upon shadows —  
Holds visions, all rubies above,  
And shreds of old tapestries pieces  
To legends of glory and love.

The ruin it builds into beauty,  
Uplifting the low-lying towers,  
Makes green the waste place with a  
garden,  
And shapes the dead dust into flowers.

It shows us the lovely court ladies,  
All shining in lace and brocade ;  
The knights, for their gloves who did  
battle,  
In terrible armor arrayed.

It gives to the gray head a glory,  
And grace to the eyelids that weep,  
And makes our last enemy even,  
To be as the brother of sleep.

A marvel of madness celestial,  
That causes the weed at our feet,  
The thistle that grows at the wayside,  
To somehow look strange and be  
sweet.

No heirs hath it, neither ancestry ;  
But just as it listeth, and when,  
It seals with its own royal signet  
The foreheads of women and men.

---

### IN BONDS.

WHILE shines the sun, the storm even  
then  
Has struck his bargain with the sea —  
Oh, lives of women, lives of men,  
How pressed, how poor, how pinched  
ye be !

It is as if, having granted power  
Almost omnipotent to man,  
Heaven grudged the splendor of the  
dower,  
And going back upon her plan,

Mortised his free feet in the ground,  
Closed him in walls of ignorance,  
And all the soul within him bound  
In the dull hindrances of sense.

Hence, while he goads his will to rise,  
As one his fallen ox might urge,  
The conflict of the impatient cries  
Within him wastes him like a  
scourge.

Even as dreams his days depart,  
His work no sure foundation forms,  
Immortal yearnings in his heart,  
And empty shadows in his arms !

It is as if, being come to land,  
Some pestilence, with fingers black,  
Loosed from the wheel the master hand  
And drove the homesick vessel back ;

As if the nurslings of his care  
Chilled him to death with their em-  
brace ;  
As if that she he held most fair  
Turned round and mocked him to  
his face.

And thus he stands, and ever stands,  
Tempted without and torn within ;

Ashes of ashes in his hands,  
Famished and faint, and sick with  
sin.

Seeing the cross, and not the crown ;  
The o'erwhelming flood, and not the  
ark ;

Till gap by gap his faith throws down  
Its guards, and leaves him to the  
dark.

And when the last dear hope has fled,  
And all is weary, dreary pain,  
That enemy, most darkly dread,  
Grows pitiful, and snaps the chain.

---

### NOBILITY.

TRUE worth is in *being*, not *seeming*, —  
In doing each day that goes by  
Some little good — not in the dreaming  
Of great things to do by and by.  
For whatever men say in blindness,  
And spite of the fancies of youth,  
There 's nothing so kingly as kindness,  
And nothing so royal as truth.

We get back our mete as we measure —  
We cannot do wrong and feel right,  
Nor can we give pain and gain pleasure,  
For justice avenges each slight.  
The air for the wing of the sparrow,  
The bush for the robin and wren,  
But always the path that is narrow  
And straight, for the children of men.

'T is not in the pages of story  
The heart of its ills to beguile,  
Though he who makes courtship to  
glory  
Gives all that he hath for her smile.  
For when from her heights he has won  
her,  
Alas ! it is only to prove  
That nothing 's so sacred as honor,  
And nothing so loyal as love !

We cannot make bargains for blisses,  
Nor catch them like fishes in nets ;  
And sometimes the thing our life misses,  
Helps more than the thing which it  
gets.

For good lieth not in pursuing,  
Nor gaining of great nor of small,  
But just in the doing, and doing  
As we would be done by, **is all.**

Through envy, through malice, through  
 hating,  
 Against the world, early and late,  
 No jot of our courage abating —  
 Our part is to work and to wait.  
 And slight is the sting of his trouble  
 Whose winnings are less than his  
 worth ;  
 For he who is honest is noble,  
 Whatever his fortunes or birth.

---

TO THE MUSE.

PHANTOMS come and crowd me thick,  
 And my heart is sick, so sick ;  
 Kindness no more refresh  
 Brain nor body, mind nor flesh.  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, comfort me  
 With thy heavenly company.

Thieves beset me on my way,  
 Day and night and night and day,  
 Stealing all the lovely light  
 That did make my dreams so bright.  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, hide my  
 treasures  
 High among immortal pleasures.

Friendship's watch is weary grown,  
 And I lie alone, alone ;  
 Love against me flower-like closes,  
 Blushing, opening toward the roses.  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, keep my friend  
 To the sad and sunless end.

Oh, the darkness of the estate  
 Where I, stript and bleeding, wait,  
 Torn with thorns and with wild woe,  
 In my house of dust so low !  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, make my faith  
 Strong to triumph over death.

Rock me both at morns and eves  
 In a cradle lined with leaves —  
 Light as winds that stir the willows  
 Stir my hard and heavy pillows.  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, rock me soft,  
 Till my thoughts soar all aloft.

Seal my eyes from earthly things  
 With the shadow of thy wings,  
 Fill with songs the wildering spaces,  
 Till I see the old, old faces,  
 Rise forever, on forever —  
 Good Muse, sweet Muse, leave me  
 never.

HER voice was sweet and low ; her face  
 No words can make appear,  
 For it looked out of heaven but long  
 enough  
 To leave a shadow here.

And I only knew that I saw the face,  
 And saw the shadow fall,  
 And that she carried my heart away  
 And keeps it ; that is all.

---

NO RING.

WHAT is it that doth spoil the fair adorn-  
 ing  
 With which her body she would dig-  
 nify,  
 When from her bed she rises in the  
 morning  
 To comb, and plait, and tie  
 Her hair with ribbons, colored like the  
 sky ?

What is it that her pleasure discom-  
 poses  
 When she would sit and sing the sun  
 away —  
 Making her see dead roses in red roses,  
 And in the downfall gray  
 A blight that seems the world to over-  
 lay ?

What is it makes the trembling look of  
 trouble  
 About her tender mouth and eyelids  
 fair ?  
 Ah me, ah me ! she feels her heart beat  
 double,  
 Without the mother's prayer,  
 And her wild fears are more then she  
 can bear.

To the poor sightless lark new powers  
 are given,  
 Not only with a golden tongue to  
 sing,  
 But still to make her wavering way to-  
 ward heaven  
 With undiscerning wing ;  
 But what to her doth her sick sorrow  
 bring ?

Her days she turns, and yet keeps over-  
 turning,  
 And her flesh shrinks as if she felt the  
 rod ;

For 'gainst her will she thinks hard  
things concerning  
The everlasting God,  
And longs to be insensate like the clod.

Sweet Heaven, be pitiful ! rain down  
upon her

The saintly charities ordained for  
such ;

She was so poor in everything but honor,  
And she loved much — loved much !  
Would, Lord, she had thy garment's  
hem to touch.

Haply, it was the hungry heart within  
her,

The woman's heart, denied its natural  
right,

That made her the thing men call sinner,  
Even in her own despite :

Lord, that her judges might receive their  
sight !

---

#### TEXT AND MORAL.

FULL early in that dewy time of year  
When wheat and barley fields are gay  
and green,

And when the flag uplifts his dull gray  
spear,

And cowslips in their yellow coats are  
seen,

And every grass-tuft by the common  
ways

Holdeth some red-mouthed flower to  
give it praise :

Just as the dawn was at that primal hour  
That brings such tender golden sweet-  
ness in,

Ere yet the sun had left his eastern bower  
And set upon the hills his rounded  
chin,

I heard a little song — three notes — not  
more —

Plained like a low petition at my door.

And all that day and other days I heard  
The same low asking note, and then I  
found

My beggar in the likeness of a bird.

Surely, I said, she hideth some deep  
wound

Under the speckled beauty of her wing,  
That she doth seem to rather cry than  
sing.

Haply some treacherous man, and evil-  
eyed,

Hath spoiled her nest or snared her  
lovely mate,

But while I spoke, a bird unharmed I  
spied

High in the elm-top, all his heart elate,  
And splitting with its joy his shining  
bill,

Unmindful of that low, sad " trill-a-  
trill ! "

At sunset-came my boys with cheeks  
ablush,

And fairly flying on their arms and  
legs,

To tell that they had found within a bush  
A bird's-nest, lined with little rose-  
leaf eggs !

Then, inly musing, I renewed my quest  
Knowing that no bird singeth on her  
nest.

And still, the softest morns, the sweet-  
est eves,

And when from out the midnight blue  
and still,

The tender moon looked in between the  
leaves,

That little, plaining, pleading trill-a-  
trill !

Would tremble out, and fall away, and  
fade,

And so I mused and mused, until I made

A text at last of the melodious cry,  
And drew this moral (was it fetched  
too far ?)

Life's inequalities so underlie  
The things we have, so rest in what  
we are,

That each must steadfast to his nature  
keep,

And one must soar and sing, and one  
must weep.

---

#### TO MY FRIEND.

If we should see one sowing seed  
With patient care and toil and pain,

Then to some other garden speed  
And sow again ;

And so right on from day to day,  
And so right on through months and  
years,

Watering the furrows all the way  
With rain of tears ;

Ne'er gladdened by the yellowing top  
Of harvest, nor of ripened rose,  
Till suddenly the plough should stop, —  
The work-day close ;

Should we not, as the day ran by,  
Wonder to see him take no ease,  
And cry at nightfall, "Vanity  
Of Vanities !"

And yet 't is thus, my friend, the hours  
And days go by, with you and me.  
We, too, are sowing seeds of flowers  
We never see.

Sometimes we sow in soil of sin ;  
Sometimes where choking thorns  
abound ;  
And sometimes cast our good seed in  
Dry, stony ground.

Our stalks spring up and fade and die  
Under the burning noontide heat,  
And hopes and plans about us lie  
All incomplete ;

And as the toilsome days go by  
Unrespited with flowery ease,  
Angels may cry out, "Vanity  
Of Vanities !"

Oh, when, fruitionless, the night  
Descends upon our day of ills,  
God grant we find our harvests white  
On heavenly hills.

---

### ONE OF MANY.

BECAUSE I have not done the things I  
know  
I ought to do, my very soul is sad ;  
And furthermore, because that I have  
had  
Delights that should have made to over-  
flow  
My cup of gladness, and have not been  
glad.

All in the midst of plenty, poor I live ;  
My house, my friend, with heavy heart  
I see,  
As if that mine they were not meant  
to be ;

For of the sweetness of the things I  
have  
A churlish conscience dispossesses  
me.

I do desire, nay, long, to put my powers  
To better service than I yet have  
done —  
Not hither, thither, without purpose  
run,  
And gather just a handful of the flow-  
ers,  
And catch a little sunlight of the  
sun.

Lamenting all the night and all the  
day  
Occasion lost, and losing in lament  
The golden chances that I know were  
meant

For wiser uses — asking overpay  
When nothing has been earned, and  
all was lent.

Keeping in dim and desolated ways,  
And where the wild winds whistle  
loud and shrill  
Through leafless bushes, and the birds  
are still,  
And where the lights are lights of other  
days —  
A sad insanity o'er-mastering will.

And saddest of the sadness is to  
know  
It is not fortune's fault, but only  
mine,  
That far away the hills of roses  
shine —  
And far away the pipes of pleasure  
blow —  
That we, and not our stars, our fates  
assign.

---

### LIGHT.

BE not much troubled about many  
things,  
Fear often hath no whit of substance in it,  
And lives but just a minute ;  
While from the very snow the wheat-  
blade springs.  
And light is like a flower,  
That bursts in full leaf from the darkest  
hour.  
And He who made the night,

Made, too, the flowery sweetness of the  
light.  
Be it thy task, through his good grace,  
to win it.

◆

TRUST.

SOMETIMES when hopes have vanished,  
one and all,  
Soft lights drop round about me in  
their stead,  
As if there had been cast across  
Heaven's wall  
Handfuls of roses down upon my  
bed ;  
Then through my darkness pleasures  
come in crowds,  
Shining like larks' wings in the sombre  
clouds,

And I am fed with sweetness, as of dew  
Strained through the leaves of pansies  
at day dawn ;

But not the flowery lights that over-  
strew

The bed my weary body rests upon,  
Is it that maketh all my house so  
bright,  
And feedeth all my soul with such de-  
light.

Nay, ne'er could heavenly, veritable  
flowers

Make the rude time to run so smoothly  
by,

And tie with amity the alien hours,  
As might some maiden, with her rib-  
bon, tie

A bunch of homely posies into one,  
Making all fair, when none were fair  
alone.

But lying disenchanting of my fear,  
'Neath the gold borders of my "cover-  
lid"

So overstrorn, I feel my flesh so near  
Things lovely, that, my body being hid  
Out of the sunshine, shall not harm en-  
dure,

But mix with daisies, and grow fair and  
pure.

Oh, comfortable thought ! yet not of  
this

Get I the peace that drieth all my  
tears ;

For, wrapped within this truth, another  
is

Sweeter and stronger to dispel my  
fears :

If through its change my flesh shall  
death defy

Surely my soul shall not be left to die.

Our God, who taketh knowledge of the  
flowers

Making our bodies change to things  
so fine,

Knoweth the insatiate longings that are  
ours,

For fadeless blooms and suns that al-  
ways shine.

His name is Love, and love can work  
no ill ;

Hence, though He slay me, I will trust  
Him still.

◆

LIFE.

SOLITUDE — Life is inviolate solitude —  
Never was truth so apart from the  
dreaming

As lieth the selfhood inside of the  
seeming,

Guarded with triple shield out of all  
quest,

So that the sisterhood nearest and  
sweetest,

So that the brotherhood kindest, com-  
pletest,

Is but an exchanging of signals at best.

Desolate — Life is so dreary and deso-  
late —

Women and men in the crowd meet  
and mingle,

Yet with itself every soul standeth  
single,

Deep out of sympathy moaning its  
moan —

Holding and having its brief exulta-  
tion —

Making its lonesome and low lamen-  
tation —

Fighting its terrible conflicts alone.

Separate — Life is so sad and so sep-  
arate —

Under love's ceiling with roses for  
lining,

Heart mates with heart in a tender  
entwining.

Yet never the sweet cup of love filleth  
 full —  
 Eye looks in eye with a questioning  
 wonder,  
 Why are we thus in our meeting  
 asunder?  
 Why are our pulses so slow and so  
 dull?

Fruitless, fruitionless — Life is fruition-  
 less —  
 Never the heaped up and generous  
 measure —  
 Never the substance of satisfied pleas-  
 ure —  
 Never the moment with rapture elate —  
 But draining the chalice, we long for  
 the chalice,  
 And live as an alien inside of our  
 palace,  
 Bereft of our title and deeds of estate.

Pitiful — Life is so poor and so piti-  
 ful —  
 Cometh the cloud on the goldenest  
 weather —  
 Briefly the man and his youth stay to-  
 gether —  
 FALLETH the frost ere the harvest is in,  
 And conscience descends from the  
 open aggression  
 To timid and troubled and tearful  
 concession,  
 And downward and down into parley  
 with sin.

Purposeless — Life is so wayward and  
 purposeless —  
 Always before us the object is shift-  
 ing.  
 Always the means and the method  
 are drifting,  
 We rue what is done — what is undone  
 deplore —  
 More striving for high things than  
 things that are holy.  
 And so we go down to the valley so  
 lowly  
 Wherein there is work, and device never  
 more.

Vanity, vanity — all would be vanity,  
 Whether in seeking or getting our  
 pleasures —  
 Whether in spending or hoarding our  
 treasures —  
 Whether in indolence, whether in  
 strife —

Whether in feasting and whether in  
 fasting,  
 But for our faith in the Love ever-  
 lasting, —  
 But for the life that is better than life.

— ● —  
 PLEA FOR CHARITY.

IF one had never seen the full complete-  
 ness  
 Of the round year, but tarried half the  
 way,  
 How should he guess the fair and flow-  
 ery sweetness  
 That cometh with the May —  
 Guess of the bloom, and of the rainy  
 sweetness  
 That come in with the May !

Suppose he had but heard the winds  
 a-blowing,  
 And seen the brooks in icy chains  
 fast bound,  
 How should he guess that waters in  
 their flowing  
 Could make so glad a sound —  
 Guess how their silver tongues should  
 be set going  
 To such a tuneful sound !

Suppose he had not seen the bluebirds  
 winging,  
 Nor seen the day set, nor the morning  
 rise,  
 Nor seen the golden balancing and  
 swinging  
 Of the gay butterflies —  
 Who could paint April pictures, worth  
 the bringing  
 To notice of his eyes ?

Suppose he had not seen the living dai-  
 sies,  
 Nor seen the rose, so glorious and  
 bright,  
 Were it not better than your far-off  
 praises  
 Of all their lovely light,  
 To give his hands the holding of the  
 daisies,  
 And of the roses bright ?

O Christian man, deal gently with the  
 sinner —  
 Think what an utter wintry waste is  
 his

Whose heart of love has never been the  
winner,

To know how sweet it is —  
Be pitiful, O Christian, to the sinner,  
Think what a world is his !

He never heard the lispings and the  
trembling  
Of Eden's gracious leaves about his  
head —

His mirth is nothing but the poor dis-  
sembling

Of a great soul unfeared —  
Oh, bring him where the Eden-leaves  
are trembling,  
And give him heavenly bread.

As Winter doth her shriveled branches  
cover

With greenness, knowing spring-time's  
soft desire,  
Even so the soul, knowing Jesus for a  
lover,

Puts on a new attire —  
A garment fair as snow, to meet the  
Lover  
Who bids her come up higher.

◆◆◆

### SECOND SIGHT.

MY thoughts, I fear, run less to right  
than wrong,

And I am selfish, sinful, being human ;  
But yet sometimes an impulse sweet  
and strong

Touches my heart, for I am still a  
woman ;

And yesterday, beside my cradle sitting,  
And broidering lilies through my  
lullabies,

My heart stirred in me, just as if the  
fitting

Of some chance angel touched me,  
and my eyes

Filled all at once to tender overflow-  
ing,

And my song ended — breaking up  
in sighs ;

I could not see the lilies I was sewing  
For the hot tears, thick coming to my  
eyes.

The unborn years, like rose-leaves in a  
flame,

Shriveled together, and this vision  
came,

For I was gifted with a second seeing :  
'T was night, and darkly terrible with  
storms,

And I beheld my cherished darling flee-  
ing

In all her lily broideries from my  
arms —

A babe no longer. Wild the wind was  
blowing,

And the snows round her soddened as  
they fell ;

And when a whisper told me she was  
going

That way wherein the feet take hold  
on hell,

I could not cry, I could not speak nor  
stir,

Held in mute torture by my love of her.

We make the least ado o'er greatest  
troubles ;

Our very anguish doth our anguish  
down ;

The sea forms only just a few faint  
bubbles

Of stifled breathing when a ship goes  
down.

'T was but a moment — then the merry  
laughter

Of my sweet baby on the nurse's  
knee

Rippled across the mists of fantasy ;  
And sunshine, stretching like a golden  
rafter

From cornice on to cornice o'er my  
head,

Scattered the darkness, and my vision  
fled.

Times fall when Fate just misses of  
her blows,

And, being warned, the victim slips  
aside ;

And thus it was with me — the idle  
shows,

The foolish pomp of vanity and  
pride,

The work of cunning hands and curious  
looms,

Shining about my house like poppy-  
blooms,

Like poppy-blooms had drowsed me,  
heart and brain ;

And all the currents of my blood were  
setting

To that bad dullness that is worse  
than pain.

The moth will spoil the garment with  
 its fretting  
 Surer and faster than the work-day  
 wear.  
 The quickening vision came — not all  
 too late :  
 I saw that there were griefs for me to  
 share,  
 And the poor worldling missed the  
 worldling's fate.

There was my baby — there was I, the  
 mother,  
 Broidering my lilies by the golden  
 gleam  
 Of the glad sunshine ; but was there no  
 other  
 Fleeing, as fled the phantom in my  
 dream ?  
 Were there no hearts, because of their  
 great loving,  
 Bound to the wheel of torture past all  
 moving ?  
 No storms of awful sorrow to be  
 stemmed ?  
 Yea, out of my own heart I stood  
 condemned.

Leaving the silken splendor of my  
 rooms,  
 The sunshine stretching like a golden  
 rafter  
 From cornice on to cornice, and the  
 laughter  
 Of my sweet baby on the nurse's knee,  
 Calling me back, and almost keeping  
 me —  
 Leaving my windows bright with flow-  
 ery blooms,  
 I passed adown my broad emblazoned  
 hall,  
 Along the soft mats, tufted thick across—  
 Scarlet and green, like roses grown with  
 moss ;  
 And parting from my pleasures, one  
 and all,  
 Threaded my way through many a nar-  
 row street,  
 From whose low cellars, lit. with  
 scanty embers,  
 Came great-eyed children, with bare,  
 shivering feet,  
 And wondered at me, through the doors  
 gaped wide,  
 Till they were crowded back, or pushed  
 aside,  
 By some lean-elbowed man, or flabby  
 crone,

Upon whose foreheads discontent had  
 grown,  
 As grows the mildew on decaying  
 timbers.

“All thine is mine,” came to me from  
 the fall  
 Of every beggar's footstep, and the  
 glooms  
 That hung around held yet this other  
 call :

“Who to himself lives only is not liv-  
 ing ;  
 He hath no gain who does not get by  
 giving.”

And so I came beneath the cold gray  
 wall  
 That shapes the awful prison of the  
 Tombs.

Humility had been my gentle guide —  
 I saw her not, a heavenly spirit she —  
 And when the fearful door swung open  
 wide

I heard her pleasant steps go in with  
 me.

Oh for a tongue, and oh ! for words to  
 tell

Of the young creature, masked with  
 sinful guise,  
 That stood before me in her narrow cell  
 And dragged my heart out with her  
 pleading eyes.

I shook from head to foot, and could not  
 stir —

Afraid, but not so much afraid of her  
 As of myself — made like her — of one  
 dust,

And holding an immortal soul in trust  
 The same as she — perhaps not even so  
 good,

Tempted with her temptations. Was 't  
 for me

To hold myself apart and call her sin-  
 ner ?

Not so ; and silent, face to face we  
 stood,

And as some traveler in the night be-  
 lated

Waits for the star he knows must rise,  
 so I

Patient within the prison darkness  
 waited,

Trusting to see the better self within  
 her

Rise from the ruins of her woman-  
 hood.

Nor did I wait in vain. At last, at last,  
 Her eager hand reached forth and held  
 me fast,  
 And drawing just a little broken  
 breath,  
 As if she stood upon that narrow ground  
 That lies a-tremble betwixt life and  
 death,  
 Her yearning, fearful soul expression  
 found :

"I'm dying — dying, and your dewy  
 hand  
 Is like the shadow to the sickly  
 plant  
 Whose root is in the dry and burning  
 sand.

Pity, sweet Pity — that is what I  
 want.  
 You bring it — ah ! you would not, if  
 you knew.

I clasped her closer : "Friend, dear  
 friend, I do !

I know it all — from first to last," I  
 said.

"'T was but a blind, mistaken search  
 for good ;

Premeditated evil never led  
 To this sad end." As one entranced  
 she stood,

And I went on : "Nay, but 't is not  
 the end :

God were not God if such a thing  
 could be —

If not in time, then in eternity,  
 There must be room for penitence to  
 mend

Life's broken chance, else noise of wars  
 Would unmake heaven."

The shadows of the bars  
 That darkened the poor face like dev-  
 ils' fingers

Faded away, and still in memory lingers  
 The look of tender, tearful, glad sur-  
 prise

That brought the saint's soul to the  
 sinner's eyes.

Life out of death ; it seemed to me as  
 when

The anchor, clutching, holds the  
 driven ship,

And to the cry scarce formed upon  
 her lip,

"Lord God be praised !" I answered  
 with "Amen."

## LIFE'S ROSES.

WHEN the morning first uncloses,  
 And before the mists are gone,  
 All the hills seem bright with roses,  
 Just a little farther on !

Roses red as wings of starlings,  
 And with diamond-dew-drops wet ;  
 "Wait," says Patience, "wait, my dar-  
 lings —

Wait a little longer yet !"  
 So, with eager, upturned faces,  
 Wait the children for the hours  
 That shall bring them to the places  
 Of the tantalizing flowers.

Wild with wonder, sweet with guesses,  
 Vexed with only fleeting fears ;  
 So the broader day advances,  
 And the twilight disappears.  
 Hands begin to clutch at posies,  
 Eyes to flash with new delight,  
 And the roses, oh ! the roses,  
 Burning, blushing full in sight !

Now with bosoms softly beating,  
 Heart in heart, and hand in hand,  
 Youths and maids together meeting  
 Crowd the flowery harvest land.  
 Not a thought of rainy weather,  
 Nor of thorns to sting and grieve,  
 Gather, gather, gather, gather,  
 All the care is what to leave !

Noon to afternoon advances,  
 Rosy red grows russet brown ;  
 Sad eyes turn to backward glances,  
 So the sun of youth goes down.  
 And as rose by rose is withered,  
 Sober sight begins to find

Many a false heart has been gathered,  
 Many a true one left behind.  
 Hands are clasped with fainter holding  
 Unfilled souls begin to sigh  
 For the golden, glad unfolding  
 Of the morn beyond the sky.

## SECRET WRITING.

FROM the outward world about us,  
 From the hurry and the din,  
 Oh, how little do we gather  
 Of the other world within !

For the brow may wear upon it  
 All the seeming of repose  
 When the brain is worn and weary,  
 And the mind oppressed with woes :  
 And the eye may shine and sparkle  
 As it were with pleasure's glow,  
 When 't is only just the flashing  
 Of the fires of pain below.  
 And the tongue may have the sweetness  
 That doth seem of bliss a part,  
 When 't is only just the tremble  
 Of the weak and wounded heart.  
 Oh, the cheek may have the color  
 Of the red rose, with the rest,  
 When 't is only just the hectic  
 Of the dying leaf, at best.

But when the hearth is kindled,  
 And the house is hushed at night —  
 Ah, then the secret writing  
 Of the spirit comes to light !  
 Through the mother's light caressing  
 Of the baby on her knee,  
 We see the mystic writing  
 That she does not know we see —  
 By the love-light as it flashes  
 In her tender-lidded eyes,  
 We know if that her vision rest  
 On earth, or in the skies ;  
 And by the song she chooses,  
 By the very tune she sings,  
 We know if that her heart be set  
 On seen, or unseen things.

Oh, when the hearth is kindled —  
 When the house is hushed — 't is then  
 We see the hidden springs that move  
 The open deeds of men.  
 As the father turns the lesson  
 For the boy or girl to learn,  
 We perceive the inner letters  
 That he knows not we discern.  
 For either by the deed he does,  
 Or that he leaves undone,  
 We find and trace the channels  
 Where his thoughts and feelings  
 run.

And often as the unconscious act,  
 Or smile, or word we scan,  
 Our hearts revoke the judgments  
 We have passed upon the man.

Sometimes we find that he who says  
 The least about his faith,  
 Has steadfastness and sanctity  
 To suffer unto death ;  
 And find that he who prays aloud  
 With ostentatious mien,

Prays only to be heard of men,  
 And only to be seen.  
 For when the hearth is kindled,  
 And the house is hushed at night —  
 Ah, then the secret writing  
 Of the spirit comes to light.

◆

### DREAMS.

OFTEN I sit and spend my hour,  
 Linking my dreams from heart to  
 brain,  
 And as the child joins flower to flower,  
 Then breaks and joins them on again,

Casting the bright ones in disgrace,  
 And weaving pale ones in their stead,  
 Changing the honors and the place  
 Of white and scarlet, blue and red ;

And finding after all his pains  
 Of sorting and selecting dyes,  
 No single chain of all the chains  
 The fond caprice that satisfies ;

So I from all things bright and brave,  
 Select what brightest, bravest seems,  
 And, with the utmost skill I have,  
 Contrive the fashion of my dreams.

Sometimes ambitious thoughts abound,  
 And then I draw my pattern bold,  
 And have my shuttle only wound  
 With silken threads or threads of gold.

Sometimes my heart reproaches me,  
 And mesh from cunning mesh I pull,  
 And weave in sad humility  
 With flaxen threads or threads of  
 wool.

For here the hue too brightly gleams,  
 And there the grain too dark is cast,  
 And so no dream of all my dreams  
 Is ever finished, first, or last.

And looking back upon my past  
 Thronged with so many a wasted  
 hour,

I think that I should fear to cast  
 My fortunes if I had the power.

And think that he is mainly wise,  
 Who takes what comes of good or ill ;  
 Trusting that wisdom underlies  
 And worketh in the end — His will.

## MY POET.

AH, could I my poet only draw  
 In lines of a living light,  
 You would say that Shakespeare never  
 saw  
 In his dreams a fairer sight.

Along the bright crisp grass where by  
 A beautiful water lay,  
 We walked — my fancies and I —  
 One morn in the early May.

And there, betwixt the water sweet  
 And the gay and grassy land,  
 I found the print of two little feet  
 Upon the silvery sand.

These following, and following on,  
 Allured by the place and time,  
 I, all of a sudden, came upon  
 This poet of my rhyme.

Betwixt my hands I longed to take  
 His two cheeks brown with tan,  
 To kiss him for my true love's sake,  
 And call him a little man.

A rustic of the rustics he,  
 By every look and sign,  
 And I knew, when he turned his face to  
 me,  
 'T was his spirit made him fine.

His ignorance he had sweetly turned  
 Into uses passing words :  
 He had cut a pipe of corn, and learned  
 Thereon to talk to the birds.

And now it was the bluebird's trill,  
 Now the blackbird on the thorn,  
 Now a speckle-breast, or tawny-bill  
 That answered his pipe of corn,

And now, though he turned him north  
 and south,  
 And called upon bird by bird,  
 There was never a little golden mouth  
 Would answer him back a word.

For all, from the red-bird bold and gay,  
 To the linnet dull and plain,  
 Had fallen on beds of the leafy spray,  
 To listen in envious pain.

" Ah, do as you like, my golden quill ;"  
 So he said, for his wise share ;

" And the same to you, my tawny-bill,  
 There are pleasures everywhere."

Then his heart fell in him dancing so,  
 It spun to his cheek the red,  
 As he spied himself in the wave below  
 A-standing on his head.

Ah, could I but this picture draw,  
 Thus glad by his nature's right,  
 You would say that Shakespeare never  
 saw  
 In his dreams a fairer sight.

WRITTEN ON THE FOURTH OF  
JULY, 1864.

ONCE more, despite the noise of wars,  
 And the smoke gathering fold on fold,  
 Our daisies set their stainless stars  
 Against the sunshine's cloth of gold.

Lord, make us feel, if so Thou will,  
 The blessings crowning us to-day,  
 And the yet greater blessing still,  
 Of blessings Thou hast taken away.

Unworthy of the favors lent,  
 We fell into apostasy ;  
 And lo ! our country's chastisement  
 Has brought her to herself, and Thee !

Nearer by all this grief than when  
 She dared her weak ones to oppress,  
 And played away her States to men  
 Who scorned her for her foolishness.

Oh, bless for us this holiday,  
 Men keep like children loose from  
 school,  
 And put it in their hearts, we pray,  
 To choose them rulers fit to rule.

Good men, who shall their country's  
 pride  
 And honor to their own prefer ;  
 Her sinews to their hearts so tied  
 That they can only live through her.

Men sturdy — of discerning eyes,  
 And souls to apprehend the right ;  
 Not with their little light so wise  
 They set themselves against Thy light

Men of small reverence for names,  
 Courageous, and of fortitude

To put aside the narrow aims  
Of factor, for the public good.

Men loving justice for the race,  
Not for the great ones, and the few,  
Less studious of outward grace  
Than careful to be clean all through.

Men holding state, not self, the first,  
Ready when all the deep is tossed  
With storms, and worst is come to worst,  
To save the Ship at any cost.

Men upright, and of steady knees,  
That only to the truth will bow ;  
Lord, help us choose such men as  
these,  
For only such can save us now.

---

### ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

FOULLY ASSASSINATED, APRIL, 1865.—  
INSCRIBED TO PUNCH.

No glittering chaplet brought from other  
lands !  
As in his life, this man, in death, is  
ours ;  
His own loved prairies o'er his " gaunt  
gnarled hands "  
Have fitly drawn their sheet of sum-  
mer flowers !

What need hath he now of a tardy crown,  
His name from mocking jest and sneer  
to save ?

When every ploughman turns his fur-  
row down  
As soft as though it fell upon his  
grave.

He was a man whose like the world  
again  
Shall never see, to vex with blame or  
praise :  
The landmarks that attest his bright,  
brief reign  
Are battles, not the pomps of gala-  
days !

The grandest leader of the grandest  
war  
That ever time in history gave a place ;  
What were the tinsel flattery of a star  
To such a breast ! or what a ribbon's  
grace !

'T is to th' *man*, and th' man's honest  
worth,  
The nation's loyalty in tears up-  
springs ;  
Through him the soil of labor shines  
henceforth  
High o'er the silken broideries of  
kings.

The mechanism of external forms —  
The shrifts that courtiers put their  
bodies through,  
Were alien ways to him — his brawny  
arms  
Had other work than posturing to do !

Born of the people, well he knew to  
grasp  
The wants and wishes of the weak  
and small ;  
Therefore we hold him with no shadowy  
clasp —  
Therefore his name is household to  
us all.

Therefore we love him with a love apart  
From any fawning love of pedigree —  
His was the royal soul and mind and  
heart —  
Not the poor outward shows of royalty.

Forgive us then, O friends, if we are  
slow  
To meet your recognition of his  
worth —  
We're jealous of the very tears that flow  
From eyes that never loved a humble  
hearth.

---

### SAVED.

No tears for him ! his light was not  
*your* light ;  
From earth to heaven his spirit went  
and came,  
Seeing, where ye but saw the blank,  
black night,  
The golden breaking of the day of  
fame.

Faded by the diviner life, and worn,  
Dust has returned to dust, and what  
ye see  
Is but the ruined house wherein were  
borne  
The birth-pangs of his immortality.

Hither and thither drifting drearily,  
 The glory of serener worlds he won,  
 As some strange shifting column of the  
 sea  
 Catches the steadfast splendor of the  
 sun.

What was your shallow love? or what  
 the gleam  
 Of smiles that chance and accident  
 could chill,  
 To him whose soul could make its mate  
 a dream,  
 And wander through the universe at  
 will?

When your weak hearts to stormy pas-  
 sion woke,  
 His from its loftier bent was only  
 stirred,  
 As is the broad green bosom of the oak  
 By the light flutter of the summer bird.

His joys, in realms forbidden to you, he  
 sought,  
 And bodiless servitors, at his com-  
 mands,  
 Hovered about the watchfires of his  
 thought  
 On the dim borders of poetic lands.

The times he lived in, like a hard, dark  
 wall,  
 He grandly painted with his woes and  
 wrongs —  
 Come nearer, friends, and see how  
 brightly all  
 Is joined with silvery mortises of  
 songs.

Weep for yourselves bereft, but not for  
 him;  
 Wrong reaches to the compensating  
 right,  
 And clouds that make the day of genius  
 dim,  
 Shine at the sunset with eternal light.

—◆—  
 SPENT AND MISSPENT.

STAY yet a little longer in the sky,  
 O golden color of the evening sun!  
 Let not the sweet day in its sweetness  
 die,  
 While my day's work is only just be-  
 gun.

Counting the happy chances strewn  
 about  
 Thick as the leaves, and saying which  
 was best,  
 The rosy lights of morning all went out,  
 And it was burning noon, and time to  
 rest.

Then leaning low upon a piece of shade,  
 Fringed round with violets and pan-  
 sies sweet,  
 My heart and I, I said, will be delayed,  
 And plan our work while cools the  
 sultry heat.

Deep in the hills, and out of silence  
 vast,  
 A waterfall played up his silver tune;  
 My plans lost purpose, fell to dreams at  
 last,  
 And held me late into the afternoon.

But when the idle pleasure ceased to  
 please,  
 And I awoke, and not a plan was  
 planned,  
 Just as a drowning man at what he sees  
 Catches for life, I caught the thing  
 at hand.

And so life's little work-day hour has all  
 Been spent and misspent doing what  
 I could,  
 And in regrets and efforts to recall  
 The chance of having, being, what I  
 would.

And so sometimes I cannot choose but  
 cry,  
 Seeing my late-sown flowers are  
 hardly set —  
 O darkening color of the evening sky,  
 Spare me the day a little longer yet!

—◆—  
 LAST AND BEST.

SOMETIMES, when rude, cold shadows  
 run  
 Across whatever light I see;  
 When all the work that I have done,  
 Or can do, seems but vanity;  
 I strive, nor vainly strive, to get  
 Some little heart's ease from the day  
 When all the weariness and fret  
 Shall vanish from my life away;

For I, with grandeur clothed upon,  
Shall lie in state and take my rest,  
And all my household, strangers  
grown,  
Shall hold me for an honored guest,

But ere that day when all is set  
In order, very still and grand,  
And while my feet are lingering yet  
Along this troubled border-land,

What things will be the first to fade,  
And down to utter darkness sink ?

7

The treasures that my hands have laid  
Where moth and rust corrupt, I think.

And Love will be the last to wait  
And light my gloom with gracious  
gleams ;

For Love lies nearer heaven's glad gate,  
Then all imagination dreams.

Aye, when my soul its mask shall drop,  
The twain to be no more at one,  
Love, with its prayers, shall bear me up  
Beyond the lark's wings, and the sun.

# POEMS

OF

## NATURE AND HOME.

---

### IF AND IF.

If I were a painter, I could paint  
 The dwarfed and straggling wood,  
 And the hill-side where the meeting-  
 house  
 With the wooden belfry stood,  
 A dozen steps from the door, — alone,  
 On four square pillars of rough gray  
 stone.

We school-boys used to write our names  
 With our finger-tips each day  
 In th' dust o' th' cross-beams, — once  
 it shone,  
 I have heard the old folks say,  
 (Praising the time past, as old folks  
 will),  
 Like a pillar o' fire on the side o' th' hill.

I could paint the lonesome lime-kilns,  
 And the lime-burners, wild and proud,  
 Their red sleeves gleaming in the  
 smoke  
 Like a rainbow in a cloud, —  
 Their huts by the brook, and their  
 mimicking crew —  
 Making believe to be lime-burners too !

I could paint the brawny wood-cutter,  
 With the patches at his knees, —  
 He's been asleep these twenty years,  
 Among his friends, the trees :  
 The day that he died, the best oak o'  
 the wood  
 Came up by the roots, and he lies where  
 it stood.

I could paint the blacksmith's dingy  
 shop, —  
 Its sign, a pillar of smoke ;  
 The farm-horse halt, the rough-haired  
 colt,  
 And the jade with her neck in a yoke ;

The pony that made to himself a law,  
 And would n't go under the saddle, nor  
 draw !

The poor old mare at the door-post,  
 With joints as stiff as its pegs, —  
 Her one white eye, and her neck  
 awry, —  
 Trembling the flies from her legs,  
 And the thriftless farmer that used to  
 stand  
 And curry her ribs with a kindly hand.

I could paint his quaint old-fashioned  
 house,  
 With its windows, square and small,  
 And the seams of clay running every  
 way  
 Between the stones o' the wall :  
 The roof, with furrows of mosses green,  
 And new bright shingles set between.

The oven, bulging big behind,  
 And the narrow porch before,  
 And the weather-cock for ornament  
 On the pole beside the door ;  
 And th' row of milk-pans, shining  
 bright  
 As silver, in the summer light.

And I could paint his girls and boys,  
 Each and every one,  
 Hepzibah sweet, with her little bare  
 feet,  
 And Shubal, the stalwart son,  
 And wife and mother, with homespun  
 gown,  
 And roses beginning to shade into  
 brown.

I could paint the garden, with its paths  
 Cut smooth, and running straight, —  
 The gray sage bed, the poppies red,  
 And the lady-grass at the gate, —

The black warped slab with its hive of  
bees,  
In the corner, under the apple-trees.

I could paint the fields, in the middle  
hush

Of winter, bleak and bare,  
Some snow like a lamb that is caught  
in a bush,

Hanging here and there, —  
The mildewed haystacks, all a-top,  
And the old dead stub with the crow  
at the top.

The cow, with a board across her eyes,  
And her udder dry as dust,  
Her hide so brown, her horn turned  
down,

And her nose the color of rust, —  
The walnut-tree so stiff and high,  
With its black bark twisted all awry.

The hill-side, and the small space set  
With broken palings round, —  
The long loose grass, and the little  
grave

With the head-stone on the ground,  
And the willow, like the spirit of grace  
Bending tenderly over the place.

The miller's face, half smile, half frown,  
Were a picture I could paint,  
And the mill, with gable steep and  
brown,

And dripping wheel aslant, —  
The weather-beaten door, set wide,  
And the heaps of meal-bags either  
side.

The timbers cracked to gaping seams,  
The swallows' clay-built nests,  
And the rows of doves that sit on the  
beams

With plump and glossy breasts, —  
The bear by his post sitting upright to  
eat,  
With half of his clumsy legs in his feet.

I could paint the mill-stream, cut in  
two

By the heat o' the summer skies,  
And the sand-bar, with its long brown  
back,

And round and bubbly eyes,  
And the bridge, that hung so high o'er  
the tide,  
Creaking and swinging from side to  
side.

The miller's pretty little wife,  
In the cottage that she loves, —  
Her hand so white, and her step so light,  
And her eyes as brown as th' dove's,  
Her tiny waist, and belt of blue,  
And her hair that almost dazzles you.

I could paint the White-Hawk tavern,  
flanked

With broken and wind-warped sheds,  
And the rock where the black clouds  
used to sit,

And trim their watery heads  
With little sprinkles of shining light,  
Night and morning, morning and night.

The road, where slow and wearily,  
The dusty teamster came, —  
The sign on its post and the round-  
faced host,

And the high arched door, aflame  
With trumpet-flowers, — the well-sweep,  
high,  
And the flowing water-trough, close by.

If I were a painter, and if my hand  
Were cunning, as it is not,  
I could paint you a picture that would  
stand

When all the rest were forgot;  
But why should I tell you what it would  
be?

I never shall paint it, nor you ever see.



#### AN ORDER FOR A PICTURE.

OH, good painter, tell me true,  
Has your hand the cunning to draw  
Shapes of things that you never saw?  
Aye? Well, here is an order for you.

Woods and corn fields, a little brown, —  
The picture must not be over-  
bright, —

Yet all in the golden and gracious  
light

Of a cloud, when the summer sun is  
down.

Alway and alway, night and morn,  
Woods upon woods, with fields of  
corn

Lying between them, not quite sere,  
And not in the full, thick, leafy bloom,  
When the wind can hardly find breath-  
ing-room

Under their tassels, — cattle near,

Biting shorter the short green grass,  
 And a hedge of sumach and sassafras,  
 With bluebirds twittering all around,—  
 (Ah, good painter, you can't paint  
 sound!)—

These, and the house where I was  
 born,

Low and little, and black and old,  
 With children, many as it can hold,  
 All at the windows, open wide,—  
 Heads and shoulders clear outside,  
 And fair young faces all ablush :

Perhaps you may have seen, some day,  
 Roses crowding the self-same way,  
 Out of a wilding, wayside bush.

Listen closer. When you have done  
 With woods and corn fields and  
 grazing herds,

A lady, the loveliest ever the sun  
 Looked down upon you must paint for  
 me :

Oh, if I only could make you see  
 The clear blue eyes, the tender smile,  
 The sovereign sweetness, the gentle  
 grace,

The woman's soul, and the angel's face  
 That are beaming on me all the while,  
 I need not speak these foolish  
 words :

Yet one word tells you all I would  
 say,—

She is my mother : you will agree  
 That all the rest may be thrown away.

Two little urchins at her knee  
 You must paint, sir : one like me,—

The other with a clearer brow,  
 And the light of his adventurous eyes  
 Flashing with boldest enterprise :

At ten years old he went to sea,—  
 God knoweth if he be living now,—

He sailed in the good ship *Commodore*,  
 Nobody ever crossed her track  
 To bring us news, and she never came  
 back.

Ah, it is twenty long years and more  
 Since that old ship went out of the bay  
 With my great-hearted brother on her  
 deck :

I watched him till he shrank to a  
 speck,

And his face was toward me all the way.  
 Bright his hair was, a golden brown,

The time we stood at our mother's  
 knee :

That beauteous head, if it did go down,  
 Carried sunshine into the sea !

Out in the fields one summer night  
 We were together, half afraid  
 Of the corn-leaves' rustling, and of  
 the shade

Of the high hills, stretching so still  
 and far,—

Loitering till after the low little light  
 Of the candle shone through the open  
 door,

And over the hay-stack's pointed top,  
 All of a tremble and ready to drop,  
 The first half-hour, the great yellow  
 star,

That we, with staring, ignorant eyes,  
 Had often and often watched to see  
 Propped and held in its place in the  
 skies

By the fork of a tall red mulberry-tree,  
 Which close in the edge of our flax-  
 field grew,—

Dead at the top,—just one branch full  
 Of leaves, notched round, and lined with  
 wool,

From which it tenderly shook the dew  
 Over our heads, when we came to play  
 In its hand-breadth of shadow, day after  
 day.

Afraid to go home, sir ; for one of us  
 bore

A nest full of speckled and thin-shelled  
 eggs,—

The other, a bird, held fast by the legs,  
 Not so big as a straw of wheat :

The berries we gave her she would n't  
 eat,

But cried and cried, till we held her bill,  
 So slim and shining, to keep her still.

At last we stood at our mother's knee  
 Do you think, sir, if you try,

You can paint the look of a lie ?  
 If you can, pray have the grace  
 To put it solely in the face

Of the urchin that is likest me :  
 I think 't was solely mine, indeed :

But that 's no matter,—paint it so ;  
 The eyes of our mother—(take  
 good heed)—

Looking not on the nestful of eggs,  
 Nor the fluttering bird, held so fast by  
 the legs,

But straight through our faces down to  
 our lies,

And, oh, with such injured, reproachful  
 surprise !

I felt my heart bleed where that  
 glance went, as though

A sharp blade struck through it.

You, sir, know  
That you on the canvas are to repeat  
Things that are fairest, things most  
sweet,—  
Woods and corn fields and mulberry-  
tree,—  
The mother,— the lads, with their bird,  
at her knee :  
But, oh, that look of reproachful woe !  
High as the heavens your name I'll  
shout,  
If you paint me the picture, and leave  
that out.

---

### THE SUMMER STORM.

At noon-time I stood in the door-way  
to see  
The spots, burnt like blisters, as white  
as could be,  
Along the near meadow, shoved in like  
a wedge  
Betwixt the high-road, and the stubble-  
land's edge.

The leaves of the elm-tree were dusty  
and brown,  
The birds sat with shut eyes and wings  
hanging down,  
The corn reached its blades out, as if in  
the pain  
Of crisping and scorching it felt for the  
rain.

Their meek faces turning away from the  
sun,  
The cows waded up to their flanks in the  
run,  
The sheep, so herd-loving, divided their  
flocks,  
And singly lay down by the sides of the  
rocks.

At sunset there rose and stood black in  
the east  
A cloud with the forehead and horns of  
a beast,  
That quick to the zenith went higher  
and higher,  
With feet that were thunder and eyes  
that were fire.

Then came a hot sough, like a gust of  
his breath,  
And the leaves took the tremble and  
whiteness of death,—

The dog, to his master, from kennel and  
kin,  
Came whining and shaking, with back  
crouching in.

At twilight the darkness was fearful to  
see :  
“ Make room,” cried the children, “ O  
mother, for me ! ”  
As climbing her chair and her lap, with  
alarm,  
And whisper,— “ Was ever there seen  
such a storm ! ”

At morning, the run where the cows  
cooled their flanks  
Had washed up a hedge of white roots  
from its banks ;  
The turnpike was left a blue streak, and  
each side  
The gutters like rivers ran muddy and  
wide.

The barefooted lad started merry to  
school,  
And the way was the nearest that led  
through the pool ;  
The red-bird wore never so shining a  
coat,  
Nor the pigeon so glossy a ring on her  
throat.

The teamster sat straight in his place,  
for the nonce,  
And sang to his sweetheart and team,  
both at once ;  
And neighbors shook hands o'er the  
fences that day,  
And talked of their homesteads instead  
of their hay.

---

### THE SPECIAL DARLING.

ALONG the grassy lane one day,  
Outside the dull old-fashioned town,  
A dozen children were at play ;  
From noontide till the even-fall,  
Curly-heads flaxen and curly-heads  
brown  
Were busily bobbing up and down  
Behind the blackberry wall.

And near these merry-makers wild  
A piteous little creature was,  
With face unlike the face of a child,—  
Eyes fixed, and seeming frozen still,

And legs all doubled up in th' grass,  
Disjointed from his will.

No dream deceived his dreary hours,  
Nor made him merry nor made him  
grave ;

He did not hear the children call,  
Tumbling under the blackberry-wall,  
With shoulders white with flowers ;  
But sat with great wide eyes one way,  
And body limberly a-sway,  
Like a water-plant in a wave.

He did not hear the little stir  
The ants made, working in their hills,  
Nor see the pale, gray daffodils  
Lifting about him their dull points,  
Nor yet the curious grasshopper  
Transport his green and angular joints  
From bush to bush. Poor simple  
boy, —

His senses cheated of their birth,  
He might as well have grown in th'  
earth,  
For all he knew of joy.

Near where the children took their fill  
Of play, outside the dull old town,  
And neighbored by a wide-flanked  
hill,

Where mists like phantoms up and  
down  
Moved all the time, a homestead was,  
With window toward the plot of grass  
Where sat this child, and oft and again  
Tender eyes peered through the pane,  
Whose glances still were dim,  
Till leaping under the blackberry-wall,  
Curly-heads flaxen, brown and all,  
They rested at last on him.

Ah, who shall say but that such love  
Is the type of His who made us all,  
And that from the Kingdom up above  
The eyes that note the sparrow's  
fall,

O'er the incapable, weak and small,  
Watch with tenderest care :  
Such is my hope and prayer.

---

#### A DREAM OF HOME.

SUNSET ! a hush is on the air,  
Their gray old heads the mountains  
bare,  
As if the winds were saying prayer.

The woodland, with its broad, green  
wing,  
Shuts close the insect whispering,  
And lo ! the sea gets up to sing.

The day's last splendor fades and dies,  
And shadows one by one arise,  
To light the candles of the skies.

O wild flowers, wet with tearful dew,  
O woods, with starlight shining through !  
My heart is back to-night with you !

I know each beech and maple tree,  
Each climbing brier and shrub I see, —  
Like friends they stand to welcome  
me.

Musing, I go along the streams,  
Sweetly believing in my dreams ;  
For Fancy like a prophet seems.

Footsteps beside me tread the sod  
As in the twilights gone they trod ;  
And I unlearn my doubts, thank God !

Unlearn my doubts, forget my fears,  
And that bad carelessness that sears,  
And makes me older than my years.

I hear a dear, familiar tone,  
A loving hand is in my own,  
And earth seems made for me alone.

If I my fortunes could have planned,  
I would not have let go that hand ;  
But they must fall who learn to stand.

And how to blend life's varied hues,  
What ill to find, what good to lose,  
My Father knoweth best to choose.

---

#### EVENING PASTIMES.

SITTING by my fire alone,  
When the winds are rough and cold,  
And I feel myself grow old  
Thinking of the summers flown,

I have many a harmless art  
To beguile the tedious time :  
Sometimes reading some old rhyme  
I already know by heart ;

Sometimes singing over words  
Which in youth's dear day gone by

Sounded sweet, so sweet that I  
Had no praises for the birds.

Then, from off its secret shelf  
I from dust and moth remove  
The old garment of my love,  
In the which I wrap myself.

And a little while am vain ;  
But its rose hue will not remove  
The sad light of faded hair ;  
So I hold it up again,

More in patience than regret  
Not a leaf the forest through  
But is sung and whispered to.  
I shall wear that garment yet.



### FADED LEAVES.

THE hills are bright with maples yet ;  
But down the level land  
The beech leaves rustle in the wind  
As dry and brown as sand.

The clouds in bars of rusty red  
Along the hill-tops glow,  
And in the still, sharp air, the frost  
Is like a dream of snow.

The berries of the brier-rose  
Have lost their rounded pride :  
The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums  
Are drooping heavy-eyed.

The cricket grows more friendly now,  
The dormouse sly and wise,  
Hiding away in the disgrace  
Of nature, from men's eyes.

The pigeons in black wavering lines  
Are swinging toward the sun ;  
And all the wide and withered fields  
Proclaim the summer done.

His store of nuts and acorns now  
The squirrel hastes to gain,  
And sets his house in order for  
The winter's dreary reign.

'T is time to light the evening fire,  
To read good books, to sing  
The low and lovely songs that breathe  
Of the eternal spring.

### THE LIGHT OF DAYS GONE BY.

SOME comfort when all else is night,  
About his fortune plays,  
Who sets his dark to-days in the light  
Of the sunnier yesterdays.

In memory of joy that 's been  
Something of joy is, still ;  
Where no dew is, we may dabble in  
A dream of the dew at will.

All with the dusty city's throng  
Walled round, I mused to-day  
Of flowery sheets lying white along  
The pleasant grass of the way.

Under the hedge by the brawling brook  
I heard the woodpecker's tap,  
And the drunken trills of the blackbirds  
shook  
The sassafras leaves in my lap.

I thought of the rainy morning air  
Dropping down through the pine,  
Of furrows fresh from the shining share,  
And smelling sweeter than wine.

Of the soft, thick moss, and how it grew  
With silver beads impearled,  
In the well that we used to think ran  
through  
To the other side of the world.

I thought of the old barn set about  
With its stacks of sweet, dry hay ;  
Of the swallows flying in and out  
Through the gables, steep and gray ;

Thought of the golden hum of the  
bees,  
Of the cocks with their heads so high,  
Making it morn in the tops of the trees  
Before it was morn in the sky.

And of the home, of the dear old home,  
With its brown and rose-bound wall,  
Where we fancied death could never  
come—  
I thought of it more than of all.

Each childish play-ground memory  
claims,  
Telling me here, and thus,  
We called to the echoes by their names,  
Till we made them answer us.

Thank God, when other power decays,  
 And other pleasures die,  
 We still may set our dark to-days  
 In the light of days gone by.

◆

### A SEA SONG.

COME, make for me a little song —  
 'T was so a spirit said to me —  
 And make it just four verses long,  
 And make it sweet as it can be,  
 And make it all about the sea.

Sing me about the wild waste shore,  
 Where, long and long ago, with me  
 You watched the silver sails that bore  
 The great, strong ships across the  
 sea —  
 The blue, the bright, the boundless  
 sea.

Sing me about the plans we planned :  
 How one of those good ships should be  
 My way to find some flowery land  
 Away beyond the misty sea,  
 Where, always, you should live with  
 me.

Sing, lastly, how our hearts were caught  
 Up into heaven, because that we  
 Knew not the flowery land we sought  
 Lay all beyond that other sea —  
 That soundless, sailless, solemn sea.

◆

### SERMONS IN STONES.

FLOWER of the deep red zone,  
 Rain the fine light about thee, near and  
 far,  
 Hold the wide earth, so as the evening  
 star  
 Holdeth all heaven, alone,  
 And with thy wondrous glory make  
 men see  
 His greater glory who did fashion thee !

Sing, little goldfinch, sing !  
 Make the rough billows lift their curly  
 ears  
 And listen, fill the violet's eyes with tears,  
 Make the green leaves to swing  
 As in a dance, when thou dost hie along,  
 Showing the sweetness whence thou  
 get'st thy song.

O daisies of the hills,  
 When winds do pipe to charm ye, be  
 not slow.  
 Crowd up, crowd up, and make your  
 shoulders show  
 White o'er the daffodils !  
 Yea, shadow forth through your excel-  
 ling grace  
 With whom ye have held counsel face  
 to face.

Fill full our desire,  
 Gray grasses ; trick your lowly stems  
 with green,  
 And wear your splendors even as a  
 queen  
 Wearth her soft attire.  
 Unfold the cunning mystery of design  
 That combs out all your skirts to rib-  
 bons fine.

And O my heart, my heart,  
 Be careful to go strewing in and out  
 Thy way with good deeds, lest it come  
 about  
 That when thou shalt depart,  
 No low lamenting tongue be found to  
 say,  
 The world is poorer since thou went'st  
 away !

Thou shouldst not idly beat,  
 While beauty draweth good men's  
 thoughts to prayer  
 Even as the bird's wing draweth out  
 the air,  
 But make so fair and sweet  
 Thy house of clay, some dusk shall  
 spread about,  
 When death unlocks the door and lets  
 thee out.

◆

### MY PICTURE.

AH, how the eye on the picture stops  
 Where the lights of memory shine !  
 My friend, to thee I will leave the sea,  
 If only this be mine,  
 For the thought of the breeze in the  
 tops of the trees  
 Stirs my blood like wine !

I will leave the sea and leave the  
 ships,  
 And the light-house, taper and tall,





“Morn on the mountains.” Page 105.

The bar so low, whence the fishers go,  
And the fishers' wives and all,  
If thou wilt agree to leave to me  
This picture for my wall.

I leave thee all the palaces,  
With their turrets in the sky—  
The hunting-grounds, the hawks and  
hounds—  
They please nor ear nor eye;  
But the sturdy strokes on the sides o'  
the oaks  
Make my pulses fly.

The old cathedral, filling all  
The street with its shadow brown,  
The organ grand, and the choiring  
band,  
And the priest with his shaven  
crown;  
'T is the wail of the hymn in the wild-  
wood dim,  
That bends and bows me down.

The shepherd piping to his flock  
In the merry month of the May,  
The lady fair with the golden hair,  
And the knight so gallant and  
gay—  
For the wood so drear that is pictured  
here,  
I give them all away.

I give the cities and give the sea,  
The ships and the bar so low,  
And fishers and wives whose dreary  
lives  
Speak from the canvas so;  
And for all of these I must have the  
trees—  
The trees on the hills of snow!

And shall we be agreed, my friend?  
Shall it stand as I have said?  
For the sake of the shade wherein I  
played,  
And for the sake of my dead,  
That lie so low on the hills of snow,  
Shall it be as I have said?

---

### MORNING IN THE MOUNTAINS.

MORN on the mountains! streaks of  
roseate light  
Up the high east athwart the shadows  
run;

The last low star fades softly out of  
sight,  
And the gray mists go forth to meet  
the sun.

And now from every sheltering shrub  
and vine,  
And thicket wild with many a tangled  
spray,  
And from the birch and elm and rough-  
browed pine,  
The birds begin to serenade the day.

And now the cock his sleepy harem  
thrills  
With clarion calls, and down the  
flowery dells,  
And from their mossy hollows in the  
hills,  
The sheep have started all their tink-  
ling bells.

Lo, the great sun! and Nature every-  
where  
Is all alive, and sweet as she can be;  
A thousand happy sounds are in the  
air,  
A thousand by the rivers and the sea.

The dipping oar, the boatman's cheer-  
ful horn,  
The well-sweep, creaking in its rise  
and fall;  
And pleasantly along the springing corn,  
The music of the ploughshare, best of  
all,—

The insect's little hum, the whirl and  
beat  
Of myriad wings, the mower's song  
so blithe,  
The patter of the school-boy's naked  
feet,  
The joyous ringing of the whetted  
scythe,—

The low of kine, the falling meadow bar,  
The teamster's whistle gay, the dron-  
ing round  
Of the wet mill-wheel, and the tuneful  
jar  
Of hollow milk-pans, swell the gen-  
eral sound.

And by the sea, and in each vale and  
glen  
Are happy sights, as well as sounds  
to hear,

The world of things, and the great  
world of men,  
All, all is busy, busy far and near.

The ant is hard at work, and everywhere  
The bee is balanced on her wings so  
brown ;  
And the black spider on her slender  
stair  
Is running down and up, and up and  
down.

The pine-wood smoke in bright, fantas-  
tic curls,  
Above the low - roofed homestead  
sweeps away,  
And o'er the groups of merry boys and  
girls  
That pick the berries bright, or rake  
the hay.

Morn on the mountains ! the enkindling  
skies,  
The flowery fields, the meadows, and  
the sea,  
All are so fair, the heart within me  
cries,  
How good, how wondrous good our  
God must be.

---

### THE THISTLE FLOWER.

My homely flower that blooms along  
The dry and dusty ways,  
I have a mind to make a song,  
And make it in thy praise ;  
For thou art favored of my heart,  
Humble and outcast as thou art.

Though never with the plants of grace  
In garden borders set,  
Full often have I seen thy face  
With tender tear-drops wet,  
And seen thy gray and ragged sleeves  
All wringing with them, morns and  
eves.

Albeit thou livest in a bush  
Of such unsightly form,  
Thou hast not any need to blush —  
Thou hast thine own sweet charm ;  
And for that charm I love thee so,  
And not for any outward show.

The iron-weed, so straight and fine,  
Above thy head may rise,

And all in glossy purple shine ;  
But to my partial eyes  
It cannot harm thee — thou hast still  
A place no finer flower can fill.

The fennel, she is courted at  
The porch-side and the door —  
Thou hast no lovers, and for that  
I love thee all the more ;  
Only the wind and rain to be  
Thy friends, and keep thee company.

So, being left to take thine ease  
Behind thy thorny wall,  
Thy little head with vanities  
Has not been turned at all,  
And all field beauties give me grace  
To praise thee to thy very face.

So, thou shalt evermore belong  
To me from this sweet hour,  
And I will take thee for my song,  
And take thee for my flower,  
And by the great, and proud, and  
high  
Unenvied, we will live and die.

---

### MY DARLINGS.

My Rose, so red and round,  
My Daisy, darling of the summer  
weather,  
You must go down now, and keep  
house together,  
Low underground !

O little silver line  
Of meadow water, ere the cloud rise  
darkling,  
Slip out of sight, and with your comely  
sparkling  
Make their hearth shine.

Leaves of the garden bowers,  
The frost is coming soon, — your prime  
is over ;  
So gently fall, and make a soft, warm  
cover  
To house my flowers.

Lithe willow, too, forego  
The crown that makes you queen of  
woodland graces,  
Nor leave the winds to shear the lady  
tresses  
From your drooped brow.

Oak, held by strength apart  
From all the trees, stop now your stems  
from growing,  
And send the sap, while yet 't is bravely  
flowing,  
Back to your heart.

And ere the autumn sleet  
Freeze into ice, or sift to bitter snow-  
ing,  
Make compact with your peers for over-  
strowing  
My darlings sweet.

So when their sleepy eyes  
Shall be unlocked by May with rainy  
kisses,  
They to the sweet renewal of old blisses  
Refreshed may rise.

Lord, in that evil day  
When my own wicked thoughts like  
thieves waylay me,  
Or when pricked conscience rises up to  
slay me,  
Shield me, I pray.

Aye, when the storm shall drive,  
Spread thy two blessed hands like  
leaves above me,  
And with thy great love, though none  
else should love me,  
Save me alive !

Heal with thy peace my strife ;  
And as the poet with his golden versing  
Lights his low house, give me, thy praise  
rehearsing,  
To light my life.

Shed down thy grace in showers,  
And if some roots of good, at thy ap-  
pearing,  
Be found in me, transplant them for the  
rearing  
Of heavenly flowers.

---

#### THE FIELD SWEET-BRIER.

I LOVE the flowers that come about  
with spring,  
And whether they be scarlet, white,  
or blue,  
It mattereth to me not anything ;  
For when I see them full of sun and  
dew,

My heart doth get so full with its de-  
light,  
I know not blue from red, nor red from  
white.

Sometimes I choose the lily, without  
stain ;  
The royal rose sometimes the best I  
call ;  
Then the low daisy, dancing with the  
rain,  
Doth seem to me the finest flower of  
all ;  
And yet if only one could bloom for me —  
I known right well what flower that one  
would be !

Yea, so I think my native wilding brier,  
With just her thin four leaves, and  
stem so rough,  
Could, with her sweetness, give me my  
desire,  
Aye, all my life long give me sweets  
enough ;  
For though she be not vaunted to excel,  
She in all modest grace aboundeth well.

And I would have no whit the less con-  
tent,  
Because she hath not won the poet's  
voice,  
To pluck her little stars for ornament,  
And that no man were poorer for my  
choice,  
Since she perforce must shine above the  
rest  
In comely looks, because I love her best !

When fancy taketh wing, and wills to  
go  
Where all selected glories blush and  
bloom,  
I search and find the flower that used to  
grow  
Close by the door-stone of the dear  
old home —  
The flower whose knitted roots we did  
divide  
For sad transplanting, when the mother  
died.

All of the early and the latter May,  
And through the windless heats of  
middle June,  
Our green-armed brier held for us day  
by day,  
The morning coolness till the after-  
noon ;

And every bird that took his grateful  
share,  
Sang with a heavenlier tongue than  
otherwhere.

And when from out the west the low  
sun shone,

It used to make our pulses leap and  
thrill  
To see her lift her shadows from the  
stone,  
And push it in among us o'er the  
sill —

O'erstrow with flowers, and then push  
softly in,  
As if she were our very kith and kin.

So, seeing still at evening's golden  
close

This shadow with our childish shad-  
ows blend,

We came to love our simple four-leaved  
rose,

As if she were a sister or a friend.  
And if my eyes all flowers but one must  
lose,  
Our wild sweet-brier would be the one  
to choose.

---

### THE LITTLE HOUSE ON THE HILL.

O MEMORY, be sweet to me —

Take, take all else at will,  
So thou but leave me safe and sound,  
Without a token my heart to wound,  
The little house on the hill !

Take all of best from east to west,  
So thou but leave me still  
The chamber, where in the starry light  
I used to lie awake at night  
And list to the whip-poor-will.

Take violet-bed, and rose-tree red,  
And the purple flags by the mill,  
The meadow gay, and the garden-  
ground,

But leave, oh leave me safe and sound  
The little house on the hill !

The daisy-lane, and the dove's low plain  
And the cuckoo's tender bill,  
Take one and all, but leave the dreams  
That turned the rafters to golden beams,  
In the little house on the hill !

The gables brown, they have tumbled  
down,

And dry is the brook by the mill ;  
The sheets I used with care to keep  
Have wrapt my dead for the last long  
sleep,

In the valley, low and still.

But, Memory, be sweet to me,  
And build the walls, at will,  
Of the chamber where I used to mark,  
So softly rippling over the dark,  
The song of the whip-poor-will !

Ah, Memory, be sweet to me !  
All other fountains chill ;  
But leave that song so weird and wild,  
Dear as its life to the heart of the  
child,  
In the little house on the hill !

---

### THE OLD HOUSE.

My little birds, with backs as brown  
As sand, and throats as white as  
frost,  
I've searched the summer up and  
down,  
And think the other birds have lost  
The tunes you sang, so sweet, so low,  
About the old house, long ago.

My little flowers, that with your bloom  
So hid the grass you grew upon,  
A child's foot scarce had any room  
Between you, — are you dead and  
gone ?  
I've searched through fields and gar-  
dens rare,  
Nor found your likeness anywhere.

My little hearts, that beat so high  
With love to God, and trust in men,  
Oh, come to me, and say if I  
But dream, or was I dreaming then,  
What time we sat within the glow  
Of the old house hearth, long ago ?

My little hearts, so fond, so true,  
I searched the world all far and wide,  
And never found the like of you :  
God grant we meet the other side  
The darkness 'twixt us now that  
stands,  
In that new house not made with  
hands !

## THE BLACKBIRD.

"I could not think so plain a bird  
Could sing so fine a song."

ONE on another against the wall  
Pile up the books, — I am done with  
them all !

I shall be wise, if I ever am wise,  
Out of my own ears, and of my own eyes.

One day of the woods and their balmy  
light, —

One hour on the top of a breezy hill,  
There in the sassafras all out of sight  
The blackbird is splitting his slender  
bill

For the ease of his heart !

Do you think if he said  
I will sing like this bird with the mud-  
colored back

And the two little spots of gold over his  
eyes,

Or like to this shy little creature that  
flies

So low to the ground, with the amethyst  
rings

About her small throat, — all alive when  
she sings

With a glitter of shivering green, — for  
the rest,

Gray shading to gray, with the sheen of  
her breast

Half rose and half fawn, —

Or like this one so proud,  
That flutters so restless, and cries out so  
loud,

With stiff horny beak and a topknotted  
head,

And a lining of scarlet laid under his  
wings, —

Do you think, if he said, "I'm ashamed  
to be black !"

That he could have shaken the sassa-  
fras-tree

As he does with the song he was born  
to ? not he !

## CRADLE SONG.

ALL by the sides of the wide wild river  
Surging sad through the sodden land,  
There be the black reeds washing to-  
gether —

Washing together in rain and sand ;

Going, blowing, flowing, together —  
Rough are the winds, and the tide  
runs high —  
Hush little babe in thy silken cradle —  
Lull lull, lull lull, lull lullaby !

Father is riding home, little baby,  
Riding home through the wind and  
rain ;

Flinty hoofs on the flag stems beating  
Thrum like a flail on the golden grain.  
All in the wild, wet reeds of the low-  
lands,

Dashed and plashed with the freezing  
foam,

There be the blood-red wings of the  
starlings

Shining to light and lead him home.

Spurring hard o'er the grass-gray  
ridges —

Slacking rein in the low, wet land,  
Where be the black reeds washing to-  
gether —

Washing together in rain and sand.  
Down of the yellow-throated creeper —  
Plumes of the woodcock, green and  
black —

Boughs of salix, and combs of honey —  
These be the gifts he is bearing back.

Yester morning four sweet ground-doves  
Sung so gay to their nest in the wall —

Oh, by the moaning, and oh, by the  
droning,

The wild, wild water is over them all !  
Come, O morning, come with thy roses,

Flame like a burning bush in the sky —  
Hush, little babe, in thy silken cradle —

Lull lull, lull lull, lull lullaby !

## GOING TO COURT.

THE farm-lad quarried from the mow  
The golden bundles, hastily,  
And, giving oxen, colt, and cow  
Their separate portions, he was free.

Then, emptying all the sweet delight  
Of his young heart into his eyes,  
As if he might not go that night,  
He lingered, looking at the skies.

The evening's silver plough had gone  
Through twilight's bank of yellow  
haze,

And turned two little stars thereon —  
Still artfully he stayed to praise

The hedge-row's bloom — the trickling  
run —

The crooked lane, and valley low —  
Each pleasant walk, indeed, save one,  
And that the way he meant to go !

In truth, for Nature's simple shows  
He had no thoughts that night, to  
spare,

In vain to please his eyes, the rose  
Climbed redly out upon the air.

The bean-flower, in her white attire  
Displayed in vain her modest charms,  
And apple-blossoms, all on fire,  
Fell uninvited in his arms.

When Annie raked the summer hay  
Last year, a little thorn he drew  
Out of her white hand, such a way,  
It pierced his heart all through and  
through.

Poor farmer-lad ! could he that night  
Have seen how fortune's leaves were  
writ,  
His eyes had emptied all their light  
Back to his heart, and broken it.

#### ON THE SEA.

I WILL call her when she comes to me  
My lily, and not my wife,  
So whitely and so tenderly  
She was set in my story life.

In vain her gentle eyes to please  
The year had done her best,  
Setting her tides of crocuses  
All softly toward the west :

The bright west, where our love was  
born  
And grew to perfect bloom,  
And where the broad leaves of the  
corn  
Hang low about her tomb.

I hid from men my cruel wound  
And sailed away on the sea,  
But like waves around some hulk  
aground  
Her love enfoldeth me.

My clumsy hands are cracked and  
brown ;

My chin is rough as a bur,  
But under the dry husk soft as down  
Lieth my love for her.

One night when storms were in the  
sky —

Sailing away on the sea,  
I dreamed that I was doomed to die,  
And that she came to me.

They bound my eyes, but I had sight  
And saw her take that hour  
My head so bright in her apron white  
As if it had been a flower !

No child when I sit alone at night  
Comes climbing on my knee,  
But I dream of love and my heart is  
light  
As I sail away on the sea.

#### A FRAGMENT.

It was a sandy level wherein stood  
The old and lonesome house ; far as  
the eye  
Could measure, on the green back of  
the wood,  
The smoke lay always, low and lazily.

Down the high gable windows, all one  
way,  
Hung the long, drowsy curtains, and  
across  
The sunken shingles, where the rain  
would stay,  
The roof was ridged, a hand's-  
breadth deep, with moss.

The place was all so still you would  
have said  
The picture of the Summer, drawn,  
should be  
With golden ears, laid back against  
her head,  
And listening to the far, low-lying sea.

But from the rock, rough-grained and  
icy-crowned,  
Some little flower from out some  
cleft will rise ;  
And in this quiet land my love I found,  
With all their soft light, sleepy, in  
her eyes.

No bush to lure a bird to sing to her —  
 In depths of calm the gnats' faint  
 hum was drowned,  
 And the wind's voice was like a little stir  
 Of the uneasy silence, not like sound.

No tender trembles of the dew at close  
 Of day, — at morn, no insect choir ;  
 No sweet bees at sweet work about the  
 rose,  
 Like little housewife fairies round  
 their fire.

And yet the place, suffused with her,  
 seemed fair —  
 Ah, I would be immortal, could I  
 write  
 How from her forehead fell the shining  
 hair,  
 As morning falls from heaven — so  
 bright ! so bright.

---

### SHADOWS.

WHEN I see the long wild briars  
 Waving in the winds like fires,  
 See the green skirts of the maples  
 Barred with scarlet and with gold,  
 See the sunflower, heavy-hearted,  
 Shadows then from days departed  
 Come and with their tender trembles  
 Wrap my bosom, fold on fold.

I can hear sweet invitations  
 Through the sobbing, sad vibrations  
 Of the winds that follow, follow,  
 As from self I seek to fly —  
 Come up hither ! come up hither !  
 Leave the rough and rainy weather !  
 Come up where the royal roses  
 Never fade and never die !

'T was when May was blushing, bloom-  
 ing,  
 Brown bee, bluebirds, singing, humming,  
 That we built and walled our chamber  
 With the emerald of leaves ;  
 Made our bed of yellow mosses,  
 Soft as pile of silken flosses,  
 Dreamed our dreams in dewy bright-  
 ness  
 Radiant like the morns and eves.

And it was when woods were gleaming,  
 And when clouds were wildly streaming  
 Gray and umber, white and ember,

Streaming in the north wind's breath,  
 That my little rose-mouthed blossom  
 Fell and faded on my bosom,  
 Cankered by the coming coldness,  
 Blighted by the frosts of death.

Therefore, when I see the shadows,  
 Drifting in across the meadows,  
 See the troops of summer wild birds  
 Flying from us, cloud on cloud,  
 Memory with that May-time lingers,  
 And I seem to feel the fingers  
 Of my lost and lovely darling  
 Wrap my heart up in her shroud

---

### APRIL.

THE wild and windy March once more  
 Has shut his gates of sleet,  
 And given us back the April-time,  
 So fickle and so sweet.

Now blighting with our fears, our  
 hopes —  
 Now kindling hopes with fears —  
 Now softly weeping through her  
 smiles —  
 Now smiling through her tears.

Ah, month that comes with rainbows  
 crowned,  
 And golden shadows dressed —  
 Constant to her inconstancy,  
 And faithful to unrest.

The swallows 'round the homestead  
 eaves —  
 The bluebirds in the bowers  
 Twitter their sweet songs for thy sake,  
 Gay mother of the flowers.

The brooks that moaned but yesterday  
 Through bunches of dead grass,  
 Climb up their banks with dimpled  
 hands,  
 And watch to see thee pass.

The willow, for thy grace's sake,  
 Has dressed with tender spray,  
 And all the rivers send their mists  
 To meet thee on the way.

The morning sets her rosy clouds  
 Like hedges in the sky,  
 And o'er and o'er their dear old tunes  
 The winds of evening try.

Before another week has gone,  
 Each bush, and shrub, and tree,  
 Will be as full of buds and leaves  
 As ever it can be.

I welcome thee with all my heart,  
 Glad herald of the spring,  
 And yet I cannot choose but think  
 Of all thou dost not bring.

The violet opes her eyes beneath  
 The dew-fall and the rain —  
 But oh, the tender, drooping lids  
 That open not again !

Thou set'st the red familiar rose  
 Beside the household door,  
 But oh, the friends, the sweet, sweet  
 friends  
 Thou bringest back no more !

But shall I mourn that thou no more  
 A short-lived joy can bring,  
 Since death has lifted up the gates  
 Of their eternal spring ?



### POPPIES.

O LADIES, softly fair,  
 Who curl and comb your hair,  
 And deck your dainty bodies, eve and  
 morn,  
 With pearls, and flowery spray,  
 And knots of ribbons gay,  
 As if ye were for idlesse only born :  
 Hearken to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, after all,  
 But foolish poppies in among the corn !

Whose lives but parts repeat —  
 Whose little dancing feet  
 Swim lightly as the silverly mists of  
 morn :  
 Whose pretty palms unclose  
 Like some fresh dewy rose,  
 For dainty dalliance, not for distaffs  
 born ;  
 Hearken to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, after all,  
 But flaunting poppies in among the  
 corn !

O women, sad of face,  
 Whose crowns of girlish grace  
 Sin has plucked off, and left ye all for-  
 lorn —

Whose pleasures do not please —  
 Whose hearts have no hearts'-  
 ease —  
 Whose seeming honor is of honor  
 shorn :  
 Hearken to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, one and all,  
 But painted poppies in among the corn !

Women, to name whose name  
 All good men blush for shame,  
 And bad men even, with the speech of  
 scorn ;  
 Who have nor sacred sight  
 For Vesta's lamps so white,  
 Nor hearing for old Triton's wreathèd  
 horn :  
 Oh, hark to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, one and all,  
 But poison poppies in among the corn !

Women, who will not cease  
 From toil, nor be at peace  
 Either at purple eve or yellowing morn,  
 But drive with pitiless hand,  
 Your ploughshares through the  
 land  
 Quick with the lives of daisies yet un-  
 born :  
 Hearken to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, after all,  
 But troublous poppies in among the  
 corn !

Blighting with fretful looks  
 The tender-tasseled stocks —  
 Sweeping your wide-floored barns with  
 sighs forlorn  
 About the unfilled grains  
 And starving hunger-pains  
 That on the morrow, haply, shall be  
 borne :  
 Oh, hark to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, after all,  
 But forward poppies in among the corn !

O virgins, whose pure eyes  
 Hold commerce with the skies —  
 Whose lives lament that ever ye were  
 born ;  
 The cross whose joy to wear  
 Never the rose, but only just the thorn :  
 Hearken to Wisdom's call —  
 What are ye, after all,  
 Better than poppies in among the corn !

What better ? who abuse  
 The gifts wise women use,

With locks sheared off, and bosoms  
scourged and torn ;

Lapping your veils so white  
Betwixt ye and the light,  
Composed in heaven's sweet cisterns,  
morn by morn :

Oh, hark to Wisdom's call —  
What are ye, after all  
Better than poppies in among the corn !

O women, rare and fine,  
Whose mouths are red with wine  
Of kisses of your children, night and  
morn,

Whose ways are virtue's ways —  
Whose good works are your  
praise —

Whose hearts hold nothing God has  
made in scorn :

Though Fame may never call  
Your names, ye are, for all,  
The Ruths that stand breast-high amid  
the corn !

Your steadfast love and sure  
Makes all beside it poor ;  
Your cares like royal ornaments are  
worn ;

Wise women ! what so sweet,  
So queenly, so complete  
To name ye by, since ever one was  
born ?

Since she, whom poets call,  
The sweetest of you all,  
First gleaned with Boaz in among the  
corn.

---

### A SEA SONG.

NOR far nor near grew shrub nor tree,  
The bare hills stood up bleak behind,  
And in between the marsh weeds gray  
Some tawny-colored sand-drift lay,  
Opening a pathway to the sea,  
The which I took to please my mind.

In full sight of the open seas  
A patch of flowers I chance to find,  
As if the May, being thereabout,  
Had from her apron spilled them out ;  
And there I lay and took my ease,  
And made a song to please my mind.

Sweet bed ! if you should live full long,  
A sweeter you will never find —

Some flowers were red, and some were  
white ;

And in their low and tender light  
I meditated on my song,  
Fitting the words to please my mind.

Some sea-waves on the sands up-  
thrown,

And left there by the wanton wind,  
With lips all curled in homesick pain  
For the old mother's arms again,  
Moved me, and to their piteous moan  
I set the tune to please my mind.

But now I would in very truth  
The flowers I had not chanced to find,  
Nor lain their speckled leaves along,  
Nor set to that sad tune my song ;  
For that which pleased my careless  
youth

It faileth now to please my mind.

And this thing I do know for true,  
A truer you will never find,  
No false step e'er so lightly rung  
But that some echo giving tongue  
Did like a hound all steps pursue,  
Until the world was left behind.

---

### WINTER AND SUMMER.

THE winter goes and the summer comes,  
And the cloud descends in warm, wet  
showers ;

The grass grows green where the frost  
has been,

And waste and wayside are fringed  
with flowers.

The winter goes and the summer comes,  
And the merry bluebirds twitter and  
trill,

And the swallow swings on his steel-  
blue wings,

This way and that way, at wildest  
will.

The winter goes and the summer comes,  
And the swallow he swingeth no  
more aloft,

And the bluebird's breast swells out of  
her nest,

And the horniest bill of them all  
grows soft.

The summer goes and the winter comes,  
 And the daisy dies and the daffodil  
 dies,  
 And the softest bill grows horny and  
 still,  
 And the days set dimly and dimly  
 rise.

The summer goes and the winter comes  
 And the red fire fades from the heart  
 o' th' rose,  
 And the snow lies white where the grass  
 was bright,  
 And the wild wind bitterly blows and  
 blows.

The winter comes and the winter stays,  
 Aye, cold and long and long and  
 cold,  
 And the pulses beat to the weary feet,  
 And the head feels sick and the heart  
 grows cold.

The winter comes and the winter stays,  
 And all the glory behind us lies,  
 The cheery light drops into the night,  
 And the snow drifts over our sight-  
 less eyes.

---

#### AUTUMN.

SHORTER and shorter now the twilight  
 clips

The days, as through the sunset  
 gates they crowd,  
 And Summer from her golden collar  
 slips  
 And strays through stubble-fields,  
 and moans aloud,

Save when by fits the warmer air de-  
 ceives,

And, stealing hopeful to some shel-  
 tered bower,  
 She lies on pillows of the yellow leaves,  
 And tries the old tunes over for an  
 hour.

The wind, whose tender whisper in the  
 May

Set all the young blooms listening  
 through th' grove,  
 Sits rustling in the faded boughs to-  
 day  
 And makes his cold and unsuccessful  
 love.

The rose has taken off her tire of  
 red—

The mullein-stalk its yellow stars  
 have lost,  
 And the proud meadow-pink hangs  
 down her head  
 Against earth's chilly bosom, witched  
 with frost.

The robin, that was busy all the June,  
 Before the sun had kissed the top-  
 most bough,  
 Catching our hearts up in his golden  
 tune,  
 Has given place to the brown cricket  
 now.

The very cock crows lonesomely at  
 morn—  
 Each flag and fern the shrinking  
 stream divides—  
 Uneasy cattle low, and lambs forlorn  
 Creep to their strawy sheds with net-  
 tled sides.

Shut up the door: who loves me must  
 not look  
 Upon the withered world, but haste  
 to bring  
 His lighted candle, and his story-book,  
 And live with me the poetry of spring.

---

#### DAMARIS.

You know th' forks of th' road, and  
 th' brown mill?  
 And how th' mill-stream, where th'  
 three elms grow,  
 Flattens its curly head and slips be-  
 low  
 That shelf of rocks which juts from out  
 th' hill?

You know th' field of sandstone, red  
 and gray,  
 Sloped to th' south? and where th'  
 sign-post stands,  
 Silently lifting up its two black hands  
 To point th' uneasy traveler on his  
 way?

You must remember the long rippling  
 ridge  
 Of rye, that cut the level land in  
 two,

And changed from blue to green, from  
green to blue,  
Summer after summer? And th' one-  
arched bridge,

Under the which, with joy surpassing  
words,  
We stole to see beneath the speckled  
breast  
Of th' wild mother, all the clay-built  
nest  
Set round with shining heads of little  
birds.

Well, midway 'twixt th' rye-ridge and  
th' mill,  
In the old house with windows to the  
morn,  
The village beauty, Damaris, was  
born —  
There lives, in "maiden meditation,"  
still.

Stop you and mark, if you that way  
should pass,  
The old, familiar quince and apple-  
trees,  
Chafing against the wall with every  
breeze,  
And at the door the flag-stones, set in  
grass.

There is the sunflower, with her starry  
face  
Leaned to her love; and there, with  
pride clate,  
The prince's-feather — at th' garden-  
gate  
The green-haired plants, all gracious in  
their place.

You'll think you have not been an hour  
away —  
Seeing the stones, th' flowers, the  
knotty trees,  
And 'twixt the palings, strings of yel-  
low bees,  
Shining like streaks of light — but,  
welladay!

If Damaris happen at the modest  
door,  
In gown of silver gray and cap of  
snow —  
Your May-day sweetheart, forty years  
ago —  
The brief delusion can delude no  
more.

## A LESSON.

WOODLAND, green and gay with dew,  
Here, to-day, I pledge anew  
All the love I gave to you

When my heart was young and glad,  
And in dress of homespun plaid,  
Bright as any flower you had,

Through your bushy ways I trod,  
Or, lay hushed upon your sod  
With my silence praising God.

Never sighing for the town —  
Never giving back a frown  
To the sun that kissed me brown.

When my hopes were of such stuff,  
That my days, though crude enough,  
Were with golden gladness rough —

Timid creatures of the air —  
Little ground-mice, shy and fair —  
You were friendly with me there.

Beeches gray, and solemn firs,  
Thickets full of bees and burs,  
You were then my school-masters,

Teaching me as best you could,  
How the evil by the good —  
Thorns by flowers must be construed.

Rivulets of silvery sound,  
Searching close, I always found  
Fretting over stony ground.

And in hollows, cold and wet,  
Violets purpled into jet  
As if bad blood had been let;

While in every sunny place,  
Each one wore upon her face  
Looks of true and tender grace.

Leaning from the hedge-row wall,  
Gave the rose her sweets to all,  
Like a royal prodigal.

And the lily, priestly white,  
Made a little saintly light  
In her chapel out of sight.

Heedless how the spider spun —  
Heedless of the brook that run  
Boldly winking at the sun.

When the autumn clouds did pack  
Hue on hue, unto that black  
That 's bluish, like a serpent's back,

Emptying all their cisterns out,  
While the winds in fear and doubt  
Whirled like dervises about,

And the mushroom, brown and dry,  
On the meadow's face did lie,  
Shrunk like an evil eye —

Shrunk all its fleshy skin,  
Like a lid that wrinkles in  
Where an eyeball once had been.

How my soul within me cried,  
As along the woodland side  
All the flowers fell sick and died.

But when Spring returned, she said,  
"They were sleeping, and not dead  
Thus must light and darkness wed."

Since that lesson, even death  
Lies upon the glass of faith,  
Like the dimness of a breath.

---

### KATRINA ON THE PORCH.

A BIT OF TURNER PUT INTO WORDS.

AN old, old house by the side of the sea,  
And never a picture poet would paint ;  
But I hold the woman above the saint,  
And the light of the hearth is more to me  
Than shimmer of air-built castle.

It fits as it grew to the landscape there—  
One hardly feels as he stands aloof  
Where the sandstone ends, and the  
red slate roof

Juts over the window, low and square,  
That looks on the wild sea-water.

From the top of the hill so green and  
high  
There slopeth a level of golden moss,  
That bars of scarlet and amber cross,  
And rolling out to the farther sky  
Is the world of wild sea-water.

Some starved grape-vineyards round  
about —  
A zigzag road cut deep with ruts —  
A little cluster of fisher's huts,

And the black sand scalloping in and out  
'Twixt th' land and th' wild sea-water.

Gray fragments of some border towers,  
Flat, pellmell on a circling mound,  
With a furrow deeply worn all round  
By the feet of children through the  
flowers,  
And all by the wild sea-water.

And there, from the silvery break o' th'  
day  
Till the evening purple drops to the  
land,  
She sits with her cheek like a rose in  
her hand,  
And her sad and wistful eyes one way—  
The way of the wild sea-water.

And there, from night till the yellowing  
morn  
Falls over the huts and th' scallops of  
sand —  
A tangle of curls like a torch in her  
hand —  
She sits and maketh her moan so lorn,  
With the moan of the wild sea-water.

Only a study for homely eyes,  
And never a picture poet would paint ;  
But I hold the woman above the saint,  
And the light of the humblest hearth I  
prize  
O'er the luminous air-built castle.

---

### THE WEST COUNTRY.

HAVE you been in our wild west coun-  
try? then  
You have often had to pass  
Its cabins lying like birds' nests in  
The wild green prairie grass.

Have you seen the women forget their  
wheels  
As they sat at the door to spin —  
Have you seen the darning fall away  
From their fingers worn and thin,

As they asked you news of the villages  
Where they were used to be,  
Gay girls at work in the factories  
With their lovers gone to sea!

Ah, have you thought of the bravery  
That no loud praise provokes —

Of the tragedies acted in the lives  
Of poor, hard-working folks !

Of the little more, and the little more  
Of hardship which they press  
Upon their own tired hands to make  
The toil for the children less :

And not in vain ; for many a lad  
Born to rough work and ways,  
Strips off his ragged coat, and makes  
Men clothe him with their praise.

---

### THE OLD HOMESTEAD.

WHEN skies are growing warm and  
bright,  
And in the woodland bowers  
The Spring-time in her pale, faint  
robes

Is calling up the flowers,  
When all with naked little feet  
The children in the morn  
Go forth, and in the furrows drop  
The seeds of yellow corn ;  
What a beautiful embodiment  
Of ease devoid of pride  
Is the good old-fashioned homestead,  
With its doors set open wide !

But when the happiest time is come,  
That to the year belongs,  
When all the vales are filled with gold  
And all the air with songs ;  
When fields of yet unripened grain,  
And yet ungarnered stores  
Remind the thrifty husbandman  
Of ampler threshing-floors,  
How pleasant, from the din and dust  
Of the thoroughfare aloof,  
Stands the old-fashioned homestead,  
With steep and mossy roof !

When home the woodsman plods with  
axe  
Upon his shoulder swung,  
And in the knotted apple-tree  
Are scythe and sickle hung ;  
When low about her clay-built nest  
The mother swallow trills,  
And decorously slow, the cows  
Are wending down the hills ;  
What a blessed picture of comfort  
In the evening shadows red,  
Is the good old-fashioned homestead,  
With its bounteous table spread !

And when the winds moan wildly,  
When the woods are bare and brown,  
And when the swallow's clay-built nest  
From the rafter crumbles down ;  
When all the untrod garden-paths  
Are heaped with frozen leaves,  
And icicles, like silver spikes,  
Are set along the eaves ;  
Then when the book from the shelf is  
brought,  
And the fire-lights shine and play,  
In the good old-fashioned homestead,  
Is the farmer's holiday !

But whether the brooks be fringed with  
flowers,  
Or whether the dead leaves fall,  
And whether the air be full of songs,  
Or never a song at all,  
And whether the vines of the straw-  
berries  
Or frosts through the grasses run,  
And whether it rain or whether it shine  
Is all to me as one,  
For bright as brightest sunshine  
The light of memory streams  
Round the old-fashioned homestead,  
Where I dreamed my dream of  
dreams !

---

### CONTRADICTION.

I LOVE the deep quiet — all buried in  
leaves,  
To sit the day long just as idle as air,  
Till the spider grows tame at my elbow,  
and weaves,  
And toadstools come up in a row  
round my chair.

I love the new furrows — the cones of  
the pine,  
The grasshopper's chirp, and the  
hum of the mote ;  
And short pasture-grass where the  
clover-blooms shine  
Like red buttons set on a holiday coat.

Flocks packed in the hollows — the  
droning of bees,  
The stubble so brittle — the damp  
and flat fen ;  
Old homesteads I love, in their clusters  
of trees,  
And children and books, but not  
women nor men.

Yet, strange contradiction! I live in  
the sound  
Of a sea-girdled city — 't is thus that  
it fell,

And years, oh, how many! have gone  
since I bound

A sheaf for the harvest, or drank at a  
well.

And if, kindly reader, one moment you  
wait

To measure the poor little niche that  
you fill,

I think you will own it is custom or  
fate

That has made you the creature you  
are, not your will.



### MY DREAM OF DREAMS.

ALONE within my house I sit ;  
The lights are not for me,  
The music, nor the mirth ; and yet  
I lack not company.

So gayly go the gay to meet,  
Nor wait my griefs to mend —  
My entertainment is more sweet  
Than thine, to-night, my friend.

Whilst thou, one blossom in thy hand,  
Bewail'st my weary hours,  
Upon my native hills I stand  
Waist-deep among the flowers.

I envy not a joy of thine ;  
For while I sit apart  
Soft summer, oh, fond friend of mine,  
Is with me in my heart.

Aye, aye, I'm young to-night once  
more ;

The years their hold have loosed,  
And on the dear old homestead door  
I'm watching, as I used,

The sunset hang its scarlet fringe  
Along the low white clouds,  
While, radiant with their tender tinge,  
My visions come in crowds.

The doves fly homeward over me,  
The red rose bravely gleams,  
And first and last and midst I see  
The dream of all my dreams.

I need not say what dream it was,  
Nor how in life's lost hours  
It made the glory of the grass  
The splendor of the flowers.

I need not wait to paint its glow  
With rainbow light nor sun ;  
Who ever loved that did not know  
There is no dream but one ?

My frosty locks grow bright and  
brown ;  
My step is light once more ;  
The world now dropping darkly down  
Comes greenly up before.

Comes greenly up before my eyes,  
With gracious splendor clad,  
That world which now behind me lies  
So darkly dim, so sad.

Shot over with the purpling morn,  
I see the long mists roll,  
And hear beneath the tasseled corn  
The winds make tender dole.

I hear, and all my pulses rouse  
And give back trembling thrills,  
The farm-boy calling with his cows  
The echoes from the hills.

So soft the plashing of the rain  
Upon the peach-tree leaves,  
It hardly breaks the silvery skein  
The dark-browed spider weaves.

The grasshopper so faintly cries  
Beneath the dock's round burr  
That in the shadow where she lies  
The silence scarcely stirs.

Bright tangles of the wings of birds  
Along the thickets shine,  
But oh, how poor are common words  
To tell of bliss divine !

So let thy soft tears cease to fall,  
My friend, nor longer wait ;  
I have my recompense for all  
Thou pitiest in my fate,

The joys thou hold'st within thy glance  
Thou canst not make to last ;  
Mine are uplifted to romance —  
Immortal, changeless, fast.

When pleasures fly too far aloof,  
Or pain too sorely crowds,

I go and sit beneath my roof  
Of golden morning clouds.

There back to life my dead hope starts,  
And well her pledge redeems,  
As close within my heart of hearts  
I hug my dream of dreams.

◆◆◆  
IN THE DARK.

Has the spring come back, my darling,  
Has the long and soaking rain  
Been moulded into the tender leaves  
Of the gay and growing grain —  
The leaves so sweet of barley and wheat  
All moulded out of the rain?  
Oh, and I would I could see them grow,  
Oh, and I would I could see them blow,  
All over field and plain —  
The billows sweet of barley and wheat  
All moulded out of the rain.

Are the flowers dressed out, my darling,  
In their kerchiefs plain or bright —  
The groundwort gay, and the lady of  
May,  
In her petticoat pink and white?  
The fair little flowers, the rare little  
flowers,  
Taking and making the light?  
Oh, and I would I could see them all,  
The little and low, the proud and tall,  
In their kerchiefs brave and bright,  
Stealing out of the morns and eves,  
To braid embroidery round their leaves,  
The gold and scarlet light.

Have the birds come back, my darling,  
The birds from over the sea?  
Are they cooing and courting together  
In bush and bower and tree?  
The mad little birds, the glad little birds,  
The birds from over the sea!  
Oh, and I would I could hear them sing,  
Oh, and I would I could see them  
swing  
In the top of our garden tree!  
The mad little birds, the glad little  
birds,  
The birds from over the sea!

Are they building their nests, my dar-  
ling,  
In the stubble, brittle and brown?  
Are they gathering threads, and silken  
shreds,

And wisps of wool and down,  
With their silver throats and speckled  
coats,  
And eyes so bright and so brown?  
Oh, and I would I could see them  
make  
And line their nests for love's sweet  
sake,  
With shreds of wool and down,  
With their eyes so bright and brown!

◆◆◆  
AN INVALID'S PLEA.

O SUMMER! my beautiful, beautiful  
summer!  
I look in thy face, and I long so to  
live;  
But ah! hast thou room for an idle  
new-comer,  
With all things to take, and with  
nothing to give?  
With all things to take of thy dear  
loving-kindness,  
The wine of thy sunshine, the dew of  
thy air;  
And with nothing to give but the deaf-  
ness and blindness  
Begot in the depths of an utter de-  
spair?

As if the gay harvester meant but to  
screen her,  
The black spider sits in her low loom,  
and weaves:

A lesson of trust to the tender-eyed  
gleaner  
That bears in her brown arms the  
gold of the sheaves.  
The blue-bird that trills her low lay in  
the bushes  
Provokes from the robin a merrier  
glee;  
The rose pays the sun for his kiss with  
her blushes,  
And all things pay tithes to thee —  
all things but me.

At even, the fire-flies trim with their  
glimmers  
The wild, weedy skirts of the field  
and the wood;  
At morning, those dear little yellow-  
winged swimmers,  
The butterflies, hasten to make their  
place good.

The violet, always so white and so  
saintly ;

The cardinal, warming the frost with  
her blaze ;

The ant, keeping house at her sand-  
hearth so quaintly

Reproaches my idle and indolent  
ways.

When o'er the high east the red morn-  
ing is breaking,

And driving the amber of starlight  
behind,

The land of enchantment I leave, on  
awaking,

Is not so enchanted as that which I  
find.

And when the low west by the sunset  
is flattered,

And locust and katydid sing up their  
best,

Peace comes to my thoughts, that were  
used to be fluttered,

Like doves when an eagle's wing  
darkens their nest.

The green little grasshopper, weak as  
we deem her,

Chirps, day in and out, for the sweet  
right to live ;

And canst thou, O summer ! make  
room for a dreamer,

With all things to take, and with  
nothing to give ?

Room only to wrap her hot cheeks in  
thy shadows,

And all on thy daisy-fringed pillows  
to lie,

And dream of the gates of the glorious  
meadows,

Where never a rose of the roses  
shall die !

## POEMS OF LOVE.

---

### THE BRIDAL VEIL.

WE'RE married, they say, and you think  
you have won me, —  
Well, take this white veil from my head,  
and look on me ;  
Here's matter to vex you, and matter  
to grieve you,  
Here's doubt to distrust you, and faith  
to believe you, —  
I am all as you see, common earth,  
common dew ;  
Be wary, and mould me to roses, not  
rue !

Ah ! shake out the filmy thing, fold  
after fold,  
And see if you have me to keep and to  
hold, —  
Look close on my heart — see the worst  
of its sinning, —  
It is not yours to-day for the yester-  
day's winning —  
The past is not mine — I am too proud  
to borrow —  
You must go to new heights if I love  
you to-morrow.

We're married ! I'm plighted to hold  
up your praises,  
As the turf at your feet does its hand-  
ful of daisies ;  
That way lies my honor, — my pathway  
of pride,  
But, mark you, if greener grass grow  
either side,  
I shall know it, and keeping in body  
with you,  
Shall walk in my spirit with feet on the  
dew !

We're married ! Oh, pray that our  
love do not fail !  
I have wings flattened down and hid  
under my veil :

They are subtle as light — you can  
never undo them,  
And swift in their flight — you can  
never pursue them,  
And spite of all clasping, and spite of  
all bands,  
I can slip like a shadow, a dream, from  
your hands.

Nay, call me not cruel, and fear not to  
take me,  
I am yours for my life-time, to be what  
you make me, —  
To wear my white veil for a sign, or a  
cover,  
As you shall be proven my lord, or my  
lover ;  
A cover for peace that is dead, or a  
token  
Of bliss that can never be written or  
spoken.

---

### PITILESS FATE.

I SAW in my dream a wonderful  
stream,  
And over the stream was a bridge so  
slender,  
And over the white there was scarlet  
light,  
And over the scarlet a golden splen-  
dor.  
And beyond the bridge was a goodly  
ridge  
Where bees made honey and corn  
was growing,  
And down that way through the gold  
and gray  
A gay young man in a boat was row-  
ing.

I could see from the shore that a rose  
 he wore  
 Stuck in his button-hole, rare as the  
 rarest,  
 And singing a song and rowing along,  
 I guessed his face to be fair as the  
 fairest.

And all by the corn where the bees at  
 morn  
 Made combs of honey — with breath-  
 ing bated,  
 I saw by the stream (it was only a  
 dream)  
 A lovely lady that watched and  
 waited.

There were fair green leaves in her  
 silken sleeves,  
 And loose her locks in the winds were  
 blowing,  
 And she kissed the land with her milk-  
 white hand  
 The gay young man in the boat a-row-  
 ing.

And all so light in her apron white  
 She caught the little red rose he cast  
 her,  
 And, "Haste!" she cried, with her arms  
 so wide,  
 "Haste, sweetheart, haste!" but the  
 boat was past her.

And the gray so cold ran over the  
 gold,  
 And she sighed with only the winds to  
 hear her —  
 "He loves me still, and he rowed with  
 a will,  
 But pitiless Fate, not he, was steer-  
 er!"

And there till the morn blushed over the  
 corn,  
 And over the bees in their sweet  
 combs humming,  
 Her locks with the dew drenched  
 through and through  
 She watched and waited for her false  
 love's coming!

But the maid to-day who reads my lay  
 May keep her young heart light as a  
 feather —  
 It was only a dream, the bridge and the  
 stream,  
 And lady and lover, and all together.

### THE LOVER'S INTERDICT.

STOP, traveler, just a moment at my  
 gate,  
 And I will give you news so very  
 sweet  
 That you will thank me. Where the  
 branches meet  
 Across your road, and droop, as with the  
 weight  
 Of shadows laid upon them, pause, I  
 pray,  
 And turn aside a little from your way.

You see the drooping branches over-  
 spread  
 With shadows, as I told you — look  
 you now  
 To the high elm-tree with the dead  
 white bough  
 Loose swinging out of joint, and there,  
 with head  
 Tricked out with scarlet, pouring his  
 wild lay,  
 You see a blackbird: turn your step  
 that way.

Holding along the honeysuckle hedge,  
 Make for the meadows lying down so  
 low;  
 Ah! now I need not say that you must  
 go  
 No farther than that little silver wedge  
 Of daisy-land, pushed inward by the  
 flood  
 Betwixt the hills — you could not, if  
 you would.

For you will see there, as the sun goes  
 down,  
 And freckles all the daisy leaves with  
 gold,  
 A little maiden, in their evening fold  
 Penning two lambs — her soft, fawn-  
 colored gown  
 Tucked over hems of violet, by a  
 hand  
 Dainty as any lady's in the land.

Such gracious light she will about her  
 bring,  
 That, when the day, being wedded to  
 the shade,  
 Wears the moon's circle, blushing, as  
 the maid  
 Blushes to wear the unused marriage-  
 ring,

And all the quickened clouds do fall  
astir  
With daffodils, your thoughts will stay  
with her.

No ornaments but her two sapphire  
eyes,  
And the twin roses in her cheeks that  
grow,  
The nice-set pearls, that make so fine  
a show  
When that she either softly smiles or  
sighs,  
And the long tresses, colored like a  
bee —  
Brown, with a sunlight shimmer.  
You will see,

When you have ceased to watch the  
airy spring  
Of her white feet, a fallen beech hard  
by,  
The yellow earth about the gnarled  
roots dry,  
And if you hide there, you will hear her  
sing  
That song Kit Marlowe made so long  
ago —  
“Come live with me, and be my love,”  
you know.

Dear soul, you would not be at heaven's  
high gate  
Among the larks, that constellated  
hour,  
Nor locked alone in some green-  
hearted bower  
Among the nightingales, being in your  
fate,  
By fortune's sweet selection, graced  
above  
All grace, to hear that — Come, and  
be my love!

But when the singer singeth down the  
sweets  
To that most maiden-like and lovely  
bed —  
All out of soft persuasive roses  
spread —  
You must not touch the fair and flowery  
sheets  
Even in your thought! and from your  
perfect bliss  
I furthermore must interdict you this :

When all the wayward mists, because  
of her,

Lie in their white wings, moveless, on  
the air,  
You must not let the loose net of her  
hair  
Drag your heart to her! nor from  
hushed breath stir  
Out of your sacred hiding. As you  
guess  
She is my love — this woodland shep-  
herdess.

The cap, the clasps, the kirtle fringed  
along  
With myrtles, as the hand of dear old  
Kit  
Did of his cunning pleasure broider it,  
To ornament that dulcet piece of song  
Immortalled with refrains of — Live  
with me!  
These to your fancy, one and all are  
free.

But, favored traveler, ere you quit my  
gate,  
Promise to hold it, in your mind to be  
Enamored only of the melody,  
Else will I pray that all yon woody weight  
Of branch and shadow, as you pass  
along,  
Crush you among the echoes of the  
song.

---

### SNOWED UNDER.

COME let us talk together,  
While the sunset fades and dies,  
And, darling, look into my heart,  
And not into my eyes.

Let us sit and talk together  
In the old, familiar place,  
But look deep down into my heart,  
Not up into my face.

And with tender pity shield me —  
I am just a withered bough —  
I was used to have your praises,  
And you cannot praise me now.

You would nip the blushing roses;  
They were blighted long ago,  
But the precious roots, my darling,  
Are alive beneath the snow.

And in the coming spring-time  
They will all to beauty start —

Oh, look not in my face, beloved,  
But only in my heart!

You will not find the little buds,  
So tender and so bright;  
They are snowed so deeply under,  
They will never come to light.

So look, I pray you, in my heart,  
And not into my face,  
And think about that coming spring  
Of greenness and of grace,

When from the winter-laden bough  
The weight of snow shall drop away,  
And give it strength to spring into  
The life of endless May.



#### AN EMBLEM.

WHAT is my little sweetheart like, d'  
you say?

A simple question, yet a hard, to answer;  
But I will tell you in my stammering  
way  
The best I can, sir.

When I was young — that's neither  
here nor there —

I read, and reading made my eyelids  
glisten;  
But I'll repeat the story, if you care  
To stay and listen.

A wild rose, born within a modest glen,  
And sheltered by the leaves of thorny  
bushes,  
Drooped, being commended to the eyes  
of men,  
And died of blushes.

Now, if there were — and one may well  
suppose  
There never was a flower of such  
rare splendor,  
Much less a rudely nurtured wilding rose  
Withal so tender —

But say there were; what is a rose the  
less,  
When all from east to west the May  
is blazing,  
That any tuneful bard her face should  
miss,  
And give her praising?

Yet say there did, and that her heart  
did break,

As tells the romance of my early  
reading,  
Then I that fair, fond flower for emblem  
take —  
Sir, are you heeding? —

Aye, say there were, and that she spent  
her days  
In ignorance of her proud poetic  
glory;  
Only her soft death making to the  
praise  
Of her brief story:

Even such a wild, bright flower, and so  
apart  
In her low modest house, my little  
maid is —  
Sweet-hearted, shy, and strange to all  
the art  
Of your fine ladies.

So tender, that to death she needs must  
grieve,  
Stabbed by the glances of bold eyes,  
is certain;  
Take you the emblem, then, and give  
me leave  
To drop the curtain.



#### QUEEN OF ROSES.

My little love hath made  
A garden that all sweetest sweetness  
holds,  
And there for hours upon a piece of  
shade  
Fringed round with marjoram and mari-  
golds,  
She lieth dreaming, on her arm of  
pearl,  
My pretty little love — my garden-girl.

The walks are one and all  
Enriched along their borders with wild  
mint,  
And pinks, and gilliflowers, both large  
and small;  
But where her little feet do leave a  
print,  
Whether on grass or ground, it doth  
displace  
And make of non-effect all other  
grace.

Her speech is all so fair  
 The winds disgraced, do from her pres-  
 ence run,  
 And when she combeth loose her  
 heavenly hair  
 She giveth entertainment to the sun.  
 Oh, just to touch the least of all thy  
 curls,  
 My golden head — my queen of gar-  
 den-girls.

Her shawl-corners of snow  
 Like wings drop down about her when  
 she stands  
 And never queen's lace made so fair  
 a show  
 As that doth, knitted in her two white  
 hands ;  
 The while some sudden look of cold  
 surprise  
 Shoots like an angry comet to her  
 eyes.

When she doth walk abroad  
 Her subject flowers do one and all  
 arise ;  
 The low ones housed meekly in the  
 sod  
 Do kiss her feet — the lofty ones, her  
 eyes.  
 Oh sad for him whose seeing hath  
 not seen  
 My rose of roses, and my heart's dear  
 queen.

I'm tying all my hours  
 With sighs together — "Welladay ! ah  
 me !"  
 Because I cannot choose nor words,  
 nor flowers,  
 Wherewith to lure my love to marry  
 me !  
 I'll ask her what the wretched man  
 must say  
 Who loves a saint, and woo her just  
 that way.

Else in some honeyed phrase  
 I'll fit a barb no clearest sight can  
 see,  
 And toss it up and down all cunning  
 ways,  
 Until I catch and drag her heart to  
 me !  
 Ah, then I'll tease her, for my life of  
 pain,  
 For she shall never have it back  
 again.

## NOW AND THEN.

"SING me a song, my nightingale,  
 Hid in among the twilight flowers ;  
 And make it low," he said, "I pray,  
 And make it sweet." But she said,  
 "Nay ;  
 Come when the morn begins to trail  
 Her golden glories o'er the gray —  
 Morn is the time for love's all-hail !"  
 He said, "The morning is not ours !

"Then give me back, my heart's delight,  
 Hid in among the twilight flowers,  
 The kiss I gave you yesterday —  
 See how the moon this way has leant,  
 As if to yield a soft consent.  
 Surely," he said, "you will requite  
 My love in this ?" But she said "Nay."  
 "Yea, now," he said. But she said,  
 "Hush !  
 And come to me at morning-blush."  
 He said, "The morning is not ours !

"But say, at least, you love me, love.  
 Hid in among the twilight flowers ;  
 No winds are listening, far or near —  
 The sleepy doves will never hear."  
 "Ah, leave me in my sacred glen ;  
 And when the saffron morn shall close  
 Her misty arms about the rose,  
 Come, and my speech, my thought shall  
 prove —  
 Not now," she said ; "not now, but  
 then."  
 He said, "The morning is not ours !"



## THE LADY TO THE LOVER.

SINCE thou wouldst have me show  
 In what sweet way our love appears  
 to me,  
 Think of sweet ways, the sweetest  
 that can be,  
 And thou may'st partly dream, but  
 canst not know :  
 For out of heaven no bliss —  
 Disshadowed lies, like this,  
 Therefore similitudes thou must forego.

Thou seem'st myself's lost part,  
 That hath, in a new compact, dearer  
 close ;  
 And if that thou shouldst take a  
 broken rose

And fit the leaves again about the heart,  
That mended flower would be  
A poor, faint sign to thee  
Of how one's self about the other  
grows.

Think of the sun and dew  
Walled in some little house of leaves  
from sight,  
Each from the other taking, giving  
light,  
And interpenetrated through and  
through ;  
Feeding, and fed upon —  
All given, and nothing gone,  
And thou art still as far as day from  
night.

Sweeter than honey-comb  
To little hungry bees, when rude  
winds blow ;  
Brighter than wayside window-lights  
that glow  
Through the cold rain, to one that has  
no home ;  
But out of heaven, no bliss  
Disshadowed lies, like this, —  
Therefore similitudes thou must forego.

#### LOVE'S SECRET SPRINGS.

IN asking how I came to choose  
This flower that makes my brow to  
shine,  
You seem to say, you did not lose  
Your choice, my friend, when I had  
mine !  
And by your lifted brow, exclaim,  
"What charms have charmed you ?  
name their name !"

Nay, pardon me — I cannot say  
These are the charms, and those the  
powers,  
And being in a trance one day,  
I took her for my flower of flowers.  
Love doth not flatter what he gives —  
But here, sir, are some negatives.

'T is not the little milk-white hands  
That grace whatever work they do ;  
'T is not the braided silken bands  
That shade the eyes of tender blue ;  
And not the voice so low and sweet  
That holds me captive at her feet.

'T is not in frowns, knit up with smiles,  
Wherewith she scolds me for my  
sins,  
Nor yet in tricky ways nor wiles  
That I can say true love begins !  
Out of such soil it did not grow ;  
It was, — and that is all I know.

'T is not her twinkling feet so small,  
Nor shoulder glancing from her sleeve,  
Nor yet her virtues, one nor all —  
Love were not love to ask our leave ;  
She was not wooed, nor was I won —  
What draws the dew-drop to the sun :

Pardon me, then, I cannot tell, —  
Nor can you hope to understand, —  
Why I should love my love so well ;  
Nor how, upon this border land,  
It fell that she should go with me  
Through time into eternity.

#### AT SEA.

BROWN-FACED sailor, tell me true —  
Our ship I fear is but illy thriving,  
Some clouds are black and some are  
blue,  
The women are huddled together be-  
low,  
Above the captain treads to and fro ;  
Tell me, for who shall tell but you,  
Whither away our ship is driving !

The wind is blowing a storm this way,  
The bubbles in my face are wink-  
ing —  
'T is growing dark in the middle of  
day  
And I cannot see the good green land,  
Nor a ridge of rock, nor a belt of  
sand ;  
Oh, kind sailor, speak and say,  
How long might a little boat be sink-  
ing ?

More saucily the bubbles wink ;  
God's mercy keep us from foul  
weather,  
And from drought with nothing but  
brine to drink.  
I dreamed of a ship with her ribs stove  
in,  
Last night, and waking thought of my  
sin ;

How long would a strong man swim,  
d' y' think,  
If we were all in th' sea together ?

The sailor frowned a bitter frown,  
And answered, "Aye, there will be  
foul weather,—  
All men must die, and some must  
drown,  
And there is n't water enough in the  
sea  
To cleanse a sinner like you or me ;  
O Lord, the ships I've seen go down,  
Crew and captain and all together !"

The sailor smiled a smile of cheer,  
And looked at me a look of wonder,  
And said, as he wiped away a tear,  
"Forty years I've been off the land  
And God has held me safe in his hand :  
He ruleth the storm — He is with us  
here,  
And his love for us no sin can sun-  
der."

---

### A CONFESSION.

I KNOW a little damsel  
As light of foot as the air,  
And with smile as gay  
As th' sun o' th' May  
And clouds of golden hair.  
She sings with the larks at morning,  
And sings with the doves at e'en.  
And her cheeks they shine  
Like a rose on the vine,  
And her name is Charlamine.  
To plague me and to please me  
She knows a thousand arts,  
And against my will  
I love her still  
With all my heart of hearts !

I know another damsel  
With eyelids lowly weighed,  
And so pale is she  
That she seems to me  
Like a blossom blown in the shade.  
Her hands are white as charity,  
And her voice is low and sweet,  
And she runneth quick  
To the sinful and sick,  
And her name is Marguerite.  
The broken and bowed in spirit  
She maketh straight and whole,  
And I sit at her knee

And she sings to me,  
And I love her with my soul.

I know a lofty lady,  
And her name is Heleanore.  
And th' king o' the sky  
In her lap doth lie  
When she sitteth at her door.  
Her shoulder is curved like an eagle's  
wing  
When he riseth on his way,  
And my two little maids  
They laid in braids  
Her dark locks day by day.  
Her heart in the folds of her kerchief  
It doth not fall or rise,  
And afar I wait  
At her royal gate,  
And I love her with my eyes !

Now you that are wise in love-lore,  
Come teach your arts to me,  
For each of the darling damsels  
Is as sweet as she can be !  
And if I wed with Charlamine  
Of the airy little feet,  
I shall sicken and sigh,  
I shall droop and die,  
For my gentle Marguerite !  
And if I wed with Marguerite,  
Whom I so much adore,  
I shall long to go  
From her hand of snow  
To my Lady Heleanore !  
And if I wed with Heleanore,  
Whom with my eyes I love,  
'Gainst all that is right,  
In my own despite,  
I shall false and faithless prove.

---

### EASTER BRIDAL SONG.

HASTE, little fingers, haste, haste !  
Haste, little fingers, pearly ;  
And all along the slender waist,  
And up and down the silken sleeves  
Knot the darling and dainty leaves,  
And wind o' the south, blow light and  
fast,  
And bring the flowers so early !

Low, droop low, my tender eyes,  
Low, and al' demurely,  
And make the shining seams to run  
Like little streaks o' th' morning sun  
Through silver clouds so purely ;

And fall, sweet rain, fall out o' th' skies,  
And bring the flowers so early !

Push, little hands, from the bended face,  
The tresses crumpled curly,  
And stitch the hem in the frill of snow  
And give to the veil its misty flow,  
And melt, ye frosts, so surly ;  
And shine out, spring, with your days  
of grace,  
And bring the flowers so early !

---

### PRODIGAL'S PLEA.

SHINE down, little head, so fair,  
From thy window in the wall ;  
Oh, my slighted golden hair,  
Like the sunshine round me fall —  
Little head, so fair, so bright,  
Fill my darkness with thy light !

Reach me down thy helping hand,  
Little sweetheart, good and true ;  
Shamed, and self-condemned, I stand,  
And wilt thou condemn me too ?  
Soilure of sin, be sure  
Cannot harm thy hand so pure.

With thy quiet, calm my cry  
Pleading to thee from afar.  
Is it not enough that I  
With myself should be at war ?  
With thy cleanness, cleanse my blood ;  
With thy goodness, make me good.

Eyes that loved me once, I pray,  
Be not crueller than death :  
Hide each sharp-edged glance away  
Underneath its tender sheath !  
Make me not, sweet eyes, with scorn  
Mourn that ever I was born !

Oh, my roses ! are ye dead ;  
That in love's delicious day,  
Used to flower out ripe and red,  
Fast as kisses plucked away ?  
Turn thy pale cheek, little wife ;  
Let me warm them back to life.

I have wandered, oh, so far !  
From the way of truth and right ;  
Shine out for my guiding star,  
Little head, so dear and bright ;  
Dust of sin is on my brow —  
Good enough for both, art thou !

### THE SEAL FISHER'S WIFE.

THE west shines out through lines of  
jet,  
Like the side of a fish through the  
fisher's net,  
Silver and golden-brown ;  
And rocking the cradle, she sings so  
low,  
As backward and forward, and to and  
fro,  
She cards the wool for her gown.

She sings her sweetest, she sings her  
best,  
And all the silver fades in the west,  
And all the golden-brown,  
And lowly leaning cradle across,  
She mends the fire with faggots and  
moss,  
And cards the wool for her gown.

Gray and cold, and cold and gray,  
Over the look-out and over the bay,  
The sleet comes sliding down,  
And the blaze of the faggots flickers  
thin,  
And the wind is beating the ice-blocks  
in,  
As she cards the wool for her gown.

The fisher's boats in the ice are crushed.  
And now her lullaby-song is hushed, —  
For sighs the singing drown, —  
And all, with fingers stiff and cold,  
She covers the cradle, fold on fold,  
With the carded wool of her gown.

And there — the cards upon her knee,  
And her eyes wide open toward the  
sea,  
Where the fisher's boats went down —  
They found her all as cold as sleet,  
And her baby smiling up so sweet,  
From the carded wool of her gown.

---

### CARMIA.

MY Carmia, my life, my saint,  
No flower is sweet enough to paint  
Thy sweet, sweet face for me !  
The rose-leaf nails, the slender wrist,  
The hand, the whitest ever kissed —  
Dear Carmia, what has Raphael missed  
In never seeing thee !

Oh to be back among the days  
Wherein she blessed me with her  
praise —

She knew not how to frown !  
The memory of that time doth seem  
Like dreaming of a lovely dream,  
Or like a golden broider-seam  
Stitched in some homely gown.

No silken skein is half so soft  
As those long locks I combed so oft —  
No tender tearful skies —

No violet darkling into jet —  
And all with daybreak dew-drops wet —  
No star, when first the sun is set,  
Is like my Carmia's eyes.

But not the dainty little wrist,  
Nor hand, the whitest ever kissed,  
Nor face, so sweet to see,  
Nor words of praise, that so did bless,  
Nor rose-leaf nail, nor silken tress,  
Made her so dear to me.

'T was nothing my poor words can  
tell,

Nor charm of chance, nor magic spell  
To wane, and waste, and fall —  
I loved her to the utmost strain  
Of heart and soul and mind and brain,  
And Carmia loved me back again,  
And that is all-and-all !

---

### EPITHALAMIUM.

IN the pleasant spring-time weather —  
Rosy morns and purple eyes —  
When the little birds together  
Sit and sing among the leaves,  
Then it seems as if the shadows,  
With their interlacing boughs,  
Had been hung above the meadows  
For the plighting of their vows !

In the lighter, warmer weather,  
When the music softly rests,  
And they go to work together  
For the building of their nests ;  
Then the branches, for a wonder,  
Seem uplifted everywhere,  
To be props and pillars under  
Little houses in the air.

But when we see the meeting  
Of the lives that are to run

Henceforward to the beating  
Of two hearts that are as one,  
When we hear the holy taking  
Of the vows that cannot break,  
Then it seems as if the making  
Of the world was for their sake.

---

### JENNIE.

Now tell me all my fate, Jennie, —  
Why need I plainer speak ?  
For you see my foolish heart has bled  
Its secret in my cheek !

You must not leave me thus, Jennie, —  
You will not, when you know  
It is my life you 're treading on  
At every step you go.

Ah, should you smile as now, Jennie,  
When the wintry weather blows,  
The daisy, waking out of sleep,  
Would come up through the snows.

Shall our house be on the hill, Jennie,  
Where the sumach hedges grow ?  
You must kiss me, darling, if it 's yes,  
And kiss me if it 's no.

It shall be very fine — the door  
With bean-vines overrun,  
And th' window toward the harvest-  
field  
Where first our love begun.

What marvel that I could not mow  
When you came to rake the hay,  
For I cannot speak your name, Jen-  
nie,  
If I 've nothing else to say.

Nor is it strange that when I saw  
Your sweet face in a frown,  
I hung my scythe in the apple-tree,  
And thought the sun was down.

For when you sung the tune that ends  
With such a golden ring,  
The lark was made ashamed, and sat  
With her head beneath her wing.

You need not try to speak, Jennie,  
You blush and tremble so,  
But kiss me, darling, if it 's yes,  
And kiss me if it 's no !

## MIRIAM.

LIKE to that little homely flower  
That never from her rough house  
stirs

While summer lasts, but sits and combs  
The sunbeams with her purple burs,

So kept she in her house content  
While love's bright summer with her  
stayed ;

But change works change, and since she  
met

A shadow from the land of shade ;

The ghost of that wild flower that sits  
In her rough house, and never stirs  
While summer lasts, has not a face  
So dead of meaning, as is hers.

In vain the pitying year puts on  
Her rose-red mornings, for like  
streams

Lost from the sunlight under banks  
Of wintry darkness, are her dreams.

In vain among their clouds of green  
The wild birds sing — she says with  
tears

Their sweet tongues stammer in the  
tunes

They sang so well in other years.

Her home in ruins lies, and thorns  
Choke with their briery arms, the  
door ;

What matter, says she, since that love  
Will cross the threshold, never more.



O WINDS ! ye are too rough, too rough !  
O spring ! thou art not long enough  
For sweetness ; and for thee,  
O love ! thou still must overpass  
Time's low and dark and narrow glass,  
And fill eternity.

POEMS  
OF  
GRIEF AND CONSOLATION.

---

MOURN NOT.

O MOURNER, mourn not vanished light,  
But fix your fearful hopes above ;  
The watcher, through the long, dark  
night,  
Shall see the daybreak of God's love.

A land all green and bright and fair,  
Lies just beyond this vale of tears,  
And we shall meet, immortal there,  
The pleasures of our mortal years.

He who to death has doomed our race,  
With steadfast faith our souls has  
armed,  
And made us children of his grace  
To go into the grave, unharmed.

The storm may beat, the night may  
close,  
The face may change, the blood run  
chill,  
But his great love no limit knows,  
And therefore we should fear no ill.

Dust as we are, and steeped in guilt,  
How strange, how wondrous, how  
divine,  
That He hath for us mansions built,  
Where everlasting splendors shine.

Our days with beauty let us trim,  
As Nature trims with flowers the  
sod ;  
Giving the glory all to Him, —  
Our Friend, our Father, and our God.

---

CONSOLATION.

O FRIENDS, we are drawing nearer home  
As day by day goes by ;

Nearer the fields of fadeless bloom,  
The joys that never die.

Ye doubting souls, from doubt be free, —  
Ye mourners, mourn no more,  
For every wave of death's dark sea  
Breaks on that blissful shore.

God's ways are high above our ways, —  
So shall we learn at length,  
And tune our lives to sing his praise  
With all our mind, might, strength.

About our devious paths of ill  
He sets his stern decrees,  
And works the wonder of his will  
Through pains and promises.

Strange are the mysteries He employs,  
Yet we his love will trust,  
Though it should blight our dearest  
joys,  
And bruise us into dust.

---

UNDER THE SHADOW.

MY sorrowing friend, arise and go  
About thy house with patient care ;  
The hand that bows thy head so low  
Will bear the ills thou canst not bear.

Arise, and all thy tasks fulfill,  
And as thy day thy strength shall be ;  
Were there no power beyond the ill,  
The ill could not have come to thee.

Though cloud and storm encompass  
thee,  
Be not afflicted nor afraid ;  
Thou knowest the shadow could not  
be  
Were there no sun beyond the shade.

For thy beloved, dead and gone,  
 Let sweet, not bitter, tears be shed ;  
 Nor "open thy dark saying on  
 The harp," as though thy faith were  
 dead.

Couldst thou even have them reap-  
 pear  
 In bodies plain to mortal sense,  
 How were the miracle more clear  
 To bring them than to take them  
 hence ?

Then let thy soul cry in thee thus  
 No more, nor let thine eyes thus  
 weep ;  
 Nothing can be withdrawn from us  
 That we have any need to keep.

Arise, and seek some height to gain  
 From life's dark lesson day by day,  
 Not just rehearse its peace and pain —  
 A wearied actor at the play.

Nor grieve that will so much transcends  
 Thy feeble powers, but in content  
 Do what thou canst, and leave the ends  
 And issues with the Omnipotent.

Dust as thou art, and born to woe,  
 Seeing darkly, and as through a  
 glass,  
 He made thee thus to be, for lo !  
 He made the grass, and flower of  
 grass.

The tempest's cry, the thunder's moan,  
 The waste of waters, wild and dim,  
 The still small voice thou hear'st  
 alone —  
 All, all alike interpret Him.

Arise, my friend, and go about  
 Thy darkened house with cheerful  
 feet ;  
 Yield not one jot to fear nor doubt,  
 But, baffled, broken, still repeat :

"T is mine to work, and not to win ;  
 The soul must wait to have her  
 wings ;  
 Even time is but a landmark in  
 The great eternity of things.

"Is it so much that thou below,  
 O heart, shouldst fail of thy desire,  
 When death, as we believe and know,  
 Is but a call to come up higher ?"

## LOST LILIES.

SHOW you her picture ? Here it lies !  
 Hands of lilies, and lily-like brow ;  
 Mouth that is bright as a rose, and eyes  
 That are just the soul's sweetest over-  
 flow.

Darling shoulders, softly pale,  
 Borne by the undulating play  
 Of the life below, up out of their veil,  
 Like lilies out o' the waves o' the May.

Throat as white as the throat of a swan,  
 And all as proudly graceful held ;  
 Fair, bare bosom, "clothed upon  
 With chastity," like the lady of eld.

Tender lids, that drooping down,  
 Hide your glances overbold ;  
 Fair, with a golden gleam in the brown,  
 And brown again in the gleamy gold.

These on your eyes like a splendor fall,  
 And you marvel not at my love, I see ;  
 But it was not one, and it was not all,  
 That made her the angel she was to  
 me.

So shut the picture and put it away,  
 Your fancy is only thus misled ;  
 What can the dull, cold semblance say,  
 When the spirit and life of the life is  
 fled ?

Seven long years, and seven again,  
 And three to the seven — a weary  
 space —  
 The weary fingers of the rain  
 Have drawn the daisies over her face.

Seven and seven years, and three,  
 The leaves have faded to death in the  
 frost,  
 Since the shadow that made for me  
 The world a shadow my pathway  
 crossed.

And now and then some meteor gleam  
 Has broken the gloom of my life  
 apart,  
 Or the only thread of some raveled  
 dream  
 Has slid like sunshine in my heart.

But never a planet, steady and still,  
 And never a rainbow, brave and fine,

And never the flowery head of a hill  
Has made the cloud of my life to  
shine.

Yet God is love ! and this I trust,  
Though summer is over and sweet-  
ness done,

That all my lilies are safe, in the dust,  
As they were in the glow of the great,  
glad sun.

Yea, God is love, and love is might !  
Mighty as surely to keep as to make ;  
And the sleepers, sleeping in death's  
dark night,  
In the resurrection of life shall wake.

---

#### A WONDER.

STILL always groweth in me the great  
wonder,

When all the fields are blushing like  
the dawn,

And only one poor little flower ploughed  
under,

That I can see no flowers, that one  
being gone :

No flower of all, because of one being  
gone.

Aye, ever in me groweth the great  
wonder,

When all the hills are shining, white  
and red,

And only one poor little flower ploughed  
under,

That it were all as one if all were  
dead :

Aye, all as one if all the flowers were  
dead.

I cannot feel the beauty of the roses ;  
Their soft leaves seem to me but  
layers of dust ;

Out of my opening hand each blessing  
closes :

Nothing is left to me but my hope  
and trust,

Nothing but heavenly hope and heav-  
enly trust.

I get no sweetness of the sweetest  
places ;

My house, my friends no longer com-  
fort me ;

Strange somehow grow the old familiar  
faces ;

For I can nothing have, not having  
thee :

All my possessions I possessed  
through thee.

Having, I have them not — strange con-  
tradiction !

Heaven needs must cast its shadow  
on our earth ;

Yea, drown us in the waters of afflic-  
tion

Breast high, to make us know our  
treasure's worth,

To make us know how much our love  
is worth.

And while I mourn, the anguish of my  
story

Breaks, as the wave breaks on the  
hindering bar :

Thou art but hidden in the deeps of  
glory,

Even as the sunshine hides the les-  
sening star,

And with true love I love thee from  
afar.

I know our Father must be good, not  
evil,

And murmur not, for faith's sake, at  
my ill ;

Nor at the mystery of the working cavil,  
That somehow bindeth all things in

his will,

And, though He slay me, makes me  
trust Him still.

---

#### MOST BELOVED.

MY heart thou makest void, and full ;  
Thou giv'st, thou tak'st away my care ;

O most beloved ! most beautiful !

I miss, and find thee everywhere !

In the sweet water, as it flows ;

The winds, that kiss me as they pass ;

The starry shadow of the rose,

Sitting beside her on the grass ;

The daffodilly trying to bless

With better light the beautiful air ;

The lily, wearing the white dress

Of sanctuary, to be more fair ;

The lithe-armed, dainty-fingered brier,  
That in the woods, so dim and drear,  
Lights up betimes her tender fire  
To soothe the homesick pioneer ;

The moth, his brown sails balancing  
Along the stubble, crisp and dry ;  
The ground-flower, with a blood-red  
ring  
On either hand ; the pewet's cry ;

The friendly robin's gracious note ;  
The hills, with curious weeds o'errun ;  
The althea, in her crimson coat  
Tricked out to please the wearied  
sun ;

The dandelion, whose golden share  
Is set before the rustic's plough ;  
The hum of insects in the air ;  
The blooming bush ; the withered  
bough ;

The coming on of eve ; the springs  
Of daybreak, soft and silver bright ;  
The frost, that with rough, rugged wings  
Blows down the cankered buds ; the  
white,

Long drifts of winter snow ; the heat  
Of August falling still and wide ;  
Broad corn fields ; one chance stalk of  
wheat,  
Standing with bright head hung aside :

All things, my darling, all things seem  
In some strange way to speak of  
thee ;  
Nothing is half so much a dream,  
Nothing so much reality.

### MY DARLINGS.

WHEN steps are hurrying homeward,  
And night the world o'erspreads,  
And I see at the open windows  
The shining of little heads,  
I think of you, my darlings,  
In your low and lonesome beds.

And when the latch is lifted,  
And I hear the voices glad,  
I feel my arms more empty,  
My heart more widely sad ;  
For we measure dearth of blessings  
By the blessings we have had.

But sometimes in sweet visions  
My faith to sight expands,  
And with my babes in his bosom,  
My Lord before me stands,  
And I feel on my head bowed lowly  
The touches of little hands.

Then pain is lost in patience,  
And tears no longer flow :  
They are only dead to the sorrow  
And sin of life, I know ;  
For if they were not immortal  
My love would make them so.

### IN DESPAIR.

I KNOW not what the world may be, —  
For since I have nor hopes nor fears,  
All things seem strange and far to me,  
As though I had sailed on some sad sea,  
For years and years, and years and  
years !

Sailed through blind mists, you under-  
stand,  
And leagues of bleak and bitter  
foam ;  
Seeing belts of rock and bars of sand,  
But never a strip of flowery land,  
And never the light of hearth or home.

All day and night, all night and day,  
I sit in my darkened house alone ;  
Come thou, whose laughter sounds so  
gay,  
Come hither, for charity come ! and  
say  
What flowers are faded, and what are  
blown.

Does the great, glad sun, as he used to,  
rise ?

Or is it always a weary night ?  
A shadow has fallen across my eyes,  
Come hither and tell me about the  
skies, —  
Are there drops of rain ? are there  
drops of light ?

Keep not, dear heart, so far away,  
With thy laughter light and laughter  
low,  
But come to my darkened house, I  
pray,  
And tell me what of the fields to-day, —  
Or lilies, or snow ? or lilies, or snow ?

Do the hulls of the ripe nuts hang  
 apart?  
 Do the leaves of the locust drop in the  
 well?  
 Or is it the time for the buds to start?  
 O gay little heart, O little gay heart,  
 Come hither and tell, come hither  
 and tell!

The day of my hope is cold and dead,  
 The sun is down and the light is  
 gone;  
 Come hither thou of the roses red,  
 Of the gay, glad heart, and the golden  
 head,  
 And tell of the dawn, of the dew and  
 the dawn.



WAIT.

Go not far in the land of light!  
 A little while by the golden gate,  
 Lest that I lose you out of sight,  
 Wait, my darling, wait.

Forever now from your happy eyes  
 Life's scenic picture has passed away;  
 You have entered into realities,  
 And I am yet at the play!

Yet at the play of time — through all,  
 Thinking of you, and your high es-  
 tate;  
 A little while, and the curtain will fall —  
 Wait, my darling, wait!

Mine is a dreary part to do —  
 A mask of mirth on a mourning  
 brow;  
 The chance approval, the flower or two,  
 Are nothing — nothing now!

The last sad act is drawing on;  
 A little while by the golden gate  
 Of the holy heaven to which you are  
 gone,  
 Wait, my darling, wait.



THE OTHER SIDE.

I DREAMED I had a plot of ground,  
 Once on a time, as story saith,  
 All closed in and closed round  
 With a great wall, as black as death.

I saw a hundred mornings break,  
 So far a little dream may reach;  
 And, like a blush on some fair cheek,  
 The spring-time mantling over each.

Sweet vines o'erhung, like vernal floods,  
 The wall, I thought, and though I  
 spied  
 The glorious promise of the buds,  
 They only bloomed the other side.

Tears, torments, darkened all my  
 ground,  
 Yet Heaven, by starts, above me  
 gleamed;  
 I saw, with senses strangely bound,  
 And in my dreaming knew I dreamed.

Saying to my heart, these things are  
 signs  
 Sent to instruct us that 't is ours  
 Duty to dress and keep our vines,  
 Waiting in patience for the flowers.

But when the angel, feared by all,  
 Across my hearth his shadow spread,  
 The rose that climbed my garden wall  
 Had bloomed, the other side, I said.



A WINTRY WASTE.

THE boughs they blow across the  
 pane,  
 And my heart is stirred with sudden joy,  
 For I think 't is the shadow of my boy,  
 My long lost boy, come home again  
 To love, and to live with me;  
 And I put the work from off my knee,  
 And open the door with eager haste —  
 There lieth the cold, wild winter waste,  
 And that is all I see!

The boughs they drag against the  
 eaves,  
 I hear them early, I hear them late,  
 And I think 't is the latch of the door-  
 yard gate,  
 Or a step on the frozen leaves.  
 And I say to my heart, he is slow, he is  
 slow,  
 And I call him loud and I call him low,  
 And listen, and listen, again and again,  
 And I see the wild shadows go over the  
 pane.  
 And the dead leaves, as they fall,  
 I hear, and that is all.

But fancy only half deceives —  
My joys are counterfeits of joy,  
For I know he never will come, my  
boy ;

And I see through my make-believes,  
Only the wintry waste of snow,  
Where he lieth so cold, and lieth so  
low,

And so far from the light and me :  
And boughs go over the window-pane,  
And drag on the lonely eaves, in vain, —  
That waste is all I see.

---

### THE SHADOW.

In vain the morning trims her brows,  
A shadow all the sunshine shrouds ;  
The moon at evening vainly ploughs  
Her golden furrows in the clouds.

In vain the morn her splendor hath ;  
The stars, in vain, their gracious  
cheer ;  
There moves a phantom on my path,  
A shapeless phantom that I fear.

The summer wears a weary smile,  
A weary hum the woodland fills ;  
The dusty road looks tired the while  
It climbs along the sleepy hills.

Still do I strive to build my song  
Against this grim aggressive gloom ;  
O hope, I say, be strong, be strong !  
Some special, saving grace must come.

I sit and talk of sunnier skies,  
Of flowers with healing in their  
gleams,  
But still the shapeless shadow flies  
Before me to the land of dreams.

O friends of mine, who sit dismayed  
And watch, I cry, with bated breath ;  
Yet from their answering shrink afraid,  
Lest that they name the name of  
Death.

---

### HOW PEACE CAME.

As the still hours toward midnight wore,  
She called to me — her voice was low  
And soft as snow that falls in snow —  
She called my name, and nothing more.

Sleeping, I felt the life-blood stir  
With piercing anguish all my heart —  
I felt my dreams like curtains part,  
And straightway passed through them  
to her.

Yet, 'twixt my answer and her call,  
My thoughts had time enough to  
run  
Through everything that I had done  
From my youth upward. One and all.

The harmful words which I had said —  
The sinful thoughts, the looks un-  
true,  
Straight into fearful phantoms grew,  
And ranged themselves about her bed.

Weeping, I called her names most  
sweet,  
But still the phantoms, evil-eyed,  
Between us stood, and though I died,  
I could not even touch her feet.

My soul within me seemed to groan —  
My cheek was burning up with  
shame —  
I called each dark deed by its name,  
And humbly owned it for my own.

My tongue was loosed — my heart was  
free —  
I took the little shining head  
Betwixt my palms — the phantoms  
fled.  
And Heaven was moved, and came to  
me.

---

### BE STILL.

COME, bring me wild pinks from the  
valleys,  
Ablaze with the fire o' the sun —  
No poor little pitiful lilies  
That speak of a life that is done !

And open the windows to lighten  
The wearisome chamber of pain —  
The eyes of my darling will brighten  
To see the green hill-tops again.

Choose tunes with a lullaby flowing,  
And sing through the watches you  
keep  
Be soft with your coming and going —  
Be soft ! she is falling asleep.

Ah, what would my life be without her !  
 Pray God that I never may know !  
 Dear friends, as you gather about her,  
 Be low with your weeping — be low.

Be low, oh, be low with your weeping !  
 Your sobs would be sorrow to her ;  
 I tremble lest while she is sleeping  
 A rose on her pillow should stir.

Sing slower, sing softer and slower !  
 Her sweet cheek is losing its red —  
 Sing low, aye, sing lower and lower —  
 Be still, oh, be still ! She is dead.



### VANISHED.

OUT of the wild and weary night  
 I see the morning softly rise,  
 But oh, my lovely, lovely eyes !  
 The world is dim without your light.

I see the young buds break and start  
 To fresher life when frosts are o'er,  
 But oh, my rose-red mouth ! no more  
 Will kiss of yours delight my heart.

The worm that knows nor hope nor  
 trust  
 Comes forth with glorious wings dis-  
 spread,  
 But oh, my little golden head !  
 I see you only in the dust.

I hear the calling of the lark,  
 Despite the cloud, despite the rain ;  
 But oh, my snow-white hands ! in  
 vain  
 I search to find you through the dark.

When the strong whirlwind's rage is o'er,  
 A whisper bids the land rejoice ;  
 But oh, my gentle, gentle voice  
 Your music gladdens me no more.

But though no earthly joy dispel  
 This gloom that fills my life with  
 woe,  
 My sweetest, and my best ! I know  
 That you are still alive and well.

Alive and well : oh, blissful thought !  
 In some sweet clime, I know not  
 where ;  
 I only know that you are there,  
 And sickness, pain, and death are not.

### SAFE.

AH, she was not an angel to adore,  
 She was not perfect — she was only  
 this :  
 A woman to be prattled to, to kiss,  
 To praise with all sweet praises, and be-  
 fore.  
 Whose face you never were ashamed  
 to lay  
 The affections of your pride away.

I have kept Fancy traveling to and fro  
 Full many an hour, to find what  
 name were best,  
 If there were any sweeter than the  
 rest,  
 That I might always call my darling so ;  
 And this of woman seems to me the  
 sweetest,  
 The finest, the most gracious, the  
 completest.

The dust she wore about her I agree  
 Was poor and sickly, even to make  
 you sad,  
 But this rough world we live in never  
 had  
 An ornament more excellent than she ;  
 The earthly dress was all so frail that  
 you  
 Could see the beauteous spirit shining  
 through.

Not what she was, but what she was to  
 me  
 Is what I fain would tell — from her  
 was drawn  
 The softness of the eve, the light of  
 dawn ;  
 With her and for her I could only see  
 What things were sweet and sensible  
 and pure ;  
 Now all is dull, slow guessing, noth-  
 ing sure.

My sorrow with this comfort yet is  
 stilled —  
 I do not dread to hear the winter  
 stir  
 His wild winds up — I have no fear  
 for her ;  
 And all my love could never hope to  
 build  
 A place so sweet beneath heaven's  
 arch of blue,  
 As she by death has been elected to

## WAITING.

AH yes, I see the sunshine play,  
I hear the robin's cheerful call,  
But I am thinking of the day  
My darling left me — that is all.

I do not grieve for her — ah no !  
To her the way is clear, I trust ;  
But for myself I grieve, so low,  
So weak, so in, and of the dust.

And for my sadness I am sad —  
I would be gay if so I might,  
But she was all the joy I had —  
My life, my love, my heart's delight,

We came together to the door  
Of our sweet home that is to be,  
And knowing, she went in before,  
To put on marriage robes for me.

'T is weary work to wait so long,  
But true love knows not how to  
doubt ;

God's wisdom fashions seeming wrong,  
That we may find right meanings out.

◆

 INTIMATIONS.

THERE is hovering about me  
A power so sweet, so sweet,  
That I know, despite my sorrow,  
We assuredly shall meet.  
I know, and thus the darkness  
In between us is defied,  
That death is but a shadow  
With the sunshine either side.

The world is very weary,  
But I never cease to know  
That still there is a border-land  
Where spirits come and go ;  
For you send me intimations  
In the morning's gentle beams,  
And at night you come and meet me  
In the golden gate of dreams.

I am desolate and dreary,  
But mortal pain and doubt  
Are blessings, and our part it is  
To find their meanings out :  
To find their blessed meanings,  
And to wait in hope and trust,  
Till our gracious Lord and Master  
Shall redeem us from the dust.

## THE GREAT QUESTION.

“How are the dead raised up, and with what  
body do they come ?”

THE waves, they are wildly heaving,  
And bearing me out from the shore,  
And I know of the things I am leaving,  
But not of the things before.  
O Lord of love, whom the shape of a  
dove  
Came down and hovered o'er,  
Descend to-night with heavenly light,  
And show me the farther shore.

There is midnight darkness o'er me,  
And 't is light, more light, I crave ;  
The billows behind and before me  
Are gaping, each with a grave :  
Descend to-night, O Lord of might,  
Who died our souls to save ;  
Descend to-night, my Lord, my Light,  
And walk with me on the wave !

My heart is heavy to breaking  
Because of the mourners' sighs,  
For they cannot see the awak'ning,  
Nor the body with which we arise.  
Thou, who for sake of men didst break  
The awful seal of the tomb —  
Show them the way into life, I pray,  
And the body with which we come !

Comfort their pain and pining  
For the nearly wasted sands,  
With the many mansions shining  
In the house not made with hands :  
And help them by faith to see through  
death  
To that brighter and better shore,  
Where they never shall weep who are  
fallen asleep  
And never be sick any more.

◆

WHAT comfort, when with clouds of  
woe  
The heart is burdened, and must  
weep,  
To feel that pain must end, — to know,  
“He giveth His beloved sleep.”

When in the mid-day march we meet  
The outstretched shadows of the  
night,  
The promise, how divinely sweet,  
“At even-time it shall be light.”

# RELIGIOUS POEMS AND HYMNS.

---

## THANKSGIVING.

FOR the sharp conflicts I have had with  
sin,  
Wherein,  
I have been wedged and pressed  
Nigh unto death, I thank thee, with the  
rest  
Of my befallings, Lord, of brighter guise,  
And named by mortals, good,  
Which to my hungry heart have given  
food,  
Or costly entertainment to my eyes.

For I can only see,  
With spirit truly reconciled to thee,  
In the sad evils with our lives that  
blend,  
A means, and not an end :

Since thou wert free  
To do thy will — knewest the bitter  
worth  
Of sin, and all its possibility,  
Ere that, by thy decree,  
The ancient silence of eternity  
Was broken by the music of man's birth.

Therefore I lay my brows  
Discrowned of youth, within thy gra-  
cious hands,  
Or rise while daybreak dew is on the  
boughs  
To strew thy road with sweets, for thy  
commands  
Do make the current of my life to run  
Through lost and cavernous ways,  
Bordered with cloudy days,  
In its slow working out into the sun.

Hills, clap your hands, and all ye mount-  
ains, shout :  
Hie, fainting hart, to where the waters  
flow ;

Children of men, put off your fear and  
doubt ;  
The Lord who chasteneth, loveth you,  
for, lo !  
The wild herb's wounded stalk He cares  
about,  
And shields the ravens when the rough  
winds blow ;  
He sendeth down the drop of shining  
dew  
To light the daisy from her house  
of death,  
And shall He, then, forget the like of you,  
O ye, of little faith !

He speaketh to the willing soul and  
heart  
By dreams, and in the visions of the  
night,  
And happy is the man who, for his part,  
Rejoiceth in the light  
Of all his revelations, whether found  
In the old books, so sacredly upbound,  
And clasped with golden clasps, or  
whether writ  
Through later instillations of his  
power,  
Where he that runneth still perceiveth it  
Illuminating every humble flower  
That springeth from the ground

His testimony all the time is sure ;  
The smallest star that keepeth in the  
night  
His silver candle bright,  
And every deed of good that anywhere  
Maketh the hands of holy women white ;  
All sweet religious work, all earnest  
prayer,  
Of uttered, or unutterable speech ;  
Whatever things are peaceable and pure,  
Whatever things are right,  
These are his witnesses, aye, all and  
each !

Thrice happy is the man who doth obey  
 The Lord of love, through love ; who  
   fears to break  
 The righteous law for th' law's right-  
   eous sake ;  
 And who, by daily use of blessings, gives  
 Thanks for the daily blessings he re-  
   ceives ;  
 His spirit grown so reverent, it dares  
 Cast the poor shows of reverence away,  
   Believing they  
 More glorify the Giver, who partake  
 Of his good gifts, than they who fast and  
   make  
 Burnt offerings and Pharisaic prayers.

The wintry snows that blind  
 The air, and blight what things were  
   glorified  
 By summer's reign, we do not think un-  
   kind  
 When that we see them changed, afar  
   and wide,  
 To rain, that, fretting in the rose's face,  
   Brings out a softer grace,  
 And makes the troops of rustic daffodils  
 Shake out their yellow skirts along the  
   hills,  
 And all the valleys blush from side to  
   side.

And as we climb the stair,  
 Of rough and ugly fortune, by the props  
 Of faith and charity, and hope and  
   prayer,  
 To the serene and beauteous mountain-  
   tops  
 Of our best human possibility,  
 Where haunts the spirit of eternity,  
 The world below looks fair, —  
 Its seeming inequalities subdued,  
 And level, all, to purposes of good.

I thank thee, gracious Lord,  
 For the divine award  
 Of strength that helps me up the heavy  
   heights  
 Of mortal sorrow, where, through tears  
   forlorn,  
 My eyes get glimpses of the authentic  
   lights  
 Of love's eternal morn.

For thereby do I trust  
 That our afflictions spring not from the  
   dust,  
 And that they are not sent  
 In arbitrary chastisement,

Nor as avengers to put out the light  
 And let our souls loose in some damnèd  
   night  
 That holds the balance of thy glory,  
   just ;  
 But rather, that as lessons they are  
   meant,  
 And as the fire tempers the iron, so  
   Are we refined by woe.

I thank thee for my common blessings,  
   still  
   Rained through thy will  
   Upon my head ; the air  
 That knows so many tunes which grief  
   beguile,  
 Breathing its light love to me every-  
   where,  
 And that will still be kissing all the  
   while,

I thank thee that my childhood's van-  
   ished days  
   Were cast in rural ways,  
 Where I beheld, with gladness ever  
   new,  
   That sort of vagrant dew  
 Which lodges in the beggarly tents of  
   such  
 Vile weeds as virtuous plants disdain to  
   touch,  
 And with rough-bearded burs, night  
   after night,  
 Upgathered by the morning, tender and  
   true,  
   Into her clear, chaste light.

Such ways I learned to know  
 That free will cannot go  
 Outside of mercy ; learned to bless his  
   name  
 Whose revelations, ever thus renewed  
 Along the varied year, in field and wood,  
   His loving care proclaim.

I thank thee that the grass and the red  
   rose  
 Do what they can to tell  
 How spirit through all forms of matter  
   flows ;  
 For every thistle by the common way  
 Wearing its homely beauty, — for each  
   spring  
 That sweet and homeless, runneth where  
   it will, —  
   For night and day,  
 For the alternate seasons, — everything  
 Pertaining to life's marvelous miracle.

Even for the lowly flower  
That, living, dwarfed and bent  
Under some beetling rock, in gloom  
    profound,  
Far from her pretty sisters of the ground,  
And shut from sun and shower,  
Seemeth endowed with human discontent.

Ah ! what a tender hold  
She taketh of us in our own despite, —  
A sadly-solemn creature,  
Crooked, despoiled of nature,  
Leaning from out the shadows, dull and  
    cold,  
To lay her little white face in the light.

The chopper going by her rude abode,  
Thinks of his own rough hut, his old  
    wife's smile,  
And of the bare young feet  
That run through th' frost to meet  
His coming, and forgets the weary  
    load  
Of sticks that bends his shoulders down  
    the while.

I thank thee, Lord, that Nature is so  
    wise,  
So capable of painting in men's eyes  
    Pictures whose airy hues  
    Do blend and interfuse  
With all the darkness that about us  
    lies, —  
That clearly in our hearts  
Her law she writes,  
Reserving cunning past our mortal  
    arts,  
Whereby she is avenged for all her  
    slights.

And I would make thanksgiving  
For the sweet, double living,  
That gives the pleasures that have  
    passed away,  
The sweetness and the sunshine of to-  
    day.

I see the furrows ploughed and see  
    them planted,  
See the young cornstalks rising green  
    and fair ;  
Mute things are friendly, and I am ac-  
    quainted  
With all the luminous creatures of  
    the air ;  
And with the cunning workers of the  
    ground

That have their trades born with  
    them, and with all  
The insects, large and small,  
That fill the summer with a wave of  
    sound.

I watch the wood-bird line  
Her pretty nest, with eyes that never  
    tire,  
And watch the sunbeams trail their  
    wisps of fire  
Along the bloomless bushes, till they  
    shine.

The violet, gathering up her tender blue  
From th' dull ground, is a good sight  
    to see ;

And it delighteth me  
To have the mushroom push his round  
    head through  
The dry and brittle stubble, as I pass,  
His smooth and shining coat, half rose  
    half fawn,  
But just put on ;  
And to have April slip her showery  
    grass

Under my feet, as she was used to do,  
In the dear spring-times gone.

I make the brook, my Nile,  
And hour by hour beguile,  
Tracking its devious course  
Through briery banks to its mysterious  
    source,  
That I discover, always, at my will, —  
A little silver star,  
Under the shaggy forehead of some  
    hill,  
From traveled ways afar.

Forgetting wind and flood,  
I build my house of unsubstantial sand,  
Shaping the roof upon my double hand,  
And setting up the dry and sliding grains,  
    With infinite pains,  
In the similitude  
Of beam and rafter, — then  
Where to the ground the dock its broad  
    leaf crooks,

I hunt long whiles to find the little  
    men

That I have read of in my story-books.

Often, in lawless wise,  
Some obvious work of duty I delay,  
Taking my fill  
Of an uneasy liberty, and still  
Close shutting up my eyes,  
As though it were not given me to see

The avenging ghost of opportunity  
Thus slighted, far away.

I linger, when I know  
That I should forward go ;  
Now, haply for the katydid's wild shrill,  
Now listening to the low,  
Dull noise of mill-wheels — counting,  
now, the row  
Of clouds about the shoulder of the  
hill.

My heart anew rejoices  
In th' old familiar voices  
That come back to me like a lullaby ;  
Now 't is the church-bell's call,  
And now a teamster's whistle, — now,  
perhaps,  
The silvery lapse  
Of waters in among the reeds that meet ;  
And now, down-dropping to a whis-  
pery fall,  
Some milkmaid, chiding with love's  
privilege,  
Through the green wall  
Of the dividing hedge,  
And the so sadly eloquent reply  
Of the belated cow-boy, low and sweet.

I see, as in a dream,  
The farmer plodding home behind  
his team,  
With all the tired shadows following,  
And see him standing in his threshing-  
floor,  
The hungry cattle gathered in a ring  
About the great barn-door.

I see him in the sowing,  
And see him in the mowing,  
The air about him thick with gray-  
winged moths ;  
The day's work nearly over,  
And the long meadow ridged with  
double swaths  
Of sunset-light and clover.

When falls the time of solemn Sabbath  
rest,  
In all he has of best  
I see him going (for he never fails)  
To church, in either equitable hand  
A shining little one, and all his band  
Trooping about him like a flock of  
quails.  
With necks bowed low, and hid to half  
their length  
Under the jutting load of new-made hay,

I see the oxen give their liberal strength  
Day after day,  
And see the mower stay  
His scythe, and leave a patch of grass  
to spread  
Its shelter round the bed  
Of the poor frightened ground-bird in his  
way.

I see the joyous vine,  
And see the wheat set up its rustling  
spears,  
And see the sun with golden fingers  
sign  
The promise of full ears.

I see the slender moon  
Time after time grow old and round in  
th' face,  
And see the autumn take the summer's  
place,  
And shake the ripe nuts down,  
In their thick, bitter hulls of green and  
brown,  
To make the periods of the school-boy's  
tune ;  
I see the apples, with their russet cheeks  
Shaming the wealth of June ;  
And see the bean-pods, gay with pur-  
ple freaks,  
And all the hills with yellow leaves o'er-  
blown,  
As through the fading woods I walk  
alone,  
And hear the wind o'erhead  
Touching the joyless boughs and mak-  
ing moan,  
Like some old crone,  
Who on her withered fingers counts her  
dead.

I hear the beetle's hum, and see the  
gnats  
Sagging along the air in strings of jet,  
And from their stubs I see the weak-  
eyed bats  
Flying an hour before the sun is set.  
Picture on picture crowds,  
And by the gray and priestlike silence  
led,  
Comes the first star through evening's  
steely gates  
And chides the day to bed  
Within the ruddy curtains of the clouds ;  
So gently com'st thou, Death,  
To him who waits,  
In the assurance of our blessed faith,  
To be acquainted with thy quiet arms,

His good deeds, great and small,  
 Buidled about him like a silver wall,  
 And bearing back the deluge of alarms.

The mother doth not tenderer appear  
 When, from her heart her tired darling  
 laid,  
 She trims his cradle all about with shade,  
 And will not kiss his sleepy eyes for  
 fear.

I see the windows of the homestead  
 bright  
 With the warm evening light,  
 And by the winter fire  
 I see the gray-haired sire  
 Serenely sitting,  
 Forgetful of the work-day toil and  
 care,  
 The old wife by his elbow, at her knit-  
 ting ;  
 The cricket on the hearth-stone singing  
 shrill,  
 And the spoiled darling of the house at  
 will  
 Climbing the good man's chair,  
 A furtive glimpse to catch  
 Of her fair face in his round silver watch,  
 That she in her high privilege must  
 wear,  
 And listen to the music that is in it,  
 Though only for a minute.

I thank thee, Lord, for every saddest  
 cross ;  
 Gain comes to us through loss,  
 The while we go,  
 Blind travelers holding by the wall of  
 time,  
 And seeking out through woe  
 The things that are eternal and sublime.

Ah ! sad are they of whom no poet  
 writes  
 Nor ever any story-teller hears, —  
 The childless mothers, who on lone-  
 some nights  
 Sit by their fires and weep, having the  
 chores  
 Done for the day, and time enough to  
 see  
 All the wide floors  
 Swept clean of playthings ; they, as  
 needs must be,  
 Have time enough for tears.

But there are griefs more sad  
 Than ever any childless mother had, —

You know them, who do smother Nat-  
 ure's cries  
 Under poor masks  
 Of smiling, slow despair, —  
 Who put your white and unadorning  
 hair  
 Out of your way, and keep at homely  
 tasks,  
 Unblest with any praises of men's eyes,  
 Till Death comes to you with his pit-  
 eous care,  
 And to unmarriageable beds you go,  
 Saying, " It is not much ; 't is well, if  
 so  
 We only be made fair  
 And looks of love await us when we  
 rise."

My cross is not as hard as theirs to  
 bear,  
 And yet alike to me are storms, or  
 calms ;  
 My life's young joy,  
 The brown-cheeked farmer-boy,  
 Who led the daisies with him like his  
 lambs, —  
 Carved his sweet picture on my milk-  
 ing-pail,  
 And cut my name upon his threshing-  
 flail,  
 One day stopped singing at his plough ;  
 alas !  
 Before that summer-time was gone, the  
 grass  
 Had choked the path which to the sheep-  
 field led,  
 Where I had watched him tread  
 So oft on evening's trail, —  
 A shining oat-sheaf balanced on his  
 head,  
 And nodding to the gale.

Rough wintry weather came, and when  
 it sped,  
 The emerald wave  
 Swelling above my little sweetheart's  
 grave,  
 With such bright, bubbly flowers was  
 set about,  
 I thought he blew them out,  
 And so took comfort that he was not  
 dead.

For I was of a rude and ignorant crew,  
 And hence believed whatever things I  
 saw  
 Were the expression of a hidden law ;  
 And, with a wisdom wiser than I knew,

Evoked the simple meanings out  
of things  
By childlike questionings.

And he they named with shudderings  
of fear  
Had never, in his life, been half so  
near  
As when I sat all day with cheeks un-  
kissed,  
And listened to the whisper, very low,  
That said our love above death's wave  
of woe  
Was joined together like the seamless  
mist.

God's yea and nay  
Are not so far away,  
I said, but I can hear them when I  
please ;  
Nor could I understand  
Their doubting faith, who only touch his  
hand  
Across the blind, bewildering centuries.

And often yet, upon the shining track  
Of the old faith, come back  
My childish fancies, never quite sub-  
dued ;  
And when the sunset shuts up in the  
wood  
The whispery sweetness of uncertainty,  
And Night, with misty locks that loosely  
drop  
About his ears, brings rest, a welcome  
boon,  
Playing his pipe with many a starry  
stop  
That makes a golden snarling in his  
tune ;

I see my little lad  
Under the leafy shelter of the boughs,  
Driving his noiseless, visionary cows,  
Clad in a beauty I alone can see :  
Laugh, you, who never had  
Your dead come back, but do not take  
from me  
The harmless comfort of my foolish  
dream,  
That these, our mortal eyes,  
Which outwardly reflect the earth and  
skies  
Do introvert upon eternity :

And that the shapes you deem  
Imaginations, just as clearly fall ;  
Each from its own divine original,

And through some subtle element of  
light,  
Upon the inward, spiritual eye,  
As do the things which round about  
them lie,  
Gross and material, on the external  
sight.

---

HOPE in our hearts doth only stay  
Like a traveler at an inn,  
Who riseth up at the break of day  
His journey to begin.

Faith, when her soul has known the  
blight  
Of noisy doubts and fears,  
Goes thenceforward clad in the light  
Of the still eternal years.

Truth is truth : *no more* in the prayers  
Of the righteous Pharisee ;  
*No less* in the humblest sinner that wears  
This poor mortality.

But Love is greatest of all : *no loss*  
Can shadow its face with gloom, —  
As glorious hanging on the cross  
As breaking out of the tomb.

---

### MORNING.

WAKE, Dillie, my darling, and kiss me,  
The daybreak is nigh, —  
I can see, through the half-open curtain,  
A strip of blue sky.

Yon lake, in her valley-bed lying,  
Looks fair as a bride,  
And pushes, to greet the sun's coming,  
The mist sheets aside.

The birds, to the wood-temple flying,  
Their matjns to chant,  
Are chirping their love to each other,  
With wings dropt aslant.

Not a tree, that the morning's bright  
edges  
With silver illumes,  
But trembles and stirs with its pleasure  
Through all its green plumes.

Wake, Dillie, and join in the praises  
All nature doth give ;

Clap hands, and rejoice in the goodness  
— That leaves you to live.

For what is the world in her glory  
To that which thou art ?  
Thank God for the soul that is in you, —  
Thank God for your heart !

The world that had never a lover  
Her bright face to kiss, —  
With her splendors of stars and of noon-  
tides  
How poor is her bliss !

Wake, Dillie, — the white vest of morn-  
ing  
With crimson is laced ;  
And why should delights of God's  
giving  
Be running to waste !

Full measures, pressed down, are await-  
ing  
Our provident use ;  
And is there no sin in neglecting  
As well as abuse ?

The cornstalk exults in its tassel,  
The flint in its spark, —  
And shall the seed planted within me  
Rot out in the dark ?

Shall I be ashamed to give culture  
To what God has sown ?  
When nature asks bread, shall I offer  
A serpent, or stone ?

For could I out-weary its yearnings  
By fasting, or pain, —  
Would life have a better fulfillment,  
Or death have a gain ?

Nay, God will not leave us unanswered  
In any true need ;  
His will may be writ in an instinct,  
As well as a creed.

And, Dillie, my darling, believe me,  
*That* life is the best,  
That, loving here, truly and sweetly,  
With Him leaves the rest.

Its head to the sweep of the whirlwind  
The wise willow suits, —  
While the oak, that 's too stubborn for  
bending,  
Comes up by the roots.

Such lessons, each day, round about us,  
Our good Mother writes, —  
To show us that Nature, in some way,  
Averages her slights.

---

ONE DUST.

THOU, under Satan's fierce control,  
Shall Heaven its final rest bestow ?  
I know not, but I know a soul  
That might have fallen as darkly  
low.

I judge thee not, what depths of ill  
Soe'er thy feet have found, or trod ;  
I know a spirit and a will  
As weak, but for the grace of God.

Shalt thou with full-day laborers stand,  
Who hardly canst have pruned one  
vine ?  
I know not, but I know a hand  
With an infirmity like thine.

Shalt thou who hast with scoffers part,  
E'er wear the crown the Christian  
wears ?  
I know not, but I know a heart  
As flinty, but for tears and prayers.

Have mercy, O thou Crucified !  
For even while I name thy name,  
I know a tongue that might have lied  
Like Peter's, and am bowed with  
shame.

Fighters of good fights, — just, unjust, —  
The weak who faint, the frail who  
fall, —  
Of one blood, of the self-same dust,  
Thou, God of love, hast made them  
all.

---

SIGNS OF GRACE.

COME thou, my heavy soul, and lay  
Thy sorrows all aside,  
And let us see, if so we may,  
How God is glorified.

Forget the storms that darkly beat,  
Forget the woe and crime,  
And tie of consolations sweet  
A posie for the time.

Some blessed token everywhere  
Doth grace to men allow ;  
The daisy sets her silver share  
Beside the rustic's plough.

The wintry wind that naked strips  
The bushes, stoopeth low,  
And round their rugged arms en-  
wraps  
The fleeces of the snow.

The blackbird, idly whistling till  
The storm begins to pour,  
Finds ever with his golden bill  
A hospitable door.

From love, and love's protecting power  
We cannot go apart ;  
The shadows round the fainting flower  
Rebuke the drooping heart.

Our strivings are not reckoned less,  
Although we fail to win ;  
The lily wears a royal dress,  
And yet she doth not spin.

So, soul, forget thy evil days,  
Thy sorrow lay aside,  
And strive to see in all his ways  
How God is glorified.

—◆—  
JANUARY.

THE year has lost its leaves again,  
The world looks old and grim ;  
God folds his robe of glory thus,  
That we may see but Him.

And all his stormy messengers,  
That come with whirlwind breath,  
Beat out our chaff of vanity,  
And leave the grains of faith.

We will not feel, while summer waits  
Her rich delights to share,  
What sinners, miserably bad, —  
How weak and poor we are.

We tread through fields of speckled  
flowers  
As if we did not know  
Our Father made them beautiful,  
Because He loves us so.

We hold his splendors in our hands  
As if we held the dust,

And deal his judgment, as if man  
Than God could be more just.

We seek, in prayers and penances,  
To do the martyr's part,  
Remembering not, the promises  
Are to the pure in heart.

From evil and forbidden things,  
Some good we think to win,  
And to the last analysis  
Experiment with sin.

We seek no oil in summer time  
Our winter lamp to trim,  
But strive to bring God down to us,  
More than to rise to Him.

And when that He is nearest, most  
Our weak complaints we raise,  
Lacking the wisdom to perceive  
The mystery of his ways.

For, when drawn closest to himself,  
Then least his love we mark ;  
The very wings that shelter us  
From peril, make it dark.

Sometimes He takes his hands from  
us,  
When storms the loudest blow,  
That we may learn how weak, alone, —  
How strong in Him, we grow.

Through the cross iron of our free  
will  
And fate, we plead for light,  
As if God gave us not enough  
To do our work aright.

We will not see, but madly take  
The wrong and crooked path,  
And in our own hearts light the fires  
Of a consuming wrath.

The fashion of his Providence  
Our way is so above,  
We serve Him most who take the  
most  
Of his exhaustless love.

We serve Him in the good we do,  
The blessings we embrace,  
Not lighting farthing candles for  
The palace of his grace.

He has no need of our poor aid  
His purpose to pursue ;

T is for our pleasure, not for his,  
That we his work must do.

Then blow, O wild winds, as ye list,  
And let the world look grim, —  
God folds his robe of glory thus  
That we may see but Him.

---

ALONE.

WHAT shall I do when I stand in my  
place,  
Unclothed of this garment of cloud  
and dust,  
Unclothed of this garment of selfish  
lust,  
With my Maker, face to face ?

What shall I say for my worldly pride ?  
What for the things I have done and  
*not* done ?  
There will be no cloud then over the  
sun,  
And no grave wherein to hide.

No time for waiting, no time for  
prayer, —  
No friend that with me my life-path  
trod  
To help me, — only my soul and my  
God,  
And all my sins laid bare.

No dear human pity, no low loving  
speech,  
About me that terrible day shall there  
be,  
Remitted back into myself, I shall see  
All sweetest things out of reach.

But why should I tremble before th'  
unknown,  
And put off the blushing and shame ?  
Now, — to-day !  
The friend close beside me seems far,  
far away,  
And I stand at God's judgment alone !

---

A PRAYER.

I HAVE been little used to frame  
Wishes to speech and call it prayer ;  
To-day, my Father, in thy name,  
I ask to have my soul stript bare

Of all its vain pretense, — to see  
Myself, as I am seen by thee.

I want to know how much the pain  
And passion here, its powers abate ;  
To take its thoughts, a tangled skein,  
And stretch them out all smooth and  
straight ;  
To track its wavering course through  
sin  
And sorrow, to its origin.

I want to know if in the night  
Of evil grace doth so abound,  
That from its darkness we draw light,  
As flowers do beauty from the  
ground ;  
Or, if the sins of time shall be  
The shadows of eternity.

I want, though only for an hour,  
To be myself, — to get more near  
The wondrous mystery and power  
Of love, whose echoes floating here,  
Between us and the waiting grave,  
Make all of light, of heaven, we have.

---

COUNSEL.

THOUGH sin hath marked thy brother's  
brow,  
Love him in sin's despite,  
But for his darkness, haply thou  
Hadst never known the light.

Be thou an angel to his life,  
And not a demon grim, —  
Since with himself he is at strife,  
Oh be at peace with him.

Speak gently of his evil ways  
And all his pleas allow,  
For since he knows not why he strays  
From virtue, how shouldst thou ?

Love him, though all thy love he  
slights,  
For ah, thou canst not say  
But that his prayerless days and nights  
Have taught thee how to pray.

Outside themselves all things have laws,  
The atom and the sun, —  
Thou art thyself, perhaps, the cause  
Of sins which he has done.

If guiltless thou, why surely then  
 Thy place is by his side, —  
 It was for sinners, not just men,  
 That Christ the Saviour died.

---

### SUPPLICATION.

DEAR gracious Lord, if that thy pain  
 Doth make me well, if I have strayed  
 Past mercy, let my hands be laid  
 One in the other; not in vain  
 Would I be dressed, Lord, in the  
 beauteous clay  
 Which thou didst put away.

But if thou yet canst find in me  
 A vine, though trailing on the ground,  
 That might be straightened up, and  
 bound  
 To any good, so let it be;  
 And, haply at the last, some tendriling  
 Unto thy hand shall cling.

I have been too much used, I know,  
 To tell my needs in fretful words.  
 The clamoring of the silly birds,  
 Impatient for their wings to grow,  
 Has thy forgiveness; O my blessed  
 Lord,  
 The like to me accord.

Of grace, as much as will complete  
 Thy will in me, I pray thee for;  
 Even as a rose shut in a drawer,  
 That maketh all about it sweet,  
 I would be, rather than the cedar,  
 fine,  
 Help me, thou Power divine.

Fill thou my heart with love as full  
 As any lily with the rain;  
 Unteach me ever to complain,  
 And make my scarlet sins as wool;  
 Yea, wash me, even with sorrows,  
 clean and fair,  
 As lightnings do the air.

---

### PUTTING OFF THE ARMOR.

WHY weep ye for the falling  
 Of the transient twilight gloom?

I am weary of the journey,  
 And have come in sight of home.

I can see a white procession  
 Sweep melodiously along,  
 And I would not have your mourning  
 Drown the sweetness of their song.

The battle-strife is ended;  
 I have scaled the hindering wall,  
 And am putting off the armor  
 Of the soldier — that is all!

Would you hide me from my pleasures?  
 Would you hold me from my rest?  
 From my serving and my waiting  
 I am called to be a guest!

Of its heavy, hurtful burdens  
 Now my spirit is released:  
 I am done with fasts and scourges,  
 And am bidden to the feast.

While you see the sun descending,  
 While you lose me in the night,  
 Lo, the heavenly morn is breaking,  
 And my soul is in the light.

I from faith to sight am rising  
 While in deeps of doubt you sink;  
 'T is the glory that divides us,  
 Not the darkness, as you think.

Then lift up your drooping eyelids,  
 And take heart of better cheer;  
 'T is the cloud of coming spirits  
 Makes the shadows that ye fear.

Oh, they come to bear me upward  
 To the mansion of the sky,  
 And to change as I am changing  
 Is to live, and not to die;

Is to leave the pain, the sickness,  
 And the smiting of the rod,  
 And to dwell among the angels,  
 In the City of our God.

---

### FORGIVENESS.

O THOU who dost the sinner meet,  
 Fearing his garment's hem,  
 Think of the Master, and repeat,  
 "Neither do I condemn!"

And while the eager rabble stay,  
 Their storms of wrath to pour,  
 Think of the Master still, and say,  
 "Go thou, and sin no more!"

---

THE GOLDEN MEAN.

LEST to evil ways I run  
 When I go abroad,  
 Shine about me, like the sun,  
 O my gracious Lord!  
 Make the clouds, with silver glowing,  
 Like a mist of lilies blowing  
 O'er the summer sward;  
 And mine eyes keep thou from being  
 Ever satisfied with seeing,  
 O my light, my Lord!

Lest my thoughts on discontent  
 Should in sleep be fed,  
 Make the darkness like a tent  
 Round about my bed:  
 Sweet as honey to the taster,  
 Make my dreams be, O my Master,  
 Sweet as honey, ere it loses  
 Spice of meadow-blooms,  
 While the taster tastes the roses  
 In the golden combs.

Lest I live in lowly ease,  
 Or in lofty scorn,  
 Make me like the strawberries  
 That run among the corn;  
 Grateful in the shadows keeping,  
 Of the broad leaves o'er me sweep-  
 ing;  
 In the gold crop's stead, to render  
 Some small berries, red and tender,  
 Like the blushing morn.

Lest that pain to pain be placed —  
 Weary day to day,  
 Let me sit at good men's feasts  
 When the house is gay:  
 Let my heart beat up to measures  
 Of all comfortable pleasures,  
 Till the morning gray,  
 O'er the eastern hill-tops glancing,  
 Sets the woodlands all to dancing,  
 And scares night away.

Lest that I in vain pretense  
 Careless live and move,  
 Heart and mind, and soul and sense,  
 Quicken thou with love!  
 Fold its music over, under,

Breath of flute and boom of thunder,  
 Nor make satisfied my hearing  
 As I go on, nearing, nearing  
 Him whose name is Love.

---

THE FIRE BY THE SEA.

THERE were seven fishers, with nets in  
 their hands,  
 And they walked and talked by the  
 sea-side sands;  
 Yet sweet as the sweet dew-fall  
 The words they spake, though they  
 spake so low,  
 Across the long, dim centuries, flow,  
 And we know them, one and all —  
 Aye! know them and love them all.

Seven sad men in the days of old,  
 And one was gentle, and one was bold,  
 And they walked with downward  
 eyes;  
 The bold was Peter, the gentle was  
 John,  
 And they all were sad, for the Lord  
 was gone,  
 And they knew not if He would rise —  
 Knew not if the dead would rise.

The livelong night, till the moon went  
 out  
 In the drowning waters, they beat about;  
 Beat slow through the fog their way;  
 And the sails drooped down with wring-  
 ing wet,  
 And no man drew but an empty net,  
 And now 't was the break of the day —  
 The great, glad break of the day.

"Cast in your nets on the other side!"  
 ('T was Jesus speaking across the tide;)  
 And they cast and were dragging  
 hard;  
 But that disciple whom Jesus loved  
 Cried straightway out, for his heart was  
 moved:  
 "It is our risen Lord —  
 Our Master, and our Lord!"

Then Simon, girding his fisher's coat,  
 Went over the nets and out of the boat —  
 Aye! first of them all was he;  
 Repenting sore the denial past,  
 He feared no longer his heart to cast  
 Like an anchor into the sea —  
 Down deep in the hungry sea.

And the others, through the mists so dim,  
 In a little ship came after him,  
 Dragging their net through the tide ;  
 And when they had gotten close to the land  
 They saw a fire of coals on the sand,  
 And, with arms of love so wide,  
 Jesus, the crucified !

'T is long, and long, and long ago  
 Since the rosy lights began to flow  
 O'er the hills of Galilee ;  
 And with eager eyes and lifted hands  
 The seven fishers saw on the sands  
 The fire of coals by the sea —  
 On the wet, wild sands by the sea.

'T is long ago, yet faith in our souls  
 Is kindled just by that fire of coals  
 That streamed o'er the mists of the sea ;  
 Where Peter, girding his fisher's coat,  
 Went over the nets and out of the boat,  
 To answer, " Lov'st thou me ?"  
 Thrice over, " Lov'st thou me ?"

---

### THE SURE WITNESS.

THE solemn wood had spread  
 Shadows around my head ;  
 " Curtains they are," I said,  
 " Hung dim and still about the house of prayer."  
 Softly among the limbs,  
 Turning the leaves of hymns,  
 I heard the winds, and asked if God  
 were there.  
 No voice replied, but while I listening  
 stood,  
 Sweet peace made holy hushes through  
 the wood.

With ruddy, open hand,  
 I saw the wild rose stand  
 Beside the green gate of the summer  
 hills ;  
 And pulling at her dress,  
 I cried, " Sweet hermitess,  
 Hast thou beheld Him who the dew  
 distills ?"  
 No voice replied, but while I listening  
 bent,  
 Her gracious beauty made my heart  
 content.

The moon in splendor shone ;  
 " She walketh heaven alone,  
 And seeth all things," to myself I mused,  
 " Hast thou beheld Him, then,  
 Who hides Himself from men  
 In that great power through nature in-  
 terfused ?"  
 No speech made answer, and no sign  
 appeared,  
 But in the silence I was soothed and  
 cheered.

Waking one time, strange awe  
 Thrilling my soul, I saw  
 A kingly splendor round about the  
 night ;  
 Such cunning work the hand  
 Of spinner never planned, —  
 The finest wool may not be washed so  
 white.  
 " Hast thou come out of heaven ?" I  
 asked ; and lo !  
 The snow was all the answer of the  
 snow.

Then my heart said, " Give o'er ;  
 Question no more, no more !"  
 The wind, the snow-storm, the wild  
 hermit flower,  
 The illuminated air,  
 The pleasure after prayer,  
 Proclaim the unoriginated Power !  
 The mystery that hides Him here and  
 there,  
 Bears the sure witness He is every-  
 where."

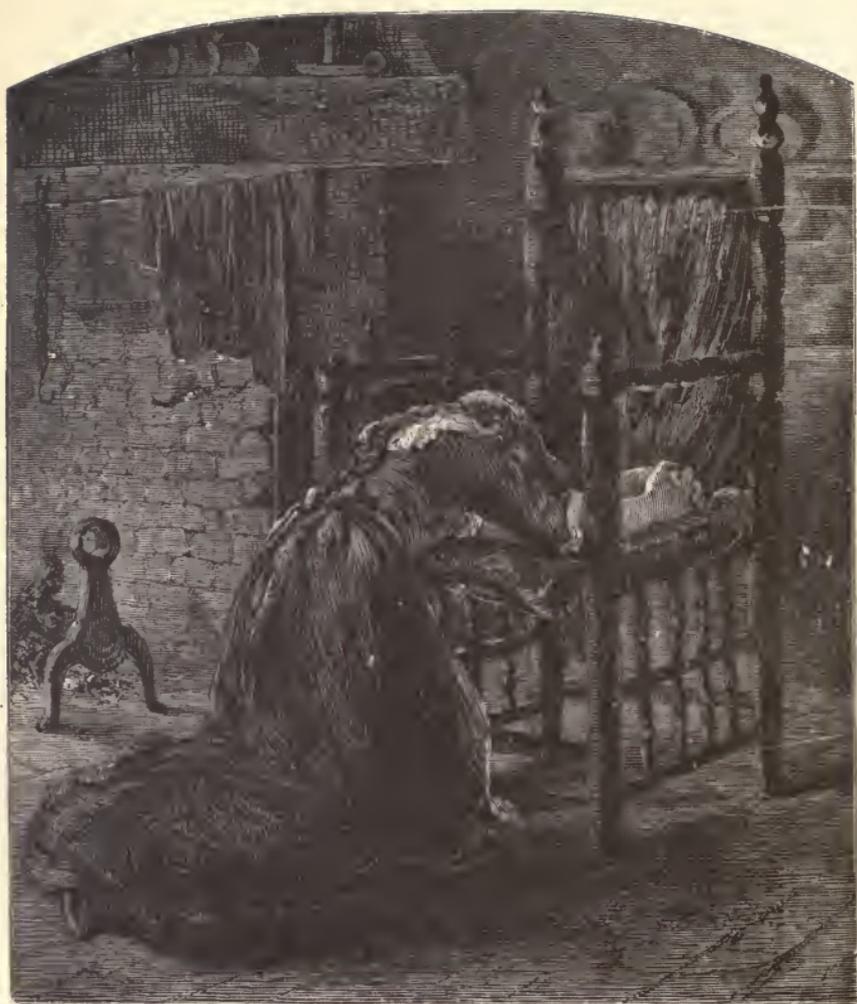
---

### A PENITENT'S PLEA.

LIKE a child that is lost  
 From its home in the night,  
 I grope through the darkness  
 And cry for the light ;  
 Yea, all that is in me  
 Cries out for the day —  
 Come Jesus, my Master,  
 Illumine my way !

In the conflicts that pass  
 'Twixt my soul and my God,  
 I walk as one walketh  
 A fire-path, unshod ;  
 And in my despairing  
 Sit dumb by the way —  
 Come Jesus, my Master,  
 And heal me, I pray !





"O Thou, who all my life hast crowned" See p. 151.

I know the fierce flames  
 Will not cease to uproll,  
 Till thou rainest the dew  
 Of thy love on my soul ;  
 And I know the dumb spirit  
 Will never depart,  
 Till thou comest and makest  
 Thy house in my heart.

My thoughts lie within me  
 As waste as the sands ;  
 Oh make them be musical  
 Strings in thy hands !  
 My sins, red as scarlet,  
 Wash white as a fleece —  
 Come Jesus, my Master,  
 And give me thy peace !

---

### LOVE IS LIFE.

OUR days are few and full of strife ;  
 Like leaves our pleasures fade and  
 fall ;  
 But Thou who art the all in all,  
 Thy name is Love, and love is Life !

We walk in sleep and think we see ;  
 Our little lives are clothed with  
 dreams ;  
 For that to us which substance seems  
 Is shadow, 'twixt ourselves and thee.

We are immortal now, and here,  
 Chances and changes, night and day,  
 Are landmarks in the eternal way ;  
 Our fear is all we have to fear.

Our lives are dew-drops in thy sun ;  
 Thou breakest them, and lo ! we see  
 A thousand gracious shapes of thee, —  
 A thousand shapes, instead of one.

The soul that drifts all darkly dim  
 Through floods that seem outside of  
 grace,  
 Is only surging toward the place  
 Which thou hast made and meant for  
 him.

For this we hold, — ill could not be  
 Were there no power beyond the ill ;  
 Our wills are held within thy will ;  
 The ends of goodness rest with thee.

Fall storms of winter as you may,  
 The dry boughs in the warm spring rain

Shall put their green leaves forth again,  
 And surely we are more than they.

---

THY works, O Lord, interpret thee,  
 And through them all thy love is  
 shown ;  
 Flowing about us like a sea,  
 Yet steadfast as the eternal throne.

Out of the light that runneth through  
 Thy hand, the lily's dress is spun ;  
 Thine is the brightness of the dew,  
 And thine the glory of the sun.

---

OUR God is love, and that which we  
 miscall  
 Evil, in this good world that He has  
 made,  
 Is meant to be a little tender shade  
 Between us and his glory, — that is all ;  
 And he who loves the best his fellow-  
 man  
 Is loving God, the holiest way he can.

---

### TIME.

WHAT is time, O glorious River,  
 With its restlessness and might,  
 But a lost and wandering river  
 Working back into the light ?

Every gloomy rock that troubles  
 Its smooth passage, strikes to life  
 Beautiful and joyous bubbles  
 That are only born through strife.

Overhung with mist-like shadows,  
 Stretch its shores away, away,  
 To the long, delightful meadows  
 Shining with immortal May :

Where its moaning reaches never,  
 Passion, pain, or fear to move,  
 And the changes bring us ever  
 Sabbaths and new moons of love.

---

### SUPPLICATION.

O THOU, who all my life hast crowned  
 With better things than I could ask,

Be it to-day my humble task  
To own from depths of grief profound,  
The many sins, which darken through  
What little good I do.

I have been too much used, I own,  
To tell my needs in fretful words ;  
The clamoring of the silly birds,  
Impatient till their wings be grown,  
Have thy forgiveness. O my blessed  
Lord,  
The like to me accord.

Of grace, as much as will complete  
Thy will in me, I pray thee for ;  
Even as a rose shut in a drawer  
That maketh all about it sweet,  
I would be, rather than the cedar  
fine :  
Help me, thou Power divine.

With charity fill thou my heart,  
As summer fills the grass with dews,  
And as th' year itself renews  
In th' sun, when winter days depart,  
Blessed forever, grant thou me  
To be renewed in thee.

---

#### WHITHER.

ALL the time my soul is calling,  
" Whither, whither do I go ?"  
For my days like leaves are falling  
From my tree of life below.

Who will come and be my lover !  
Who is strong enough to save,  
When that I am leaning over  
The dark silence of the grave ?

Wherefore should my soul be calling,  
" Whither, whither do I go ?"  
For my days like leaves are falling  
In the hand of God, I know.

As the seasons touch their ending,  
As the dim years fade and flee,  
Let me rather still be sending  
Some good deed to plead for me.

Then, though none should stay to weep  
me,  
Lover-like, within the shade,  
He will hold me, He will keep me,  
And I will not be afraid.

#### SURE ANCHOR.

OUT of the heavens come down to me,  
O Lord, and hear my earnest prayer ;  
On life above the life I see  
Fix thou my soul, and keep it there.

The richest joys of earth are poor ;  
The fairest forms are all unfair ;  
On what is peaceable and pure  
Set thou my heart, and keep it there.

Pride builds her house upon the sand ;  
Ambition treads the spider's stair ;  
On whatsoever things will stand  
Set thou my feet, and keep them there.

The past is vanished in the past ;  
The future doth a shadow wear ;  
On whatsoever things are fast  
Fix thou mine eyes, and keep them  
there.

In spite of slander's tongue, in spite  
Of burdens grievous hard to bear,  
To whatsoever things are right  
Set thou my hand, and keep it there.

Life is a little troubled breath,  
Love but another name for care ;  
Lord, anchor thou my hope and faith  
In things eternal, — only there.

---

#### REMEMBER.

IN thy time, and times of mourning,  
When grief doeth all she can  
To hide the prosperous sunshine,  
Remember this, O man, —  
" He scotteth an end to darkness."

Sad saint, of the world forgotten,  
Who workest thy work apart,  
Take thou this promise for comfort,  
And hold it in thy heart, —  
" He searcheth out all perfection."

O foolish and faithless sailor,  
When the ship is driven away,  
When the waves forget their places,  
And the anchor will not stay, —  
" He weigheth the waters by measure"

O outcast, homeless, bewildered,  
Let now thy murmurs be still,

Go in at the gates of gladness  
And eat of the feast at will, —  
“For wisdom is better than riches.”

O diligent, diligent sower,  
Who sowest thy seed in vain,  
When the corn in the ear is withered,  
And the young flax dies for rain, —  
“Through rocks He cutteth out riv-  
ers.”

---

ADELIED.

UNPRAISED but of my simple rhymes,  
She pined from life and died,  
The softest of all April times  
That storm and shine divide.

The swallow twittered within reach  
Impatient of the rain,  
And the red blossoms of the peach  
Blew down against the pane.

When, feeling that life's wasting sands  
Were wearing into hours,  
She took her long locks in her hands  
And gathered out the flowers.

The day was nearly on the close,  
And on the eave in sight,  
The doves were gathered in white rows  
With bosoms to the light ;

When first my sorrow flowed to rhymes  
For gentle Adielid —  
The light of thrice five April times  
Had kissed her when she died.

---

SUNDAY MORNING.

O DAY to sweet religious thought  
So wisely set apart,  
Back to the silent strength of life  
Help thou my wavering heart.

Nor let the obtrusive lives of sense  
My meditations draw  
From the composed, majestic realm  
Of everlasting law.

Break down whatever hindering shapes  
I see, or seem to see,  
And make my soul acquainted with  
Celestial company.

Beyond the wintry waste of death  
Shine fields of heavenly light ;  
Let not this incident of time  
Absorb me from their sight.

I know these outward forms wherein  
So much my hopes I stay,  
Are but the shadowy hints of that  
Which cannot pass away.

That just outside the work-day path  
By man's volition trod,  
Lie the resistless issues of  
The things ordained of God.

---

IN THE DARK.

OUT of the earthly years we live  
How small a profit springs ;  
I cannot think but life should give  
Higher and better things.

The very ground whereon we tread  
Is clothed to please our sight ;  
I cannot think that we have read  
Our dusty lesson right.

So little comfort we receive,  
Except through what we see,  
I cannot think we half believe  
Our immortality.

We disallow and trample so  
The rights of poor weak men,  
I cannot think we feel and know  
They are our brethren.

So rarely our affections move  
Without a selfish guard,  
I cannot think we know that love  
Is all of love's reward.

To him who smites, the cheek is turned  
With such a slow consent,  
I cannot think that we have learned  
The holy Testament.

Blind, ignorant, we grope along  
A path misunderstood,  
Mingling with folly and with wrong  
Some providential good.

Striving with vain and idle strife  
In outward shows to live,  
We famish, knowing not that life  
Has better things to give.

## PARTING SONG.

THE long day is closing,  
 Ah, why should you weep?  
 'T is thus that God gives  
 His beloved ones sleep.

I see the wide water  
 So deep and so black, —  
 Love waits me beyond it,  
 I would not go back!

I would not go back  
 Where its joys scarce may gleam, —  
 Where even in dreaming  
 We know that we dream;

For though life filled for me  
 All measures of bliss,  
 Has it anything better  
 Or sweeter than this?

I would not go back  
 To the torment of fear, —  
 To the wastes of uncomf'ort  
 When home is so near.

Each night is a prison-bar  
 Broken and gone, —  
 Each morning a golden gate,  
 On, — farther on!

On, on toward the city  
 So shining and fair;  
 And He that hath loved me —  
 Died for me — is there.

## THE HEAVEN THAT 'S HERE.

My God, I feel thy wondrous might  
 In Nature's various shows, —  
 The whirlwind's breath, — the tender  
 light  
 Of the rejoicing rose.

For doth not that same power enfold  
 Whatever things are new,  
 Which shone about the saints of old  
 And struck the seas in two?

Ashamed, I veil my fearful eyes  
 From this, thy earthly reign;  
 What shall I do when I arise  
 From death, but die again!

What shall I do but prostrate fall  
 Before the splendor there,  
 That here, so dazzles me through all  
 The dusty robes I wear.

Life's outward and material laws, —  
 Love, sunshine, all things bright, —  
 Are curtains which thy mercy draws  
 To shield us from that light.

I falter when I try to seek  
 The world which these conceal;  
 I stammer when I fain would speak  
 The reverence that I feel.

I dare not pray to thee to give  
 That heaven which shall appear;  
 My cry is, Help me, thou, to live  
 Within the heaven that 's here.

AMONG the pitfalls in our way  
 The best of us walk blindly;  
 O man, be wary! watch and pray,  
 And judge your brother kindly.

Help back his feet, if they have slid,  
 Nor count him still your debtor;  
 Perhaps the very wrong he did  
 Has made yourself the better.

## THE STREAM OF LIFE.

THE stream of life is going dry;  
 Thank God, that more and more  
 I see the golden sands, which I  
 Could never see before.

The banks are dark with graves of  
 friends;  
 Thank God, for faith sublime  
 In the eternity that sends  
 Its shadows into time.

The flowers are gone that with their  
 glow  
 Of sunshine filled the grass;  
 Thank God, they were but dim and  
 low  
 Reflections in a glass.

The autumn winds are blowing chill;  
 The summer warmth is done;  
 Thank God, the little dew-strop still  
 Is drawn into the sun.

Strange stream, to be exhaled so fast  
 In cloudy cares and tears ;  
 Thank God, that it should shine at  
 last  
 Along the immortal years.

---

### DEAD AND ALIVE.

TILL I learned to love thy name,  
 Lord, thy grace denying,  
 I was lost in sin and shame,  
 Dying, dying, dying !

Nothing could the world impart,  
 Darkness held no morrow ;  
 In my soul and in my heart  
 Sorrow, sorrow, sorrow !

All the blossoms came to blight ;  
 Noon was dull and dreary ;  
 Night and day, and day and night,  
 Weary, weary, weary !

When I learned to love thy name,  
 Peace beyond all measure  
 Came, and in the stead of shame,  
 Pleasure, pleasure, pleasure !

Winds may beat, and storms may fall,  
 Thou, the meek and lowly,  
 Reignest, and I sing through all, —  
 Holy, holy, holy !

Life may henceforth never be  
 Like a dismal story,  
 For beyond its bound I see  
 Glory, glory, glory !

---

### INVOCATION.

COME down to us, help and heal us,  
 Thou that once life's pathway trod,  
 Knowing all its gloom and glory, —  
 Son of man, and Son of God.

Come down to us, help and heal us,  
 When our hopes before us flee ;  
 Thou hast been a man of sorrows,  
 Tried and tempted, even as we.

By the weakness of our nature,  
 By the burdens of our care,

Steady up our fainting courage, —  
 Save, oh save us from despair !

By the still and strong temptation  
 Of consenting hearts within ;  
 By the power of outward evil,  
 Save, oh save us from our sin !

By the infirm and bowed together, —  
 By the demons far and near, —  
 By all sick and sad possessions,  
 Save, oh save us from our fear !

From the dim and dreary doubting  
 That with faith a warfare make,  
 Save us, through thy sweet compas-  
 sion, —  
 Save us, for thy own name's sake.

And when all of life is finished  
 To the last low fainting breath,  
 Meet us in the awful shadows,  
 And deliver us from death.

---

### LIFE OF LIFE.

To Him who is the Life of life,  
 My soul its vows would pay ;  
 He leads the flowery seasons on,  
 And gives the storm its way.

The winds run backward to their  
 caves  
 At his divine command, —  
 And the great deep He folds within  
 The hollow of his hand.

He clothes the grass, He makes the rose  
 To wear her good attire ;  
 The moon He gives her patient grace,  
 And all the stars their fire.

He hears the hungry raven's cry,  
 And sends her young their food,  
 And through our evil intimates  
 His purposes of good.

He stretches out the north, He binds  
 The tempest in his care ;  
 The mountains cannot strike their roots  
 So deep He is not there.

Hid in the garment of his works,  
 We feel his presence still  
 With us, and through us fashioning  
 The mystery of his will.

## MERCIES.

LEST the great glory from on high  
Should make our senses swim,  
Our blessed Lord hath spread the sky  
Between ourselves and Him.

He made the Sabbath shine before  
The work-days and the care,  
And set about its golden door  
The messengers of prayer.

Across our earthly pleasures fled  
He sends his heavenly light,  
Like morning streaming broad and red  
Adown the skirts of night.

He nearest comes when most his face  
Is wrapt in clouds of gloom ;  
The firmest pillars of his grace  
Are planted in the tomb.

Oh shall we not the power of sin  
And vanity withstand,  
When thus our Father holds us in  
The hollow of his hand ?

## PLEASURE AND PAIN.

PLEASURE and pain walk hand in  
hand,  
Each is the other's poise ;  
The borders of the silent land  
Are full of troubled noise.

While harvests yellow as the day  
In plenteous billows roll,  
Men go about in blank dismay,  
Hungry of heart and soul.

Like chance-sown weeds they grow, and  
drift  
On to the drowning main ;  
Oh, for a lever that would lift  
Thought to a higher plane '

Sin is destructive : he is dead  
Whose soul is lost to truth ;  
While virtue makes the hoary head  
Bright with eternal youth.

There is a courage that partakes  
Of cowardice ; a high  
And honest-hearted fear that makes  
The man afraid to lie.

When no low thoughts of self intrude,  
Angels adjust our rights ;  
And love that seeks its selfish good  
Dies in its own delights.

How much we take, — how little give, —  
Yet every life is meant  
To help all lives ; each man should live  
For all men's betterment.

## MYSTERIES.

CLOUDS, with a little light between ;  
Pain, passion, fear, and doubt, —  
What voice shall tell me what they  
mean ?  
I cannot find them out !

Hopeless my task is, to begin,  
Who fail with all my power,  
To read the crimson lettering in  
The modest meadow flower.

Death, with shut eyes and icy cheek,  
Bearing that bitter cup ;  
Oh, who is wise enough to speak,  
And break its silence up !

Or read the evil writing on  
The wall of good, for, oh,  
The more my reason shines upon  
Its lines, the less I know :

Or show how dust became a rose,  
And what it is above  
All mysteries that doth compose  
Discordance into love.

I only know that wisdom planned,  
And that it is my part  
To trust, who cannot understand  
The beating of my heart.

## LYRIC.

THOU givest, Lord, to Nature law,  
And she in turn doth give  
Her poorest flower a right to draw  
Whate'er she needs to live.

The dews upon her forehead fall,  
The sunbeams round her lean,  
And dress her humble form with all  
The glory of a queen.

In thickets wild, in woodland bowers,  
By waysides, everywhere,  
The plainest flower of all the flowers  
Is shining with thy care.

And shall I, through my fear and doubt,  
Be less than one of these,  
And come from seeking thee without  
By blessed influences?

Thou who hast crowned my life with  
powers  
So large, — so high above  
The fairest flower of all the flowers, —  
Forbid it by thy love.

---

### TRUST.

AWAY with all life's memories,  
Away with hopes, away!  
Lord, take me up into thy love,  
And keep me there to-day.

I cannot trust to mortal eyes  
My weakness and my sin;  
Temptations He alone can judge,  
Who knows what they have been.

But I can trust Him who provides  
The thirsty ground with dew,  
And round the wounded beetle builds  
His grassy house anew.

For the same hand that smites with  
pain,  
And sends the wintry snows,  
Doth mould the frozen clod again  
Into the summer rose.

My soul is melted by that love,  
So tender and so true;  
I can but cry, My Lord and God,  
What wilt thou have me do?

My blessings all come back to me,  
And round about me stand;  
Help me to climb their dizzy stairs  
Until I touch thy hand.

---

### ALL IN ALL.

AWEARY, wounded unto death, —  
Unfavored of men's eyes,

I have a house not made with hands,  
Eternal, in the skies.

A house where but the steps of faith  
Through the white light have trod,  
Steadfast among the mansions of  
The City of our God.

There never shall the sun go down  
From the lamenting day;  
There storms shall never rise to beat  
The light of love away.

There living streams through deathless  
flowers  
Are flowing free and wide;  
There souls that thirsted here below  
Drink, and are satisfied.

I know my longing shall be filled  
When this weak, wasting clay  
Is folded like a garment from  
My soul, and laid away.

I know it by th' immortal hopes  
That wrestle down my fear, —  
By all the awful mysteries  
That hide heaven from us here.

Oh what a blissful heritage  
On such as I to fall;  
Possessed of thee, my Lord and God,  
I am possessed of all.

---

### THE PURE IN HEART.

“Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see  
God.”

I ASKED the angels in my prayer,  
With bitter tears and pains,  
To show mine eyes the kingdom where  
The Lord of glory reigns.

I said, My way with doubt is dim,  
My heart is sick with fear;  
Oh come, and help me build to Him  
A tabernacle here!

The storms of sorrow wildly beat,  
The clouds with death are chill;  
I long to hear his voice so sweet,  
Who whispered, “Peace; be still!”

The angels said, God giveth you  
His love, — what more is ours?

And even as the gentle dew  
Descends upon the flowers,

His grace descends ; and, as of old,  
He walks with man apart,  
Keeping the promise as foretold,  
With all the pure in heart.

Thou need'st not ask the angels where  
His habitations be ;  
Keep thou thy spirit clean and fair,  
And He shall dwell with thee.

---

#### UNSATISFIED.

COME out from heaven, O Lord, and be  
my guide,  
Come, I implore ;  
To my dark questionings unsatisfied,  
Leave me no more, —  
No more, O Lord, no more !

Forgetting how my nights and how my  
days  
Run sweetly by, —  
Forgetting that thy ways above our  
ways  
Are all so high, —  
I cry, and ever cry —

Since that thou leavest not the wildest  
glen,  
For flowers to wait,  
How leavest thou the hearts of living  
men  
So desolate, —  
So darkly desolate ?

Thou keepest safe beneath the wintry  
snow  
The little seed,  
And leavest under all its weights of  
woe,  
The heart to bleed,  
And vainly, vainly plead.

In the dry root thou stirrest up the sap ;  
At thy commands  
Cometh the rain, and all the bushes  
clap  
Their rosy hands :  
Man only, thirsting, stands.

Is it for envy, or from wrath that  
springs  
From foolish pride,

Thou leavest him to his dark question-  
ings  
Unsatisfied, —  
Always unsatisfied ?

---

#### OCCASIONAL.

OUR mightiest in our midst is slain ;  
The mourners weep around,  
Broken and bowed with bitter pain,  
And bleeding through his wound.

Prostrate, o'erwhelmed, with anguish  
torn,  
We cry, great God, for aid ;  
Night fell upon us, even at morn,  
And we are sore afraid.

Afraid of our infirmities,  
In this, our woeful woe, —  
Afraid to breast the bloody seas  
That hard against us flow.

The sword we sheathed, our enemy  
Has bared, and struck us through ;  
And heart, and soul, and spirit cry,  
What wilt thou have us do !

Be with our country in this grief  
That lies across her path,  
Lest that she mourn her martyred chief  
With an unrighteous wrath.

Give her that steadfast faith and trust  
That look through all, to Thee ;  
And in her mercy keep her just,  
And through her justice, free.

---

#### LIGHT AND DARKNESS.

DARKNESS, blind darkness every way,  
With low illuminings of light ;  
Hints, intimations of the day  
That never breaks to full, clear light.

High longing for a larger light  
Urges us onward o'er life's hill ;  
Low fear of darkness and of night  
Presses us back and holds us still.

So while to Hope we give one hand,  
The other hand to Fear we lend ;

And thus 'twixt high and low we stand,  
Waiting and wavering to the end.

Eager for some ungoten good,  
We mind the false and miss the true ;  
Leaving undone the things we would,  
We do the things we would not do.

For ill in good and good in ill,  
The verity, the thing that seems, —  
They run into each other still,  
Like dreams in truth, like truth in  
dreams.

Seeing the world with sin imbued,  
We trust that in the eternal plan  
Some little drop of brightest blood  
Runs through the darkest heart of  
man.

Living afar from what is near,  
Uplooking while we downward tend ;  
In light and shadow, hope and fear,  
We sin and suffer to the end.

---

### SUBSTANCE.

EACH fearful storm that o'er us rolls,  
Each path of peril trod,  
Is but a means whereby our souls  
Acquaint themselves with God.

Our want and weakness, shame and sin,  
His pitying kindness prove ;  
And all our lives are folded in  
The mystery of his love.

The grassy land, the flowering trees,  
The waters, wild and dim, —  
These are the cloud of witnesses  
That testify of Him.

His sun is shining, sure and fast,  
O'er all our nights of dread ;  
Our darkness by his light, at last  
Shall be interpreted.

No promise shall He fail to keep  
Until we see his face ;  
E'en death is but a tender sleep  
In the eternal race.

Time's empty shadow cheats our eyes,  
But all the heavens declare  
The substance of the things we prize  
Is there and only there.

### LIFE'S MYSTERY.

LIFE's sadly solemn mystery  
Hangs o'er me like a weight ;  
The glorious longing to be free,  
The gloomy bars of fate.

Alternately the good and ill,  
The light and dark, are strung ;  
Fountains of love within my heart,  
And hate upon my tongue.

Beneath my feet the unstable ground,  
Above my head the skies ;  
Immortal longings in my soul,  
And death before my eyes.

No purely pure, and perfect good,  
No high, unhindered power ;  
A beauteous promise in the bud,  
And mildew on the flower.

The glad, green brightness of the spring ;  
The summer, soft and warm ;  
The faded autumn's fluttering gold,  
The whirlwind and the storm.

To find some sure interpreter  
My spirit vainly tries ;  
I only know that God is love,  
And know that love is wise.

---

### FOR SELF-HELP.

MASTER, I do not ask that thou  
With milk and wine my table spread,  
So much, as for the will to plough  
And sow my fields, and earn my  
bread ;  
Lest at thy coming I be found  
A useless cumberer of the ground.

I do not ask that thou wilt bless  
With gifts of heavenly sort my day,  
So much, as that my hands may dress  
The borders of my lowly way  
With constant deeds of good and  
right,  
Thereby reflecting heavenly light.

I do not ask that thou shouldst lift  
My feet to mountain-heights sublime,  
So much, as for the heavenly gift  
Of strength, with which myself may  
climb,

Making the power thou madest mine  
For using, by that use, divine.

I do not ask that there may flow  
Glorious about me from the skies ;  
The knowledge, that doth knowledge  
know ;

The wisdom that is not too wise  
To see in all things good and fair,  
Thy love attested, is my prayer.

---

### DYING HYMN.

EARTH, with its dark and dreadful  
ills,  
Recedes, and fades away ;  
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly hills ;  
Ye gates of death, give way !

My soul is full of whispered song ;  
My blindness is my sight ;  
The shadows that I feared so long  
Are all alive with light.

The while my pulses faintly beat,  
My faith doth so abound,  
I feel grow firm beneath my feet  
The green immortal ground.

That faith to me a courage gives,  
Low as the grave, to go ;  
I know that my Redeemer lives :  
That I shall live, I know.

The palace walls I almost see,  
Where dwells my Lord and King ;  
O grave, where is thy victory !  
O death, where is thy sting !

---

### EXTREMITIES.

WHEN the mildew's blight we see  
Over all the harvest spread,  
Humbly, Lord, we cry to thee,  
Give, oh give us, daily bread !  
But the full and plenteous ears  
Many a time we reap with tears.

When the whirlwind rocks the land,  
When the gathering clouds alarm,  
Lord, within thy sheltering hand,  
Hide, oh hide us from the storm !  
So with trembling souls we cry,  
Till the cloud and noise pass by.

When our pleasures fade away,  
When our hopes delusive prove,  
Prostrate at thy feet we pray,  
Shield, oh shield us with thy love !  
But, our anxious plea allowed,  
We grow petulant and proud.

When life's little day turns dull,  
When the avenging shades begin,  
Save us, O most Merciful,  
Save us, save us from our sin !  
So, the last dread foe being near,  
We entreat thee, through our fear.

Ere the dark our light efface,  
Ere our pleasure fleeth far,  
Make us worthier of thy grace,  
Stubborn rebels that we are ;  
While our good days round us shine,  
O our Father, make us thine.

---

### HERE AND THERE.

HERE is the sorrow, the sighing,  
Here are the cloud and the night ;  
Here is the sickness, the dying,  
There are the life and the light !

Here is the fading, the wasting,  
The foe that so watchfully waits ;  
There are the hills everlasting,  
The city with beautiful gates.

Here are the locks growing hoary,  
The glass with the vanishing sands ;  
There are the crown and the glory,  
The house that is made not with hands.

Here is the longing, the vision,  
The hopes that so swiftly remove ;  
There is the blessed fruition,  
The feast, and the fullness of love.

Here are the heart-strings a-tremble  
And here is the chastening rod ;  
There is the song and the cymbal,  
And there is our Father and God.

---

### THE DAWN OF PEACE.

AFTER the cloud and the whirlwind,  
After the long, dark night,  
After the dull, slow marches,  
And the thick, tumultuous fight,

Thank God, we see the lifting  
Of the golden, glorious light !

After the sorrowful partings,  
After the sickening fear,  
And after the bitter sealing  
With blood, of year to year,  
Thank God, the light is breaking ;  
Thank God, the day is here !

The land is filled with mourning  
For husbands and brothers slain,  
But a hymn of glad thanksgiving  
Rises over the pain ;  
Thank God, our gallant soldiers  
Have not gone down in vain !

The cloud is spent ; the whirlwind  
That vexed the night is past ;  
And the day whose blessed dawning  
We see, shall surely last,  
Till all the broken fetters  
To ploughshares shall be cast !

When over the field of battle  
The grass grows green, and when

The Spirit of Peace shall have planted  
Her olives once again,  
Oh, how the hosts of the people  
Shall cry, Amen, Amen !



WHY should our spirits be opprest  
When days of darkness fall ?  
Our Father knoweth what is best,  
And He hath made them all.

He made them, and to all their length  
Set parallels of gain ;  
We gather from our pain the strength  
To rise above our pain.

All, all beneath the shining sun  
Is vanity and dust ;  
Help us, O high and holy One,  
To fix in thee our trust ;

And in the change, and interfuse  
Of change, with every hour,  
To recognize the shifting hues  
Of never-changing Power.

# POEMS FOR CHILDREN.

---

## THE LITTLE BLACKSMITH.

WE heard his hammer all day long  
On the anvil ring and ring,  
But he always came when the sun went  
down  
To sit on the gate and sing.

His little hands so hard and brown  
Crossed idly on his knee,  
And straw hat lopping over cheeks  
As red as they could be ;

His blue and faded jacket trimmed  
With signs of work, — his feet  
All bare and fair upon the grass,  
He made a picture sweet.

For still his shoes, with iron shod,  
On the smithy-wall he hung ;  
As forth he came when the sun went  
down,  
And sat on the gate and sung.

The whistling rustic tending cows,  
Would keep in pastures near,  
And half the busy villagers  
Lean from their doors to hear.

And from the time the bluebirds came  
And made the hedges bright,  
Until the stubble yellow grew,  
He never missed a night.

The hammer's stroke on the anvil filled  
His heart with a happy ring,  
And that was why, when the sun went  
down,  
He came to the gate to sing.

---

## LITTLE CHILDREN.

BLESSINGS, blessings on the beds  
Whose white pillows softly bear,

Rows of little shining heads  
That have never known a care.

Pity for the heart that bleeds  
In the homestead desolate  
Where no little troubling needs  
Make the weary working wait.

Safely, safely to the fold  
Bring them wheresoe'er they be,  
Thou, who saidst of them, of old,  
"Suffer them to come to me."

---

## A CHRISTMAS STORY.

TO BE READ BY ALL WHO DEAL HARDLY  
WITH YOUNG CHILDREN.

### PART I.

UP, Gregory ! the cloudy east  
Is bright with the break o' the day ;  
'T is time to yoke our cattle, and time  
To eat our crust and away.  
Up, out o' your bed ! for the rosy red  
Will soon be growing gray.

Aye, straight to your feet, my lazy lad,  
And button your jacket on —  
Already neighbor Joe is afield,  
And so is our neighbor John —  
The golden light is turned to white  
And 't is time that we were gone !

Nay, leave your shoes hung high and  
dry —  
Do you fear a little sleet ?  
Your mother to-day is not by half  
So dainty with her feet,  
And I 'll warrant you she had n't a shoe  
At your age upon her feet !

What ! shiv'ring on an April day ?  
Why this is pretty news !

The frosts before an hour will all  
 Be melted into dews,  
 And Christmas week will do, I think,  
 To talk about your shoes !

Waiting to brew another cup  
 Of porridge? sure you 're mad —  
 One cup at your age, Gregory,  
 And precious small, I had.  
 We cannot bake the Christmas cake  
 At such a rate, my lad !

Out, out at once ! and on with the yoke,  
 Your feet will never freeze !  
 The sun before we have done a stroke  
 Will be in the tops o' the trees.  
 A-Christmas Day you may eat and play  
 As much as ever you please !

So out of the house, and into the sleet,  
 With his jacket open wide,  
 Went pale and patient Gregory —  
 All present joy denied —  
 And yoked his team like one in a dream,  
 Hungry and sleepy-eyed.

## PART II.

It seemed to our little harvester  
 He could hear the shadows creep ;  
 For the scythe lay idle on the grass,  
 And the reaper had ceased to reap.  
 'T was the burning noon of the leafy  
 June,  
 And the birds were all asleep

And he seemed to rather see than hear  
 The wind through the long leaves  
 draw,  
 As he sat and notched the stops along  
 His pipe of hollow straw.  
 On Christmas Day he had planned to  
 play  
 His tune without a flaw.

Upon his sleeve the spider's web  
 Hung loose like points of lace,  
 And he looked like a picture painted  
 there,  
 He was so full of grace.  
 For his cheeks they shone as if there  
 had blown  
 Fresh roses in his face.

Ah, never on his lady's arm  
 A lover's hand was laid  
 With touches soft as his upon  
 The flute that he had made,

As he bent his ear and watched to hear  
 The sweet, low tune he played.

But all at once from out his cheek  
 The light o' the roses fled —  
 He had heard a coming step that  
 crushed  
 The daisies 'neath its tread.  
 O happiness ! thou art held by less  
 Than the spider's tiniest thread !

A moment, and the old harsh call  
 Had broken his silver tune,  
 And with his sickle all as bright  
 And bent as the early moon,  
 He cut his way through the thick set hay  
 In the burning heat o' the June.

As one who by a river stands,  
 Weary and worn and sad,  
 And sees the flowers the other side —  
 So was it with the lad.  
 There was Christmas light in his dream  
 at night,  
 But a dream was all he had.

Work, work in the light o' th' rosy  
 morns,  
 Work, work in the dusky eves ;  
 For now they must plough, and now  
 they must plant,  
 And now they must bind the sheaves.  
 And far away was the holiday  
 All under the Christmas leaves.

For still it brought the same old cry,  
 If he would rest or play,  
 Some other week, or month, or year,  
 But not now — not to-day !  
 Nor feast, nor flower, for th' passing  
 hour,  
 But all for the far away.

## PART III.

Now Christmas came, and Gregory  
 With the dawn was broad awake ;  
 But there was the crumple cow to milk,  
 And there was the cheese to make ;  
 And so it was noon ere he went to the  
 town  
 To buy the Christmas cake.

" You 'll leave your warm, new coat at  
 home,  
 And keep it fresh and bright  
 To wear," the careful old man said,  
 " When you come back to-night."

"Aye," answered the lad, for his heart  
was glad,  
And he whistled out o' their sight.

The frugal couple sat by the fire  
And talked the hours away,  
Turning over the years like leaves  
To the friends of their wedding-day—  
Saying who was wed, and who was dead,  
And who was growing gray.

And so at last the day went by,  
As, somehow, all days will ;  
And when the evening winds began  
To blow up wild and shrill,  
They looked to see if their Gregory  
Were coming across the hill.

They saw the snow-cloud on the sky,  
With its rough and ragged edge,  
And thought of the river running high,  
And thought of the broken bridge ;  
But they did not see their Gregory  
Keeping his morning's pledge !

The old wife rose, her fear to hide,  
And set the house aright,  
But oft she paused at the window  
side,  
And looked out on the night.  
The candles fine, they were all a-shine,  
But they could not make it light.

The very clock ticked mournfully,  
And the cricket was not glad,  
And to the old folks sitting alone,  
The time was, oh ! so sad ;  
For the Christmas light, it lacked that  
night  
The cheeks of their little lad.

The winds and the woods fall wrestling  
now,  
And they cry, as the storm draws  
near,  
"If Gregory were but home alive,  
He should not work all this year !"  
For they saw him dead in the river's  
bed,  
Through the surges of their fear.

Of ghosts that walk o' nights they tell—  
A sorry Christmas theme—  
And of signs and tokens in the air,  
And of many a warning dream,  
Till the bough at the pane through th'  
sleet and rain  
Drags like a corpse in a stream.

There was the warm, new coat unworn,  
And the flute of straw unplayed ;  
And these were dreadfuller than ghosts  
To make their souls afraid,  
As the years that were gone came one  
by one,  
And their slights before them laid.

The Easter days and the Christmas  
days  
Bereft of their sweet employ,  
And working and waiting through them  
all  
Their little pale-eyed boy,  
Looking away to the holiday  
That should bring the promised joy.

"God's mercy on us !" cried they both,  
"We have been so blind and deaf ;  
And justly are our gray heads bowed  
To the very grave with grief."  
But hark ! is 't the rain that taps at the  
pane,  
Or the fluttering, falling leaf ?

Nay, fluttering leaf, nor snow, nor rain,  
However hard they strive,  
Can make a sound so sweet and soft,  
Like a bee's wing in the hive.  
Joy ! joy ! oh joy ! it is their boy !  
Safe, home, in their arms alive !

Ah, never was there pair so rich  
As they that night, I trow,  
And never a lad in all the world  
With a merrier pipe to blow,  
Nor Christmas light that shone so  
bright  
At midnight on the snow.

---

### NOVEMBER.

THE leaves are fading and falling,  
The winds are rough and wild,  
The birds have ceased their calling,  
But let me tell you, my child,

Though day by day, as it closes,  
Doth darker and colder grow,  
The roots of the bright red roses  
Will keep alive in the snow.

And when the winter is over,  
The boughs will get new leaves,  
The quail come back to the clover,  
And the swallow back to the eaves.

The robin will wear on his bosom  
A vest that is bright and new,  
And the loveliest way-side blossom  
Will shine with the sun and dew.

The leaves to-day are whirling,  
The brooks are all dry and dumb,  
But let me tell you, my darling,  
The spring will be sure to come.

There must be rough, cold weather,  
And winds and rains so wild ;  
Not all good things together  
Come to us here, my child.

So, when some dear joy loses  
Its beauteous summer glow,  
Think how the roots of the roses  
Are kept alive in the snow.

### MAKE-BELIEVE.

ALL upon a summer day,  
Seven children, girls and boys,  
Raking in the meadow hay,  
Waked the echoes with their noise.

You must know them by their names —  
Fanny Field and Mary,  
Benjamin and Susan James,  
Joe and John M'Clary.

Then a child, so very small,  
She was only come for play —  
Little Miss Matilda May,  
And you have them one and all.

'T was a pretty sight to see —  
Seven girls and boys together  
Raking in the summer weather,  
Merry as they well could be !

But one lad that we must own  
Many a lad has represented,  
Doing well, was not contented  
To let well enough alone !

This was Master Benny James,  
Brother, you will see, to Sue,  
If you glance along the names  
As I set them down for you.

Out he spoke — this Benjamin —  
Standing with his lazy back  
Close against a fragrant stack.  
Out and up he spoke, and then

Called with much ado and noise  
All the seven girls and boys  
From their raking in the hay —  
Fanny Field and Mary,  
Sister Sue and Tilly May,  
Joe and John M'Clary.

Two by two, and one by one  
Turned upon their work their backs,  
And with skip, and hop, and run  
In and out among the stacks,

Came with faces flushed and red  
As the flowers along the glen,  
And began to question Ben,  
Who made answer back, and said —  
Speaking out so very loud —  
Holding up his head so proud,  
As he leaned his lazy back  
Close against the fragrant stack :  
“ Listen will you, girls and boys !  
This is what I have to say —  
I 've invented a new play ! ”  
Then they cried with merry noise —  
“ Tell us all about it, Ben ! ”  
And he answered — “ First of all,  
All we boys, or large or small,  
Must pretend that we are men !

“ And you girls, Fan, Sue, and Molly,  
Must pretend that you 're birds,  
And must chirp and sing your words —  
Never was there play so jolly !

“ I 'm to be called Captain Gray,  
And, of course, the rest of you  
All must do as I shall say.”  
Here he called his sister Sue,  
Telling her she must be blue,  
And must answer to her name  
When the call of Bluebird came.

Fanny Field must be a Jay,  
And the rest — no matter what —  
Anything that they were not !  
Mary might be Tilly May,  
And Matilda, as for her,  
She might be a Grasshopper !

All cried out, “ Oh, what a play ! ”  
Fanny Field and Mary,  
Susy James and Tilly May,  
Joe and John M'Clary.

Here Ben said he was not Ben  
Any more, but Captain Gray !  
And gave order first — “ My men,  
Forward ! march ! and rake the hay ! ”

Then he told his sister Sue  
 She must go and do the same,  
 But, forgetting she was blue,  
 Called her by her proper name.

Loud enough laughed Susan then,  
 And declared she would not say  
 Any longer Captain Gray,  
 But would only call him Ben !

This was such a dreadful falling  
 Ben got angry, and alas,  
 Made the matter worse, by calling  
 Little Tilly, Hoppergrass !

Fanny Field, he did make out  
 To call Jay-bird, once or twice,  
 And, in turn, she flew about,  
 Chirping very wild and nice.

Once she tried to make a wing,  
 Holding wide her linsey gown,  
 And went flapping up and down,  
 Laughing so she could n't sing.

But the captain to obey  
 When he called her Tilly May,  
 Was too hard for Mary,  
 And Matilda — praise to her —  
 Could not play the grasshopper,  
 But in honesty of heart,  
 Quite forgetful of her part,  
 Spoke to John M'Clary !

Thus the hay-making went on,  
 Very bad and very slow —  
 All the worse that Joe and John  
 Now were Mister John and Joe !

Work is work, and play is play,  
 And the two will not be one ;  
 Therefore half the meadow-hay  
 Lay unraked at set of sun.

Then the farmer who had hired  
 All the seven girls and boys,  
 Being out of heart, and tired  
 With no work and much of noise,

Came upon them all at once,  
 And made havoc of their play.  
 Calling Benjamin a dunce,  
 In the stead of Captain Gray !

So to make excuse, in part,  
 For the unraked field of hay,  
 Tilly — bless her honest heart ! —  
 Up and told about the play.

How that Benny, discontented  
 With the work of raking hay,  
 Of his own head had invented  
 Such a pretty, pretty play !

" Benny calls it Make-believe !"  
 Tilly said, with cheeks aglow,  
 " Not at all, sir, to deceive,  
 But to make things fine, you know ?"

Then she said, that he might see  
 Just how charming it must be,  
 " Fanny Field, sir, is a jay,  
 And her sister Mary,  
 Is myself, Matilda May,  
 Joe and John M'Clary,  
 Mister Joe and Mister John —  
 Sue a bluebird and so on  
 Up to lofty Captain Gray.  
 Oh it is the funniest play !  
 Would n't you like to play it, sir ?  
 I was just a grasshopper,  
 But I could n't play my part !  
 Hopping, I was sure to fall —  
 Somehow, 't was not in my heart,  
 But 't was very nice, for all !"

Looking in the farmer's eyes,  
 All a-tiptoe stood the child ;  
 Half in kindness he smiled,  
 Half in pitiful surprise.

Then he said, " My little friends,"  
 Calling one by one their names,  
 Fanny Field and Mary,  
 Benjamin and Susan James,  
 Joe and John M'Clary,  
 And Matilda — " Life's great ends  
 Are not gained by make-believe.

" This you all must learn at length,  
 Lies are weak and truth is strong,  
 And as much as you deceive,  
 Just so much you lose of strength —  
 Right is right, and wrong is wrong

" If 't is hay you want to make,  
 Mind this, every one of you !  
 You must call a rake, a rake,  
 And must use it smartly, too.

" Oh, be honest through and through !  
 Cherish truth until it grows,  
 And through all your being shows  
 Like the sunshine in the dew !

" Using power is getting power —  
 He that giveth seldom lacks,

Doing right, wrong done retrieves."

Then the children turned their backs  
On their foolish make-believes.  
And in just a single hour  
Filled the meadow full of stacks!

And as home they went that night,  
Each and all had double pay  
For the raking of that hay,  
And the best pay was delight.

And I think without a doubt,  
If they lived they all became  
Wiser women, wiser men  
For the lesson learned that day.  
Simple-hearted Tilly May,  
Fanny Field and Mary,

Susan James and Benjamin,  
Joe and John M'Clary,  
Leaving in their lives the game  
Of the make-believing out;  
Yes, I think so, without doubt.



### A NUT HARD TO CRACK.

SAYS John to his mother, "Look here!  
look here!

For my brain is on the rack —  
I have gotten a nut as smooth to the  
sight

As the shell of an egg, and as fair and  
white,

Except for a streak of black.  
Why that should mar it I can't make  
clear."

And Johnny's mother replied, "My dear,  
Your nut will be hard to crack."

John, calling louder, "Look here! look  
here!

I want to get on the track,  
And trace the meaning, for never a  
nut

Had outside fairer than this one, but  
For this ugly streak of black!

I can't for my life its use make clear."  
And Johnny's mother replied, "My  
dear,

Your nut will be hard to crack."

Then John, indignant, "Look here!  
look here!"

And he gave the hammer a thwack;  
And there was the nut quite broke in  
two,

And all across it, and through and  
through,

The damaging streak of black!  
"It grew with his growth," he says,  
"that 's clear,

But why!" And his mother replied,  
"My dear,

That nut will be hard to crack."

Then John, in anger, "Look here! look  
here!

You may have your wisdom back.  
The nut *is* cracked — broke all to splint,  
But it does n't give me even a hint

Toward showing *why* the black  
Should spoil the else sweet meat." "My  
dear,"

Says Johnny's mother, "it 's very clear  
Your nut will be hard to crack."

"For, John, whichever way we steer,  
There is evil on our track;

And whence it came, or how it fell,  
No wisest man of all can tell.

We only know that black  
Is mixed with white, and pain with bliss,

So all that I can say is this,  
Your nut will be hard to crack."



### HIDE AND SEEK.

As I sit and watch at the window-pane  
The light in the sunset skies,

The pictures rise in my heart and brain  
As the stars do in the skies.

Among the rest, doth rise and pass,  
With the blue smoke curling o'er,  
The house I was born in, with the grass  
And roses round the door.

I see the well-sweep, rough and brown,  
And I hear the creaking tell  
Of the bucket going up and down  
On the stony sides of the well.

I see the cows, by the water-side —  
Red Lily, and Pink, and Star, —  
And the oxen with their horns so wide,  
Close locked in playful war.

I see the field where the mowers stand  
In the clover-flowers, knee-deep;  
And the one with his head upon his  
hand,  
In the locust-shade asleep.

I see beneath his shady brim,  
The heavy eyelids sealed,  
And the mowers stopping to look at him,  
As they mow across the field.

I hear the bluebird's twit-te-tweet !  
And the robin's whistle blithe ;  
And then I see him spring to his feet,  
And take up his shining scythe.

I see the barn with the door swung out, —  
Still dark with its mildew streak, —  
And the stacks, and the bushes all  
about,  
Where we played at Hide and Seek !

I see and count the rafters o'er,  
'Neath which the swallow sails,  
And I see the sheaves on the threshing-  
floor,  
And the threshers with the flails.

I hear the merry shout and laugh  
Of the careless boys and girls,  
As the wind-mill drops the golden chaff,  
Like sunshine in their curls.

The shadow of all the years that stand  
'Twixt me and my childhood's day,  
I strip like a glove from off my hand,  
And am there with the rest at play.

Out there, half hid in its leafy screen,  
I can see a rose-red cheek,  
And up in the hay-mow I catch the  
sheen  
Of the darling head I seek.

Just where that whoop was smothered  
low,  
I have seen the branches stir ;  
It is there that Margaret hides, I know,  
And away I chase for her !

And now with curls that toss so wide  
They shade his eyes like a brim,  
Runs Dick for a safer place to hide,  
And I turn and chase for him !

And rounding close by the jutting stack,  
Where it hangs in a rustling sheet,  
In spite of the body that presses back,  
I espy two tell-tale feet !

Now all at once with a reckless shout,  
Alphonse from his covert springs,  
And whizzes by, with his elbows out,  
Like a pair of sturdy wings.

Then Charley leaps from the cattle-rack,  
And spins at so wild a pace,  
The grass seems fairly swimming back  
As he shouts, " I am home ! Base !  
Base ! "

While modest Mary, shy as a nun,  
Keeps close by the grape-vine wall,  
And waits, and waits, till our game is  
done,  
And never is found at all

But suddenly, at my crimson pane,  
The lights grow dim and die,  
And the pictures fade from my heart  
and brain,  
As the stars do from the sky.

The bundles slide from the threshing-  
floor,  
And the mill no longer whirls,  
And I find my playmates now no more  
By their shining cheeks and curls.

I call them far, and I call them wide,  
From the prairie, and over the sea,  
" Oh why do you tarry, and where do  
you hide ? "  
But they may not answer me.

God grant that when the sunset sky  
Of my life shall cease to glow,  
I may find them waiting me on high,  
As I waited them below.

### THREE BUGS.

THREE little bugs in a basket,  
And hardly room for *two* !  
And one was yellow, and one was black,  
And one like me, or you.  
The space was small, no doubt, for all ;  
But what should *three* bugs do ?

Three little bugs in a basket,  
And hardly crumbs for two ;  
And all were selfish in their hearts,  
The same as I or you ;  
So the strong ones said, " We will eat  
the bread,  
And that is what we 'll do. "

Three little bugs in a basket,  
And the beds but two would hold ;  
So they all three fell to quarreling —  
The white, and the black, and the gold

And two of the bugs got under the rugs,  
And *one* was out in the cold !

So he that was left in the basket,  
Without a crumb to chew,  
Or a thread to wrap himself withal,  
When the wind across him blew,  
Pulled one of the rugs from one of the  
bugs,  
And so the quarrel grew !

And so there was *war* in the basket,  
Ah, pity, 't is, 't is true !  
But he that was frozen and starved at  
last,  
A strength from his weakness drew,  
And pulled the rugs from *both* of the  
bugs,  
And killed and *ate* them, too !

Now, when bugs live in a basket,  
Though more than it well can hold,  
It seems to me they had better agree —  
The white, and the black, and the gold —  
And share what comes of the beds and  
crumbs,  
And leave no bug in the cold !



#### WAITING FOR SOMETHING TO TURN UP.

“AND why do you throw down your  
hoe by the way  
As if that furrow were done ?”  
It was the good farmer, Bartholomew  
Grey,  
That spoke on this wise to his son.

Now Barty, the younger, was not very  
bad,  
But he did n't take kindly to work,  
And the father had oftentimes said of  
the lad  
That the thing he did best was to  
shirk !

It was early in May, and a beautiful  
morn —  
The rosebuds tipt softly with red —  
The pea putting on her white bloom,  
and the corn  
Being just gotten up out of bed.

And after the first little break of the  
day  
Had broadened itself on the blue,

The provident farmer, Bartholomew  
Grey,  
Had driven afield through the dew.

His brown mare, Fair Fanny, in collar  
and harness  
Went before him, so sturdy and stout,  
And ere the sun's fire yet had kindled  
to flames,  
They had furrowed the field twice  
about.

And still as they came to the southerly  
slope  
He reined in Fair Fanny, with Whoa !  
And gazed toward the homestead, and  
gazed, in the hope  
Of seeing young Barty — but no !

“Asleep yet ?” he said — “in a minute  
the horn  
That shall call to the breakfast, will  
sound,  
And all these long rows of the tender  
young corn  
Left choking, and ploughed in the  
ground !”

Now this was the work, which the far-  
mer had planned  
For Barty — a task kindly meant,  
To follow the plough, with the hoe in  
his hand,  
And to set up the stalks as he went.

But not till the minutes to hours had  
run,  
And the heat was aglow far and  
wide,  
Did he see his slow-footed and sleepy-  
eyed son  
A-dragging his hoe by his side.

Midway of the corn field he stopped,  
gaped around ;  
“What use is there working ?” says  
he,  
And saying so, threw himself flat on the  
ground  
In the shade of a wide-spreading tree.

And this was the time that Bartholo-  
mew Grey,  
Fearing bad things might come to the  
worst,  
Drew rein on Fair Fanny, the sweat  
wiped away,  
And spoke as we quoted at first.

He had thought to have given the lad  
such a start

As would bring him at once to his  
feet,  
And he stood in the furrow, amazed, as  
young Bart,  
Lying lazy, and smiling so sweet,

Replied — "The world owes me a liv-  
ing, you see,  
And something, or sooner or late,  
I'm certain as can be, will turn up for  
me,  
And I am contented to wait!"

"My son," says the farmer, "take this  
to your heart,  
For to live in the world is to learn,  
The good things that *turn up* are for  
the most part  
The things we ourselves help to turn!

"So boy, if you want to be sure of your  
bread  
Ere the good time of working is  
gone,  
Brush the cobwebs of nonsense all out  
of your head,  
And take up your hoe, and move on!"

---

#### SUPPOSE.

How dreary would the meadows be  
In the pleasant summer light,  
Suppose there was n't a bird to sing,  
And suppose the grass was white!

And dreary would the garden be,  
With all its flowery trees,  
Suppose there were no butterflies,  
And suppose there were no bees.

And what would all the beauty be,  
And what the song that cheers,  
Suppose we had n't any eyes,  
And suppose we had n't ears?

For though the grass were gay and  
green,  
And song-birds filled the glen,  
And the air were purple with butterflies,  
What good would they do us then?

Ah, think of it, my little friends;  
And when some pleasure flies,  
Why, let it go, and still be glad  
That you have your ears and eyes.

#### A GOOD RULE.

A FARMER, who owned a fine orchard,  
one day  
Went out with his sons to take a sur-  
vey,  
The time of the year being April or  
May.

The buds were beginning to break into  
bloom,  
The air all about him was rich with  
perfume,  
And nothing, at first, waked a feeling of  
gloom.

But all at once, going from this place  
to that,  
He shaded his eyes with the brim of  
his hat,  
Saying, "Here is a tree dying out, that  
is flat!"

He called his sons, Joseph and John,  
and said he,  
"This sweeting, you know, was my  
favorite tree —  
Just look at the top now, and see what  
you see!

"The blossoms are blighted, and, sure  
as you live,  
It won't have a bushel of apples to  
give!  
What ails it? the rest of the trees seem  
to thrive.

"Run, boys, bring hither your tools,  
and don't stop,  
But take every branch that is falling  
alop,  
And saw it out quickly, from bottom to  
top!"

"Yes, father," they said, and away they  
both ran, —  
For they always said *father*, and never  
*old man*,  
And for my part I don't see how good  
children can.

And before a half hour of the morning  
was gone,  
They were back in the orchard, both  
Joseph and John,  
And presently all the dead branches  
were sawn.

"Well, boys," said the farmer, "I think,  
for my share,  
If the rain and the sunshine but second  
our care,  
The old sweeting yet will be driven to  
bear!"

And so when a month, may be more,  
had gone by,  
And borne out the June, and brought  
in the July,  
He came back the luck of the pruning  
to try.

And lo! when the sweeting was reached,  
it was found  
That windfalls enough were strewn  
over the ground,  
But never an apple all blushing and  
sound.

Then the farmer said, shaping his mo-  
tions to suit,  
First up to the boughs and then down  
to the fruit,  
"Come Johnny, come Joseph, and dig  
to the root!"

And straightway they came with their  
spades and their hoes,  
And threw off their jackets, and shout-  
ing, "Here goes!"  
They digged down and down with the  
sturdiest blows.

And, by and by, Joseph his grubbing-  
hoe drew  
From the earth and the roots, crying,  
"Father, look! do!"  
And he pointed his words with the toe  
of his shoe!

And the farmer said, shaping a gesture  
to suit,  
"I see why our sweeting has brought  
us no fruit —  
There 's a worm sucking out all the sap  
at the root!"

Then John took his spade with an  
awful grimace,  
And lifted the ugly thing out of its  
place,  
And put the loose earth back in very  
short space.

And when the next year came, it only  
is fair

To say, that the sweeting rewarded the  
care,  
And bore them good apples, enough  
and to spare.

And now, my dear children, whenever  
you see  
A life that is profitless, think of that  
tree;  
For ten chances to one, you 'll find there  
will be

Some habit of evil indulged day by day,  
And hid as the earth-worm was hid in  
the clay,  
That is steadily sapping the life-blood  
away.

The fruit, when the blossom is blighted,  
will fall;  
The sin will be searched out, no matter  
how small;  
So, what you 're ashamed to do, don't  
do at all.



#### TO MOTHER FAIRIE.

GOOD old mother Fairie,  
Sitting by your fire,  
Have you any little folk  
You would like to hire?

I want no chubby drudges  
To milk, and churn, and spin,  
Nor old and wrinkled Brownies,  
With grisly beards, and thin:

But patient little people,  
With hands of busy care,  
And gentle speech, and loving hearts;  
Say, have you such to spare?

I know a poor, pale body,  
Who cannot sleep at night,  
And I want the little people  
To keep her chamber bright;

To chase away the shadows  
That make her moan and weep,  
To sing her loving lullabies,  
And kiss her eyes asleep.

And when in dreams she reaches  
For pleasures dead and gone,  
To hold her wasted fingers,  
And make the rings stay on.

They must be very cunning  
 To make the future shine  
 Like leaves, and flowers, and strawber-  
 ries,  
 A-growing on one vine.

Good old mother Fairie,  
 Since my need you know,  
 Tell me, have you any folk  
 Wise enough to go?

—◆—  
 BARBARA BLUE.

THERE was an old woman  
 Named Barbara Blue,  
 But not the old woman  
 Who lived in a shoe,  
 And did n't know what  
 With her children to do.

For she that I tell of  
 Lived all alone,  
 A miserly creature  
 As ever was known,  
 And had never a click  
 Or child of her own.

She kept very still,  
 Some said she was meek ;  
 Others said she was only  
 Too stingy to speak ;  
 That her little dog fed  
 On one bone for a week !

She made apple-pies,  
 And she made them so tart  
 That the mouths of the children  
 Who ate them would smart ;  
 And these she went peddling  
 About in a cart.

One day, on her travels,  
 She happened to meet  
 A farmer, who said  
 He had apples so sweet  
 That all the town's-people  
 Would have them to eat.

"And how do you sell them?"  
 Says Barbara Blue.  
 "Why, if you want only  
 A bushel or two,"  
 Says the farmer, "I don't mind  
 To give them to you."

"What! give me a bushel?"  
 Cries Barbara Blue,

"A bushel of apples,  
 And sweet apples, too!"  
 "Be sure," says the farmer,  
 "Be sure, ma'am, I do."

And then he said if she  
 Would give him a tart  
 (She had a great basket full  
 There in her cart),  
 He would show her the orchard,  
 And then they would part.

So she picked out a little one,  
 Burnt at the top,  
 And held it a moment,  
 And then let it drop,  
 And then said she had n't  
 A moment to stop,  
 And drove her old horse  
 Away, hippity hop!

One night when the air was  
 All blind with the snow,  
 Dame Barbara, driving  
 So soft and so slow  
 That the farmer her whereabouts  
 Never would know,

Went after the apples ;  
 And avarice grew  
 When she saw their red coats,  
 Till, before she was through,  
 She took twenty bushels,  
 Instead of the two !

She filled the cart full,  
 And she heaped it a-top,  
 And if just an apple  
 Fell off, she would stop,  
 And then drive ahead again,  
 Hippity hop !

Her horse now would stumble,  
 And now he would fall,  
 And where the high river-bank  
 Sloped like a wall,  
 Sheer down, they went over it,  
 Apples and all !

—◆—  
 TAKE CARE.

LITTLE children, you must seek  
 Rather to be good than wise,  
 For the thoughts you do not speak  
 Shine out in your cheeks and eyes

If you think that you can be  
Cross or cruel, and look fair,  
Let me tell you how to see  
You are quite mistaken there.

Go and stand before the glass,  
And some ugly thought contrive,  
And my word will come to pass  
Just as sure as you 're alive !

What you have, and what you lack,  
All the same as what you wear,  
You will see reflected back ;  
So, my little folks, take care !

And not only in the glass  
Will your secrets come to view ;  
All beholders, as they pass,  
Will perceive and know them too.

Goodness shows in blushes bright,  
Or in eyelids dropping down,  
Like a violet from the light ;  
Badness, in a sneer or frown.

Out of sight, my boys and girls,  
Every root of beauty starts ;  
So think less about your curls,  
More about your minds and hearts.

Cherish what is good, and drive  
Evil thoughts and feelings far ;  
For, as sure as you 're alive,  
You will show for what you are.



### THE GRATEFUL SWAN.

ONE day, a poor peddler,  
Who carried a pack,  
Felt something come  
Flippity-flop on his back.

He looked east and west,  
He turned white, he turned red,  
Then bent his back lower,  
And traveled ahead.

The sun was gone down  
When he entered his door,  
And loosened the straps  
From his shoulders once more.

Then up sprang his wife,  
Crying, " Bless your heart, John,

Here, sitting atop of your pack,  
Is a swan.

" A wing like a lily,  
A beak like a rose ;  
Now good luck go with her  
Wherever she goes ! "

" Dear me ! " cried the peddler,  
" What fullness of crop !  
No wonder I felt her  
Come flippity-flop ! "

" I 'll bet you, good wife,  
All the weight of my pack,  
I 've carried that bird  
For ten miles on my back ! "

" Perhaps," the wife answered,  
" She 'll lay a gold egg  
To pay you ; but, bless me !  
She 's broken a leg. "

Then went to the cupboard,  
And brought from the shelf  
A part of the supper  
She 'd meant for herself.

Of course two such nurses  
Effected a cure ;  
One leg stiff, but better  
Than none, to be sure !

" No wonder," says John,  
As she stood there a-lop,  
" That I should have felt her  
Come flippity-flop ! "

Then straight to his pack  
For a bandage he ran,  
While Jannet, the good wife,  
To splints broke her fan ;

And, thinking no longer  
About the gold egg,  
All tenderly held her  
And bound up the leg ;

All summer they lived  
Thus together — the swan,  
And peddler and peddler's wife,  
Jannet and John.

At length, when the leaves  
In the garden grew brown,  
The bird came one day  
With her head hanging down ;

And told her kind master  
And mistress so dear,  
She was going to leave them  
Perhaps for a year.

"What mean you?" cried Jannet,  
"What mean you?" cried John.  
"You will see, if I ever  
Come back," said the swan.

And so, with the tears  
Rolling down, drip-a-drop,  
She lifted her snowy wings,  
Flippity-flop!

And sailed away, stretching  
Her legs and her neck,  
Till all they could see  
Was a little white speck.

Then Jannet said, turning  
Her eyes upon John,  
But speaking, no doubt,  
Of the bird that was gone:

"A wing like a lily,  
A beak like a rose;  
And good luck go with her  
Wherever she goes!"

The winter was weary,  
But vanished at last,  
As all winters will do;  
And when it was past,

And doffies beginning  
To show their bright heads,  
One day as our Jannet  
Was making the beds—

The beds in the garden,  
I'd have you to know,  
She saw in the distance  
A speck white as snow.

She saw it sail nearer  
And nearer, then stop  
And land in her garden path,  
Flippity-flop!

One moment of wonder,  
Then cried she, "O John!  
As true as you're living, man,  
Here is our swan!"

"And by her sleek feathers,  
She comes from the south;

But what thing is this  
Shining so in her mouth?"

"A diamond!" cried Johnny;  
The swan nearer drew,  
And dropped it in Jannet's  
Nice apron of blue;

Then held up the mended leg  
Quite to her crop,  
And danced her great wings  
About, flippity-flop!

"I never beheld such a bird  
In my life!"  
Cried Johnny, the peddler;  
"Nor I!" said his wife.



#### A SHORT SERMON.

CHILDREN, who read my lay,  
Thus much I have to say:  
Each day, and every day,  
Do what is right!  
Right things, in great and small;  
Then, though the sky should fall,  
Sun, moon, and stars, and all,  
You shall have light!

This further I would say:  
Be you tempted as you may,  
Each day, and every day,  
Speak what is true!  
True things, in great and small;  
Then, though the sky should fall,  
Sun, moon, and stars, and all,  
Heaven would show through!

Figs, as you see and know,  
Do not out of thistles grow;  
And, though the blossoms blow  
White on the tree,  
Grapes never, never yet  
On the limbs of thorns were set;  
So, if you a good would get,  
Good you must be!

Life's journey, through and through,  
Speaking what is just and true;  
Doing what is right to do  
Unto one and all,  
When you work and when you play  
Each day, and every day;  
Then peace shall gild your way,  
Though the sky should fall.

## STORY OF A BLACKBIRD.

COME, gather round me, children,  
Who just as you please would do,  
And hear me tell what fate befell,  
A blackbird that I knew.

He lived one year in our orchard,  
From spring till fall, you see,  
And swung and swung, and sung and  
sung,  
In the top of the highest tree.

He had a blood-red top-knot,  
And wings that were tipped to match :  
And he held his head as if he said,  
"I'm a fellow hard to catch !"

And never built himself a nest,  
Nor took a mate — not he !  
But swung and swung, and sung and  
sung,  
In the top of the highest tree.

And yet, the little bluebird,  
So modest and so shy,  
Could beat him to death with a single  
breath,  
If she had but a mind to try.

And the honest, friendly robin,  
That went in a russet coat,  
Though he was n't the bird that sung to  
be heard,  
Had twice as golden a throat.

But robin, bluebird, and all the birds,  
Were afraid as they could be ;  
He looked so proud and sung so loud,  
Atop of the highest tree.

We often said, we children,  
He only wants to be seen !  
For his bosom set like a piece of jet,  
In the glossy leaves of green.

He dressed his feathers again and again,  
Till the oil did fairly run,  
And the tuft on his head, of bright  
blood-red,  
Like a ruby shone in the sun.

But summer lasts not always,  
And the leaves they faded brown ;  
And when the breeze went over the  
trees,  
They fluttered down and down.

The robin, and wren, and bluebird,  
They sought a kindlier clime ;  
But the blackbird cried, in his foolish  
pride,  
"I'll see my own good time !"

And whistled, whistled, and whistled,  
Perhaps to hide his pain ;  
Until, one day, the air grew gray,  
With the slant of the dull, slow rain.

And then, wing-tip and top-knot,  
They lost their blood-red shine ;  
Unhoused to be, in the top of a tree,  
Was not so very fine !

At first he cowered and shivered,  
And then he ceased to sing,  
And then he spread about his head,  
One drenched and dripping wing.

And stiffer winds at sunset,  
Began to beat and blow ;  
And next daylight the ground was  
white  
With a good inch-depth of snow !

And oh, for the foolish blackbird,  
That had n't a house for his head !  
The bitter sleet began at his feet  
And chilled and killed him dead !

And the rabbit, when he saw him,  
Enrapt in his snowy shroud,  
Let drop his ears and said, with tears,  
"This comes of being proud."



## FAIRY-FOLK.

THE story-books have told you  
Of the fairy-folks so nice,  
That make them leathern aprons  
Of the ears of little mice ;  
And wear the leaves of roses,  
Like a cap upon their heads,  
And sleep at night on thistle-down,  
Instead of feather beds !

These stories, too, have told you,  
No doubt to your surprise,  
That the fairies ride in coaches  
That are drawn by butterflies ;  
And come into your chambers,  
When you are locked in dreams,  
And right across your counterpanes  
Make bold to drive their teams ;

And that they heap your pillows  
 With their gifts of rings and pearls ;  
 But do not heed such idle tales,  
 My little boys and girls.

There are no fairy-folk that ride  
 About the world at night,  
 Who give you rings and other things,  
 To pay for doing right.  
 But if you do to others what  
 You'd have them do to you,  
 You'll be as blest as if the best  
 Of story-books were true.

---

### BURIED GOLD.

IN a little bird's-nest of a house,  
 About the color of a mouse,  
 And low, and quaint, and square —  
 Twenty feet, perhaps, in all —  
 With never a chamber nor a hall,  
 There lived a queer old pair  
 Once on a time. They are dead and  
 gone ;  
 But in their day their names were John  
 And Emeline Adair.

John used to sit and take his ease,  
 With two great patches at his knees,  
 And spectacles on his nose,  
 With a bit of twine or other thread,  
 That met behind his heavy head  
 And tied the big brass bows.

His jacket was a snuffy brown,  
 His coat was just a farmer's gown,  
 That once had been bright blue ;  
 But the oldest man could hardly say  
 When it was not less blue than gray,  
 It was frayed and faded such a way,  
 And both the elbows through !

But, somehow or other, Emeline  
 Went dressed in silks and laces fine ;  
 She was proud and high of head,  
 And she used to go, and go, and go,  
 Through mud and mire, and rain and  
 snow,  
 Visiting high and visiting low,  
 As idle gossips will you know ;  
 And many a thing that was n't so  
 She told, the neighbors said.

Amongst the rest that her husband John,  
 Though his gown was poor to look upon,  
 And his trowsers patched and old,

Had money to spend, and money to  
 spare,  
 As sure as her name was Mrs. Adair ;  
 And though she said it, who say it  
 should not,  
 Somewhere back or front of their lot,  
 He had buried her iron dinner-pot,  
 A pewter pan, and she did n't know  
 what  
 Beside, chock-full of gold !

Well, by and by her tongue got still,  
 That had clattered and clattered like a  
 mill,  
 Little for good, and a good deal for ill,  
 Having all her life-time had her will —  
 The poor old woman died :  
 And John, when he missed the whirl  
 and whirl  
 Of her goosey-gabble, refused to stir,  
 But moped till he broke his heart for  
 her ;  
 And they laid him by her side.

And lo ! his neighbors, young and old,  
 Who had heard about the pot of gold  
 Of which old Mrs. Adair had told,  
 Got spades, and picks, and bars.  
 You would have thought, had you seen  
 them dig,  
 Sage and simple, little and big,  
 Up and down and across the lot,  
 They expected not only to find the pot,  
 And the pan, but the moon and stars !

Just one, and only one man stayed  
 At home and plied an honest trade,  
 Contented to be told  
 How they digged down under the shed,  
 And up and out through the turnip-bed,  
 Turning every inch of the lot,  
 And never finding sign of the pot  
 That was buried full of gold !

And when ten years were come and  
 gone,  
 And poor old Emeline and John  
 Had nearly been forgot,  
 This careful, quiet man that stayed  
 At home and plied an honest trade,  
 Was the owner of the lot —  
 Such luck to industry doth fall.  
 And he built a house with a stately hall,  
 Full fifty feet from wall to wall :

And the foolish ones were envious  
 That he should be rewarded thus  
 Upon the very spot

Where they had digged their strength  
away,  
Day and night, till their heads were  
gray,

In search of the pan and pot  
Which Mrs. Emeline Adair  
Had made believe were buried there,  
As buried they were not.

---

### RECIPE FOR AN APPETITE.

My lad, who sits at breakfast  
With forehead in a frown,  
Because the chop is under-done,  
And the fritter over-brown, —

Just leave your dainty mincing,  
And take, to mend your fare,  
A slice of golden sunshine,  
And a cup of the morning air.

And when you have eat and drunken,  
If you want a little fun,  
Throw by your jacket of broadcloth,  
And take an up-hill run.

And what with one and the other  
You will be so strong and gay,  
That work will be only a pleasure  
Through all the rest of the day.

And when it is time for supper,  
Your bread and milk will be  
As sweet as a comb of honey.  
Will you try my recipe ?

---

### THE PIG AND THE HEN.

THE pig and the hen,  
They both got in one pen,  
And the hen said she would n't go out.  
"Mistress Hen," says the pig,  
"Don't you be quite so big!"  
And he gave her a push with his  
snout.

"You are rough, and you're fat,  
But who cares for all that ;  
I will stay if I choose," says the hen.  
"No, mistress, no longer !"  
Says pig : "I'm the stronger,  
And mean to be boss of my pen !

Then the hen cackled out  
Just as close to his snout  
As she dare : "You're an ill-natured  
brute ;  
And if I had the corn,  
Just as sure as I'm born,  
I would send you to starve or to  
root !"

"But you don't own the cribs ;  
So I think that my ribs  
Will be never the leaner for you :  
This trough is my trough,  
And the sooner you're off,"  
Says the pig, "why the better you'll  
do !"

"You're not a bit fair,  
And you're cross as a bear :  
What harm do I do in your pen ?  
But a pig is a pig,  
And I don't care a fig  
For the worst you can say," says the hen.

Says the pig, "You will care  
If I *act* like a bear  
And tear your two wings from your  
neck."

"What a nice little pen  
You have got !" says the hen,  
Beginning to scratch and to peck.

Now the pig stood amazed,  
And the bristles, upraised  
A moment past, fell down so sleek.  
"Neighbor Biddey," says he,  
"If you'll just allow me,  
I will show you a nice place to pick !"

So she followed him off,  
And they ate from one trough —  
They had quarreled for nothing, they  
saw ;  
And when they had fed,  
"Neighbor Hen," the pig said,  
"Won't you stay here and roost in my  
straw ?"

"No, I thank you ; you see  
That I sleep in a tree,"  
Says the hen ; "but I *must* go away ;  
So a grateful good-by."  
"Make your home in my sty,"  
Says the pig, "and come in every  
day."

Now my child will not miss  
The true moral of this

Little story of anger and strife ;  
 For a word spoken soft  
 Will turn enemies oft  
 Into friends that will stay friends for  
 life.



### SPIDER AND FLY.

ONCE when morn was flowing in,  
 Broader, redder, wider,  
 In her house with walls so thin  
 That they could not hide her,  
 Just as she would never spin,  
 Sat a little spider —  
 Sat she on her silver stairs,  
 Meek as if she said her prayers.

Came a fly, whose wings had been  
 Making circles wider,  
 Having but the buzz and din  
 Of herself to guide her.  
 Nearer to these walls so thin,  
 Nearer to the spider,  
 Sitting on her silver stairs,  
 Meek as if she said her prayers.

Said the silly fly, " Too long  
 Malice has belied her ;  
 How should she do any wrong,  
 With no walls to hide her ? "  
 So she buzzed her pretty song  
 To the wily spider,  
 Sitting on her silver stairs  
 Meek as though she said her prayers.

But in spite her modest mien,  
 Had the fly but eyed her  
 Close enough, she would have seen  
 Fame had not belied her —  
 That, as she had always been,  
 She was still a spider ;  
 And that she was not at prayers,  
 Sitting on her silver stairs.



### A LESSON OF MERCY.

A BOY named Peter  
 Found once in the road  
 All harmless and helpless,  
 A poor little toad ;

And ran to his playmate,  
 And all out of breath

Cried, " John, come and help,  
 And we 'll stone him to death ! "

And picking up stones,  
 The two went on the run,  
 Saying, one to the other,  
 " Oh won't we have fun ? "

Thus primed and all ready,  
 They 'd got nearly back,  
 When a donkey came  
 Dragging a cart on the track.

Now the cart was as much  
 As the donkey could draw,  
 And he came with his head  
 Hanging down ; so he saw,

All harmless and helpless,  
 The poor little toad,  
 A-taking his morning nap  
 Right in the road.

He shivered at first,  
 Then he drew back his leg,  
 And set up his ears,  
 Never moving a peg.

Then he gave the poor toad,  
 With his warm nose a dump,  
 And he woke and got off  
 With a hop and a jump.

And then with an eye  
 Turned on Peter and John,  
 And hanging his homely head  
 Down, he went on.

" We can't kill him now, John,"  
 Says Peter, " that 's flat,  
 In the face of an eye and  
 An action like that ! "

" For my part, I have 't  
 The heart to," says John ;  
 " But the load is too heavy  
 That donkey has on :

" Let 's help him ; " so both lads  
 Set off with a will  
 And came up with the cart  
 At the foot of the hill.

And when each a shoulder  
 Had put to the wheel,  
 They helped the poor donkey  
 A wonderful deal.

When they got to the top  
 Back again they both run,  
 Agreeing they never  
 Had had better fun.

---

THE FLOWER SPIDER.<sup>1</sup>

You 've read of a spider, I suppose,  
 Dear children, or been told,  
 That has a back as red as a rose,  
 And legs as yellow as gold.

Well, one of these fine creatures ran  
 In a bed of flowers, you see,  
 Until a drop of dew in the sun  
 Was hardly as bright as she.

Her two plump sides, they were be-  
 spreng  
 With speckles of all dyes,  
 And little shimmering streaks were bent  
 Like rainbows round her eyes.

Well, when she saw her legs a-shine,  
 And her back as red as a rose,  
 She thought that she herself was fine  
 Because she had fine clothes!

Then wild she grew, like one possessed,  
 For she thought, upon my word,  
 That she was n't a spider with the rest,  
 And set up for a bird!

Aye, for a humming-bird at that!  
 And the summer day all through,  
 With her head in a tulip-bell she sat,  
 The same as the hum-birds do.

She had her little foolish day,  
 But her pride was doomed to fall,  
 And what do you think she had to pay  
 In the ending of it all?

Just this: on dew she could not sup,  
 And she could not sup on pride,  
 And so, with her head in the tulip cup,  
 She starved until she died!

For in despite of the golden legs,  
 And the back as red as a rose,  
 With what is hatched from the spider's  
 eggs  
 The spider's nature goes!

<sup>1</sup> A spider that lives among flowers, and takes its color from them.

DAN AND DIMPLE, AND HOW  
 THEY QUARRELED.

To begin, in things quite simple  
 Quarrels scarcely ever fail—  
 And they fell out, Dan and Dimple,  
 All about a horse's tail!

So that by and by the quarrel  
 Quite broke up and spoiled their  
 play;  
 Danny said the tail was sorrel,  
 Dimple said that it was gray!

"Gray!" said Danny, "you are sim-  
 ple!"

"Just as gray as mother's shawl!"  
 "And that's red!" Said saucy Dim-  
 ple,

"You're a fool, and that is all!"

Then the sister and the brother—  
 As indeed they scarce could fail,  
 In such anger, struck each other—  
 All about the horse's tail!

"Red!" cried Dimple, speaking loudly,  
 "How you play at fast and loose!"  
 "Yes," said Danny, still more proudly,  
 "When I'm playing with a goose!"

In between them came the mother:  
 "What is all this fuss about?"

Then the sister and the brother  
 Told the story, out and out.

And she answered, "I must label  
 Each of you a little dunce,  
 Since to look into the stable  
 Would have settled it at once!"

Forth ran Dan with Dimple after,  
 And full soon came hurrying back  
 Shouting, all aglee with laughter,  
 That the horse's tail was black!

So they both agreed to profit  
 By the lesson they had learned,  
 And to tell each other of it  
 Often as the fit returned.

---

TO A HONEY-BEE.

"BUSY-BODY, busy-body,  
 Always on the wing,

Wait a bit, where you have lit,  
And tell me why you sing."

Up, and in the air again,  
Flap, flap, flap!  
And now she stops, and now she  
drops  
Into the rose's lap.

"Come, just a minute come,  
From your rose so red."  
Hum, hum, hum, hum —  
That was all she said.

Busy-body, busy-body,  
Always light and gay,  
It seems to me, for all I see,  
Your work is only play.

And now the day is sinking to  
The goldenest of eves,  
And she doth creep for quiet sleep  
Among the lily-leaves.

"Come, just a moment come,  
From your snowy bed."  
Hum, hum, hum, hum —  
That was all she said.

But, the while I mused, I learned  
The secret of her way:  
Do my part with cheerful heart,  
And turn my work to play.

---

#### AT THE TAVERN.

"WHAT 'LL you have, John?  
Cider or gin?  
Or something stronger?  
Walk right in.  
Hurry up, landlord,  
With main and might,  
And don't make a thirsty man  
Wait all night!

"Not any cider?  
And ale won't do.  
A brandy-smasher, then,  
Glasses for two!  
And mind you, landlord,  
Mix it strong,  
And don't keep us waiting here  
All night long!

"Not any brandy?  
Landlord, drum

Something or other up.  
Got any rum?  
Step about lively!  
Hot and strong,  
And don't keep us waiting here  
All night long!

"Not any toddy?  
Not the least little bit?  
Whiskey and water, then,  
That must be it!  
Step about, landlord,  
We 're all right,  
And don't make a thirsty man  
Wait all night!"

"What 's wrong now, John?  
Come, sit down.  
Don't you like white sugar?  
Then have brown.  
And, landlord, hark ye,  
Cigars and a light,  
And don't keep us waiting here  
Quite all night!"

"What 'll I have, man?  
The right, to be sure,  
To keep all the sense that  
God gave me secure!  
The right to myself, man,  
And, in the next place,  
The right to look all  
Honest men in the face!

"So, waiter, you need not  
Be off on the run  
Till I've countermanded  
All orders but one:  
No liquor, no sugar,  
Nor brown, nor yet white,  
And don't fetch cigars in,  
And don't fetch a light!

"We 're on our way home  
To our children and wives,  
And would n't stay plaguing them  
Not for our lives;  
Fetch only the water,  
The rest is all wrong,  
We can't take the chances  
Of staying too long."

---

#### WHAT A BIRD TAUGHT.

"WHY do you come to my apple-tree,  
Little bird so gray?"

Twit-twit, twit-twit, twit-twit-twee !  
That was all he would say.

“ Why do you lock your rosy feet  
So closely round the spray ? ”

Twit-twit, twit-twit, twit-tweet !  
That was all he would say.

“ Why on the topmost bough do you  
get,  
Little bird so gray ? ”

Twit-twit-twee ! twit-twit-twit !  
That was all he would say.

“ Where is your mate ? come answer me,  
Little bird so gray ? ”

Twit-twit-twit ! twit-twit-twee !  
That was all he would say.

“ And has she little rosy feet ?  
And is her body gray ? ”

Twit-twit-twee ! twit-twit-twit !  
That was all he would say.

“ And will she come with you and sit  
In my apple-tree some day ? ”

Twit-twit-twee ! twit-twit-twit !  
He said as he flew away.

“ Twit-twit ! twit-twit ! twit ! tweet ! ”  
Why, what in that should be  
To make it seem so very sweet ?  
And then it came to me.

This little wilding of the wood,  
With wing so gray and fleet,  
Did just the best for you he could,  
And that is why 't was sweet.



OLD MAXIMS.

I THINK there are some maxims  
Under the sun,  
Scarce worth preservation ;  
But here, boys, is one  
So sound and so simple  
'T is worth while to know ;  
And all in the single line,  
“ Hoe your own row ! ”

If you want to have riches,  
And want to have friends,  
Don't trample the means down  
And look for the ends ;  
But always remember  
Wherever you go,

The wisdom of practicing,  
“ Hoe your own row ! ”

Don't just sit and pray  
For increase of your store,  
But work ; who will help himself,  
Heaven helps more.

The weeds while you 're sleeping,  
Will come up and grow,  
But if you would have the  
Full ear, you must hoe !

Nor will it do only  
To hoe out the weeds,  
You must make your ground mellow  
And put in the seeds ;  
And when the young blade  
Pushes through, you must know  
There is nothing will strengthen  
Its growth like the hoe !

There 's no use of saying  
What will be, will be ;  
Once try it, my lack-brain,  
And see what you 'll see !  
Why, just small potatoes,  
And few in a row ;  
You 'd better take hold then,  
And honestly hoe !

A good many workers  
I 've known in my time —  
Some builders of houses,  
Some builders of rhyme ;  
And they that were prospered,  
Were prospered, I know,  
By the intent and meaning of  
“ Hoe your own row ! ”

I 've known, too, a good many  
Idlers, who said,  
“ I 've right to my living,  
The world owes me bread ! ”  
A *right* ! lazy lubber !  
A thousand times No !  
'T is his, and his only,  
Who hoes his own row.



PETER GREY.

HONEST little Peter Grey  
Keeps at work the livelong day,  
For his mother is as poor as a mouse ;  
Now running up and down  
Doing errands in the town,  
And now doing chores about the house

The boys along the street  
Often call him Hungry Pete,  
Because that his face is so pale;  
And ask, by way of jest,  
If his ragged coat and vest  
And his old-fashioned hat are for sale.

But little Peter Grey  
Never any shape nor way  
Doth evil for evil return;  
He is finer than his clothes,  
And no matter where he goes  
There is some one there to discern.

You might think a sneer, mayhap,  
Just a feather in your cap,  
If you saw him being pushed to the wall;  
But my proudly-foolish friend,  
You might find out in the end  
You had sneered at your betters, after  
all.

He is climbing up his way  
On life's ladder day by day;  
And you who, to laugh at him, stop  
On the lower rounds, will wake,  
If I do not much mistake,  
To find him sitting snug at the top.

### A SERMON

#### FOR YOUNG FOLKS.

DON'T ever go hunting for pleasures —  
They cannot be found thus I know;  
Nor yet fall a-digging for treasures,  
Unless with the spade and the hoe!

The bee has to work for the honey,  
The drone has no right to the food,  
And he who has not earned his money  
Will get out of his money no good.

The ant builds her house with her labor,  
The squirrel looks out for his mast,  
And he who depends on his neighbor  
Will never have friends, first or last.

In short, 't is no better than thieving,  
Though *thief* is a harsh name to call;  
Good things to be always receiving,  
And never to give back at all.

And do not put off till to-morrow  
The thing that you ought to do now,

But first set the share in the furrow,  
And then set your hand to the plough

The time is too short to be waiting,  
The day maketh haste to the night,  
And it 's just as hard work to be hating  
Your work as to do it outright.

Know this, too, before you are older,  
And all the fresh morning is gone,  
Who puts to the world's wheel a shoul-  
der  
Is he that will move the world on!

Don't weary out with delaying,  
And when you are crowded, don't  
stop;  
Believe me there 's truth in the saying:  
"There always is room at the top."

To conscience be true, and to man true,  
Keep faith, hope, and love, in your  
breast,  
And when you have done all you can do,  
Why, then you may trust for the rest.

### TELLING FORTUNES.

"Be not among wine-bibbers; among riotous eaters of flesh; for the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty; and drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags." — PROV xxiii. 20, 21.

I 'LL tell you two fortunes, my fine little  
lad,  
For you to accept or refuse.  
The one of them good, and the other  
one bad;  
Now hear them, and say which you  
choose!

I see by my gift, within reach of your  
hand,  
A fortune right fair to behold;  
A house and a hundred good acres of  
land,  
With harvest fields yellow as gold.

I see a great orchard, the boughs hang-  
ing down  
With apples of russet and red;  
I see droves of cattle, some white and  
brown,  
But all of them sleek and well-fed.

I see doves and swallows about the  
barn doors,  
See the fanning-mill whirling so fast,

See men that are threshing the wheat  
on the floors ;  
And now the bright picture is past !

And I see, rising dismally up in the  
place  
Of the beautiful house and the land,  
A man with a fire-red nose on his  
face,  
And a little brown jug in his hand !

Oh ! if you beheld him, my lad, you  
would wish  
That he were less wretched to see ;  
For his boot-toes, they gape like the  
mouth of a fish,  
And his trousers are out at the knee !

In walking he staggers, now this way,  
now that,  
And his eyes they stand out like a  
bug's,  
And he wears an old coat and a bat-  
tered-in hat,  
And I think that the fault is the jug's !

For our text says the drunkard shall  
come to be poor,  
And drowsiness clothes men with  
rags ;  
And he does n't look much like a man,  
I am sure,  
Who has honest hard cash in his bags.

Now which will you choose ? to be thrifty  
and snug,  
And to be right side up with your  
dish ;  
Or to go with your eyes like the eyes of  
a bug,  
And your shoes like the mouth of a  
fish !

◆◆◆

### THE WISE FAIRY.

ONCE, in a rough, wild country,  
On the other side of the sea,  
There lived a dear little fairy,  
And her home was in a tree.  
A dear little, queer little fairy,  
And as rich as she could be.

To northward and to southward,  
She could overlook the land,  
And that was why she had her house  
In a tree, you understand.

For she was the friend of the friend-  
less,  
And her heart was in her hand.

And when she saw poor women  
Patiently, day by day,  
Spinning, spinning, and spinning  
Their lonesome lives away,  
She would hide in the flax of their dis-  
tuffs  
A lump of gold, they say.

And when she saw poor ditchers,  
Knee-deep in some wet dyke,  
Digging, digging, and digging,  
To their very graves, belike,  
She would hide a shining lump of  
gold  
Where their spades would be sure to  
strike.

And when she saw poor children  
Their goats from the pastures take,  
Or saw them milking and milking,  
Till their arms were ready to break,  
What a plashing in their milking-pails  
Her gifts of gold would make !

Sometimes in the night, a fisher  
Would hear her sweet low call,  
And all at once a salmon of gold  
Right out of his net would fall ;  
But what I have to tell you  
Is the strangest thing of all.

If any ditcher, or fisher,  
Or child, or spinner old,  
Bought shoes for his feet, or bread to  
eat,  
Or a coat to keep from the cold,  
The gift of the good old fairy  
Was always trusty gold.

But if a ditcher, or fisher,  
Or spinner, or child so gay,  
Bought jewels, or wine, or silks so  
fine,  
Or staked his pleasure at play,  
The fairy's gold in his very hold  
Would turn to a lump of clay.

So, by and by the people  
Got open their stupid eyes :  
“ We must learn to spend to some good  
end,”  
They said, “ if we are wise ;  
’T is not in the gold we waste or hold,  
That a golden blessing lies.”

## A CHILD'S WISDOM.

WHEN the cares of day are ended,  
 And I take my evening rest,  
 Of thy windows of my chamber  
 This is that I love the best ;  
 This is one facing to the hill-tops  
 And the orchards of the west.

All the woodlands, dim and dusky,  
 All the fields of waving grain,  
 All the valleys sprinkled over  
 With the drops of sunlit rain,  
 I can see them through the twilight,  
 Sitting here beside my pane.

I can see the hilly places,  
 With the sheep-paths trod across ;  
 See the fountains by the waysides,  
 Each one in her house of moss,  
 Holding up the mist above her  
 Like a skein of silken floss.

Garden corners bright with roses,  
 Garden borders set with mint,  
 Garden beds, wherein the maidens  
 Sow their seeds, as love doth hint,  
 To some rhyme of mystic charming  
 That shall come back all in print.

Ah ! with what a world of blushes  
 Then they read it through and  
 through,  
 Weeding out the tangled sentence  
 From the commas of the dew :  
 Little ladies, choose ye wisely,  
 Lest some day the choice ye rue.

I can see a troop of children,  
 Merry-hearted boys and girls,  
 Eyes of light and eyes of darkness,  
 Feet of coral, legs of pearls,  
 Racing toward the morning school-house  
 Half a head before their curls.

One from all the rest I single,  
 Not for brighter mouth or eyes,  
 Not for being sweet and simple,  
 Not for being sage and wise :  
 With my whole full heart I loved him,  
 And therein my secret lies.

Cheeks as brown as sun could kiss  
 them,  
 All in careless homespun dressed,  
 Eager for the romp or wrestle,  
 Just a-rustic with the rest :

Who shall say what love is made of ?  
 'T is enough I loved him best.

Haply, Effie loved me better —  
 She with arms so lily fair,  
 In her sadness, in her gladness,  
 Stealing round me unaware ;  
 Dusky shadows of the cairngorms  
 All among her golden hair.

Haply, so did wilful Annie,  
 With the tender eyes and mouth,  
 And the languors and the angers  
 Of her birth-land of the South :  
 Still my darling was my darling —  
 " I can love," I said, " for both."

So I left the pleasure-places,  
 Gayest, gladdest, best of all —  
 Hedge-row mazes, lanes of daisies,  
 Bluebirds' twitter, blackbirds' call —  
 For the robbing of the crow's nest,  
 For the games of race and ball.

So I left my book of poems  
 Lying in the hawthorn's shade,  
 Milky flowers sometimes for hours  
 Drifting down the page unread.  
 " He was found a better poet ;  
 I will read with him," I said.

Thus he led me, hither, thither,  
 To his young heart's wild content,  
 Where so surly and so curly,  
 With his black horns round him bent,  
 Fed the ram that ruled the meadow —  
 For where'er he called I went :

Where the old oak, black and blasted,  
 Trembled on his knotty knees,  
 Where the nettle teased the cattle,  
 Where the wild crab-apple trees  
 Blushed with bitter fruit to mock us ;  
 'T was not I that was to please :

Where the ox, with horn for pushing,  
 Chafed within his prison stall ;  
 Where the long-leaved poison-ivy  
 Clambered up the broken wall :  
 Ah ! no matter, still I loved him  
 First and last and best of all.

When before the frowning master  
 Late and lagging in we came,  
 I would stand up straight before him,  
 And would take my even blame :  
 Ah ! my darling was my darling ;  
 Good or bad 't was all the same.

One day, when the lowering storm-  
cloud

South and east began to frown,  
Flat along the waves of grasses,  
Like a swimmer, he lay down,  
With his head propped up and resting  
On his two arms strong and brown.

On the sloping ridge behind us  
Shone the yet ungarnered sheaves ;  
Round about us ran the shadows  
Of the overhanging leaves,  
Rustling in the wind as softly  
As a lady's silken sleeves.

Where a sudden notch before us  
Made a gateway in the hill,  
And a sense of desolation  
Seemed the very air to fill,  
There beneath the weeping willows  
Lay the grave-yard, hushed and still.

Pointing over to the shoulders  
Of the head-stones, white and high,  
Said I, in his bright face looking,  
"Think you you shall ever lie  
In among those weeping willows ?"  
"No !" he said, "I cannot die !"

"Cannot die ? my little darling,  
'T is the way we all must go !"  
Then the bold bright spirit in him  
Setting all his cheek aglow,  
He repeated still the answer,  
"I shall never die, I know !"

"Wait and think. On yonder hill-side  
There are graves as short as you.  
Death is strong." — "But He who made  
Death  
Is as strong, and stronger too.  
Death may take me, God will wake me,  
And will make me live anew."

Since we sat within the elm shade  
Talking as the storm came on,  
Many a blessed hope has vanished,  
Many a year has come and gone ;  
But that simple, sweet believing  
Is the staff I lean upon.

From my arms, so closely clasping,  
Long ago my darling fled ;  
Morning brightness makes no lightness  
In the darkness where I tread :  
He is lost, and I am lonely,  
But I know he is not dead.







Phoebe Cary.

PHŒBE CARY'S POEMS.



# BALLADS

AND

## NARRATIVE POEMS.

---

### DOVECOTE MILL.

#### THE HOMESTEAD.

FROM the old Squire's dwelling, gloomy  
and grand,  
Stretching away on either hand,  
Lie fields of broad and fertile land.

Acres on acres everywhere  
The looking of smiling plenty wear,  
That tells of the master's thoughtful  
care.

Here blossoms the clover, white and  
red,  
Here the heavy oats in a tangle spread ;  
And the millet lifts her golden head.

And, ripening, closely neighbored by  
Fields of barley and pale white rye,  
The yellow wheat grows strong and  
high.

And near, untried through the summer  
days,  
Lifting their spears in the sun's fierce  
blaze,  
Stand the bearded ranks of the maize.

Straying over the side of the hill,  
Here the sheep run to and fro at will,  
Nibbling of short green grass their  
fill.

Sleek cows down the pasture take their  
ways,  
Or lie in the shade through the sultry  
days,  
Idle, and too full-fed to graze.

Ah, you might wander far and wide,  
Nor find a spot in the country side,  
So fair to see as our valley's pride !

How, just beyond, if it will not tire  
Your feet to climb this green knoll  
higher,  
We can see the pretty village spire ;

And, mystic haunt of the whip-poor-wills,  
The wood, that all the background fills,  
Crowning the tops to the mill-creek  
hills.

There, miles away, like a faint blue line,  
Whenever the day is clear and fine  
You can see the track of a river shine.

Near it a city hides unseen,  
Shut close the verdant hills between,  
As an acorn set in its cup of green.

And right beneath, at the foot of the hill,  
The little creek flows swift and still,  
That turns the wheel of Dovecote Mill.

Nearer the grand old house one sees  
Fair rows of thrifty apple-trees,  
And tall straight pears, o'ertopping  
these.

And down at the foot of the garden, low,  
On a rustic bench, a pretty show,  
White bee-hives, standing in a row.

Here trimmed in sprigs with blossoms,  
each  
Of the little bees in easy reach,  
Hang the boughs of the plum and peach.

At the garden's head are poplars, tall,  
And peacocks, making their harsh loud  
call,  
Sun themselves all day on the wall.

And here you will find on every hand  
Walks, and fountains, and statues grand,  
And trees from many a foreign land.

And flowers, that only the learned can  
name,  
Here glow and burn like a gorgeous  
flame,  
Putting the poor man's blooms to shame.

Far away from their native air  
The Norway pines their green dress  
wear ;  
And larches swing their long loose hair.

Near the porch grows the broad catalpa  
tree  
And o'er it the grand wistaria,  
Born to the purple of royalty.

There looking the same for a weary  
while, —  
'T was built in this heavy, gloomy  
style, —  
Stands the mansion, a grand old pile.

Always closed, as it is to-day,  
And the proud Squire, so the neighbors  
say,  
Frowns each unwelcome guest away.

Though some who knew him long ago,  
If you ask, will shake their heads of  
snow,  
And tell you he was not always so,

Though grave and quiet at any time, —  
But that now, his head in manhood's  
prime,  
Is growing white as the winter's rime.

#### THE GARDENER'S HOME.

Well, you have seen it — a tempting  
spot !  
Now come with me through the orchard  
plot  
And down the lane to the gardener's cot.

Look where it hides almost unseen,  
And peeps the sheltering vines between,  
Like a white flower out of a bush of  
green.

Cosy as nest of a bird inside,  
Here is no room for show or pride,  
And the open door swings free and wide.

Across the well-worn stepping-stone,  
With sweet ground-ivy half o'ergrown,  
You may pass, as if the house were  
your own.

You are welcome here to come or stay,  
For all the host has enough to say ;  
And the good-wife smiles in a pleasant  
way.

'T is a pretty place to see in the time,  
When the vines in bloom o'er the rude  
walls climb,  
And Nature laughs in her joyful prime

Bordered by roses, early and late,  
A narrow graveled walk leads straight  
Up to the door from the rustic gate.

Here the lilac flings her perfume wide,  
And the sweet-brier, up to the lattice  
tied,  
Seems trying to push herself inside.

A little off to the right, one sees  
Some black and sturdy walnut-trees,  
And locusts, whose white flowers scent  
the breeze.

And the Dovecote Mill stands just be-  
yond,  
With its dull red walls, and the droning  
sound  
Of the slow wheel, turning round and  
round.

Here the full creek rushes noisily,  
Though oft in summer it runs half dry,  
And its song is only a lullaby.

But the prettiest sight when all is done,  
That the eye or mind can rest upon,  
Or in the house or out in the sun ; —

And whatever beside you may have met,  
The picture you will not soon forget, —  
Is little Bethy, the gardener's pet.

Ever his honest laughing eyes  
Beam with a new and glad surprise,  
At the wit of her childish, quaint replies.

While the mother seems with a love  
more deep  
To guard her always, awake or asleep,  
As one with a sacred trust to keep.

Here in the square room, parlor and  
hall,  
Stand the stiff-backed chairs against  
the wall,  
And the clock in the corner, straight  
and tall.

Ranged on the cupboard shelf in sight,  
Glistens the china, snowy white,  
And the spoons and platters, burnished  
bright.

Oft will a bird, or a butterfly dare  
To venture in through the window,  
bare,  
And opened wide for the summer air.

And sitting near it you may feel  
Faint scent of herbs from the garden  
steal,  
And catch the sound of the miller's  
wheel.

With wife and child, and his plot to  
till,  
Here the gardener lives contented  
still,  
Let the world outside go on as it will.

## THE MILL.

With cobwebs and dust on the window  
spread,  
On the walls and the rafters overhead,  
Rises the old mill, rusty red.

Grim as the man who calls it his own,  
Outside, from the gray foundation stone  
To the roof with spongy moss o'er-  
grown.

Through a loop-hole made in the gable  
high,  
In and out like arrows fly  
The slender swallows, swift and shy.

And with bosoms purple, brown, and  
white,  
Along the eaves, in the shimmering  
light,  
Sits a row of doves from morn till  
night.

Less quiet far is the place within,  
Where the falling meal o'erruns the  
bin,  
And you hear the busy stir and din.

Grave is the miller's mien and pace,  
But his boy, with ruddy, laughing face,  
Is good to see in this sombre place.

And little Bethy will say to you,  
That he is good and brave and true,  
And the wisest boy you ever knew !

"Why Robert," she says, "was never  
heard

To speak a cross or a wicked word,  
And he would n't injure even a bird !"

And he, with boyish love and pride,  
Ever since she could walk by his side,  
Has been her playmate and her guide.

For he lived in the world three years  
before

Bethy her baby beauty wore ;  
And is taller than she by a head or  
more.

Up the plank and over the sill,  
In and out at their childish will,  
They played about the old red mill.

They watched the mice through the  
corn-sacks steal,  
The steady shower of the snowy meal,  
And the water falling over the wheel.

They loved to stray in the garden walks,  
Bordered by stately hollyhocks  
And pinks and odorous marigold stalks.

Where lilies and tulips stood in line  
By the candytuft and the columbine,  
And lady-grass, like a ribbon fine.

Where the daffodil wore her golden  
lace,  
And the prince's-feather blushed in the  
face,  
And the cockscomb looked as vain as  
his race.

And here, as gay as the birds in the  
bowers,  
Our children lived through their life's  
first hours,  
And grew till their heads o'ertopped  
the flowers.

## SUGAR-MAKING.

Swiftly onward the seasons flew,  
And enough to see and enough to do  
Our children found the long year  
through.

They played in the hay when the fields  
were mowed,  
With the sun-burnt harvesters they  
rode  
Home to the barn a-top of the load.

When her fragrant fruit the orchard  
shed,  
They helped to gather the apples spread  
On the soft grass — yellow, russet, and  
red.

Down hill in winter they used to slide,  
And over the frozen mill-creek glide,  
Or play by the great bright fire inside

The house ; or sit in the chimney nook,  
Pleased for the hundredth time to look  
Over the self-same picture-book.

Castles, and men of snow they made,  
And fed with crumbs the robins, that  
stayed  
Near the house — half tame, and half  
afraid.

So ever the winter-time flew fast,  
And after the cold short months were  
past  
Came the sugar-making on at last.

'T was just ere the old folks used to  
say,  
"Now the oaks are turning gray,  
'T is time for the farmer to plant  
away!"

Before the early bluebird was there ;  
Or down by the brook the willow fair  
Loosed to the winds her yellow hair.

Ah ! then there was life and fun enough,  
In making the "spile" and setting the  
trough,  
And all, till the time of the "stirring  
off."

They followed the sturdy hired man,  
With his brawny arms and face of tar,  
Who gathered the sap each day as it  
ran,

And they thought it a very funny  
sight,  
The yoke that he wore, like "Buck and  
Bright,"  
Across his shoulders, broad, upright.

They watched the fires, with awe pro-  
found,  
Go lapping the great black kettles  
round,  
And out the chimney, with rushing  
sound.

They loved the noise of the brook, that  
slid  
Swift under its icy, broken lid,  
And they knew where that delicate  
flower was hid,

That first in March her head upheaves ;  
And they found the tender "adam-and-  
eves"

Beneath their bower of glossy leaves.

They gathered spice-wood and ginseng  
roots,  
And the boy could fashion whistles and  
flutes  
Out of the paw-pan and walnut shoots.

So every season its pleasure found ;  
Though the children never strayed be-  
yond  
The dear old hills that hemmed them  
round.

#### THE PLAYMATES.

Behind the cottage the mill-creek  
flowed,  
And before it, white and winding,  
showed  
The narrow track of the winter road,

The creek when low, showed a sandy  
floor,  
And many a green old sycamore  
Threw its shade in summer from shore  
to shore.

And just a quiet country lane,  
Fringed close by fields of grass and  
grain,  
Was the crooked road that crossed the  
plain.

Out of the fragrant fennel's bed  
On its bank, the purple iron-weed spread  
Her broad top over the mullein's head.

Off through the stragglng town it  
wound,  
Then led you down to beech-wood,  
pond,  
And up to the school-house, just be-  
yond.

Not far away was a wood's deep shade  
Where, larger grown, the boy and maid,  
Searching for flowers and berries,  
strayed,

And oft they went the field-paths  
through,  
Where all the things she liked he knew,  
And the very places where they grew.

The hidden nook where Nature set  
The wind-flower and the violet,  
And the mountain-fringe in hollows wet.

The solomon's-seal, of gold so fine,  
And the king-cup, holding its dewy wine  
Up to the crownèd dandelion.

He gathered the ripe nuts in the fall,  
And berries that grew by fence and  
wall  
So high she could not reach them at all.

The fruit of the hawthorn, black and  
red,  
Wild grapes, and the hip that came in-  
stead,  
Of the sweet wild roses, faded and dead.

Then the curious ways of birds he knew,  
And where they lived the season  
through,  
And how they built, and sang, and flew.

Sometimes the boughs he bended down,  
And Bethy counted with eyes that shone,  
Eggs, white and speckled, blue and  
brown.

And oft they watched with wondering  
eye  
The swallows, up on the rafters high  
Teaching their timid young to fly.

For many a dull and rainy day  
They wiled the hours till night away  
Up in the mow on the scented hay.

And many a dress was soiled and torn  
In climbing about the dusty barn  
And up to the lofts of wheat and corn.

For they loved to hear on the roof, the  
rain,  
And to count the bins, again and again,  
Heaped with their treasures of golden  
grain.

They played with the maize's sword-like  
leaves,  
And tossed the rye and the oaten  
sheaves,  
In autumn piled to the very eaves.

They peeped in the stalls where the cat-  
tle fed,  
They fixed their swing to the beam  
o'erhead,—  
Turned the wind-mill, huge, and round,  
and red.

And the treasure of treasures, the pet  
and toy,  
The source alike of his care and joy,  
Was the timid girl to the brave bright  
boy.

When they went to school, her hand he  
took,  
Lead her, and helped her over stile and  
brook,  
And carried her basket, slate, and book.

And he was a scholar, if Bethy said  
true,  
The hardest book he could read right  
through,  
And there was n't a "sum" that he  
could n't "do!"

Oh, youth, whatever we lose or secure,  
One good we can all keep safe and sure,  
Who remember a childhood, happy and  
pure!

And hard indeed must a man be made,  
By the toil and traffic of gain and trade,  
Who loves not the spot where a boy he  
played.

And I pity that woman, or grave or  
gay,  
Who keeps not fresh in her heart alway  
The tender dreams of her life's young  
day!

THE SCHOOL.

Swiftly the seasons sped away,  
And soon to our children came the day  
When their life had work as well as play.

When they trudged each morn to the  
school-house set  
Where the winter road and the highway  
met—  
Ah! how plainly I see it yet!

With its noisy play-ground trampled  
so  
By the quick feet, running to and fro,  
That not a blade of grass could grow.

And the maple-grove across the road,  
The hollow where the cool spring flowed,  
And greenly the mint and calamus  
showed.

And the house — unpainted, dingy, low,  
Shielded a little from sun and snow,  
By its three stiff locusts, in a row.

I can see the floor, all dusty and bare,  
The benches hacked, the drawings rare  
On the walls, and the master's desk and  
chair :

And himself, not withered, cross, and  
grim,  
But a youth, well-favored, shy, and slim ;  
More awed by the girls than they by him.

With a poet's eye and a lover's voice,  
Unused to the ways of rustic boys,  
And shrinking from all rude speech and  
noise.

Where is he? Where should we find  
again  
The children who played together there?  
If alive, sad women and thoughtful men :

Where now is Eleanor proud and fine?  
And where is dark-eyed Angivine,  
Rebecca, Annie, and Caroline?

And timid Lucy with pale gold hair,  
And soft brown eyes that unaware  
Drew your heart to her, and held it  
there?

There was blushing Rose, the beauty  
and pride  
Of her home, and all the country side ;  
She was the first we loved who died.

And the joy and pride of our life's  
young years,  
The one we loved without doubts or  
fears,  
Alas! to-day he is named with tears.

And Alice, with quiet, thoughtful way  
Yet joining always in fun and play,  
God knows she is changed enough to-  
day!

I think of the boy no father claimed,  
Of him, a fall from the swing had lamed,  
And the girl whose hand in the mill was  
maimed.

And the lad too sick and sad to play,  
Who ceased to come to school one  
day,  
And on the next he had passed away.

And I know the look the master wore  
When he told us our mate of the day  
before  
Would never be with us any more!

And how on a grassy slope he was laid—  
We could see the place from where we  
played —  
A sight to make young hearts afraid.

Sometimes we went by two and three,  
And read on his tombstone thoughtfully,  
"As I am now so you must be."

Brothers with brothers fighting, slain,  
From out those school-boys some have  
lain  
Their bones to bleach on the battle-  
plain.

Some have wandered o'er lands and  
seas,  
Some haply sit in families,  
With children's children on their knees.

Some may have gone in sin astray,  
Many asleep by their kindred lay,  
Dust to dust, till the judgment day!

#### YOUTH AND MAIDEN.

A half score years have sped away  
Since Robert and Bethy used to play  
About the yard and the mill, all day.

For time must go, whatever we do ;  
And the boy as it went, to manhood  
grew,  
Steady and honest, good and true.

Going on with the mill, when his father  
died ;  
He lived untempted there, untried,  
Knowing little of life beside.

Striving not to be rich or great,  
Never questioning fortune or fate,  
Contented slowly to earn, and wait.

Doing the work that was near his hand  
Still of Bethy he thought and planned,  
To him the flower of all the land.

And tall shy Bethy more quiet seems,  
With a tenderer light her soft eye beams,  
And her thoughts are vague as the  
dream of dreams.

Oft she sings in an undertone  
Of fears and sorrows not her own, —  
The pains that love-lorn maids have  
known.

Does she think as she breathes the  
tender sigh,  
Of the lover that 's coming, by and by?  
If she will not tell you, how should I?

And when she walks in the evening  
bland  
Over the rich Squire's pleasant land,  
Does she long to be a lady, grand,

And to have her fingers, soft and white,  
Lie in her lap, with jewels bright,  
And with never a task from morn till  
night?

Often, walking about the place,  
With bended head and thoughtful face,  
She meets the owner face to face.

Sometimes he eyes her wistfully,  
As, blushing with rustic modesty,  
She drops him a pretty courtesy,

And looks as if inclined to say  
Some friendly word to bid her stay,  
Then, silent, turns abrupt away.

And though to speak she never dares,  
She is sad to think that no one cares  
For the lonely man, with thin gray hairs.

The good-wife, just as the girl was  
grown,  
Went from the places she had known,  
And the gardener and Bethy live alone.

#### THE COUNTRY GRAVE-YARD.

So she goes sometimes past Dovecote  
Mill,  
To the place of humble graves on the  
hill,  
Where the mother rests in the shadows  
still.

Here, sleeping well as the sons of fame,  
Lie youth and maiden, sire and dame,  
With never a record but their name.

And some, their very names forgot,  
Not even a stone to mark the spot,  
Yet sleep in peace; so it matters not!

Here lieth one, who shouldered his  
gun,  
When the news was brought from Lex-  
ington;  
And laid it down, when peace was won.

Still he wore his coat of "army blue,"  
Silver buckles on knee and shoe,  
And sometimes even his good sword,  
too.

For however the world might change or  
gaze,  
He kept his ancient dress and ways,  
Nor learned the fashion of modern  
days.

But here he had laid aside his staff,  
And you read half-worn, and guessed it  
half  
His quaint and self-made epitaph, —

"Stoop down, my friends, and view his  
dust  
Who turned out one among the first  
To secure the rights you hold in trust.

"Support the Constitution, plain!  
By being united we form the chain  
That binds the tyrant o'er the main!"

Here from the good dead shut away  
By a dismal paling, broken and gray,  
Down in the loneliest corner lay,

A baby, dead in its life's first spring,  
And its hapless mother, a fair sad thing,  
Who never wore a wedding ring!

Often the maiden's steps are led  
Away to a lonely, grassy bed,  
With a marble headstone at its head:

And carved there for memorial,  
Half hid by the willow branches' fall,  
The one word, "Mercy," that is all.

Whether her life had praise or blame,  
All that was told was just the same,  
She was a woman, this her name.

What beside there was naught to show,  
Though always Bethy longed to know  
The story of her who slept below.

What had she been ere she joined the  
dead ; —  
Was she bowed with years, or young  
instead ;  
Was she a maiden, or was she wed ?

Never another footstep here  
But the maiden's seemed to come a-near,  
Yet flowers were blooming from year to  
year.

Something, whether of good or harm,  
Down to the dead one, like a charm  
Drew the living heart, fresh and warm ;

Yet haunts more cheerful our Bethy  
had,  
For youth loves not the things that are  
sad,  
But turns to the hopeful and the glad.

Though somehow she has grown more  
shy,  
More silent than in days gone by,  
Whenever the tall young miller is nigh.

As they walk together, grave and slow,  
No longer hand in hand they go :  
Who can tell what has changed them  
so ?

Till the sea shall cease to kiss the shore,  
Till men and maidens shall be no more,  
'T is the same old story, o'er and o'er.

Secret hoping, and secret fears,  
Blushing and sighing, smiles and tears,  
The charm and the glory of life's young  
years !

#### WOING.

Now in the waning autumn days  
The dull red sun, with lurid blaze,  
Shines through the soft and smoky haze.

Fallen across the garden bed,  
Many a flower that reared its head  
Proudly in summer, lies stiff and dead.

The pinks and roses have ceased to blow,  
The foxgloves stand in a long black row,  
And the daffodils perished long ago.

Now the poplar rears his yellow spire,  
The maple lights his funeral pyre,  
And the dog-wood burns like a bush of  
fire.

The harvest fields are bare again,  
The barns are filled to the full with grain,  
And the orchard trees of their load  
complain.

Huge sacks of corn o'er the floor are  
strewn,  
And Dovecote Mill grinds on and on,  
And the miller's work seems never done.

But now 't is the Sabbath eve, and still  
For a little while is the noisy mill,  
And Robert is free to go where he will.

But think or do whatever he may,  
The face of Bethy he sees alway  
Just as she looked in the choir to-day.

And as his thoughts the picture paint,  
The hope within his heart grows faint,  
As it might before a passionless saint.

Looking away from the book on her  
knees,  
Pretty Bethy at sunset sees,  
Some one under the sycamore trees,

Walking and musing slow, apart ; —  
But why should the blood with sudden  
start,  
Leap to her cheek from her foolish  
heart ?

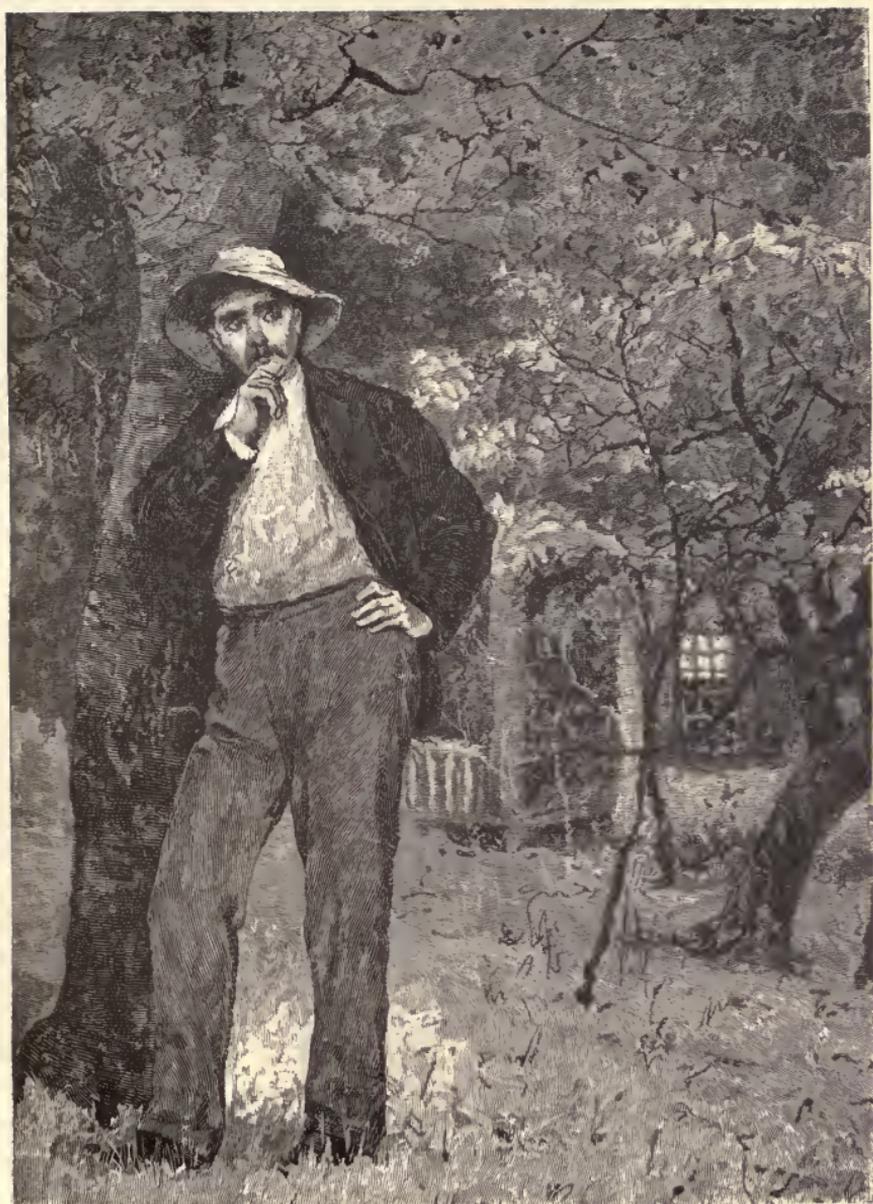
Oh, if he came now, and if he spake,  
What answer should she, could she  
make ?  
This was the way her thought would  
take.

Now, troubled maid on the cottage sill,  
Be wise, and keep your pulses still,  
He has turned, he is coming up the hill !

How he spake, or she made reply,  
How she came on his breast to lie,  
She could not tell you better than I.

But when the stars came out in the skies  
He has told his love, in whispered sighs,  
And she has answered, with downcast  
eyes.

For somehow, since the world went  
round,  
For men who are simple, or men pro-  
found,  
Hath a time and a way to woo been  
found.



"Pretty Betty at sunset sees  
Some one under the sycamore trees." Page 196.



And maids, for a thousand, thousand  
years,  
With trusting hopes, or trembling fears  
Have answered blushing through smiles  
and tears.

And why should these two lovers have  
more  
Of thoughtless folly or wisdom's lore  
Than all the world who have lived be-  
fore?

Nay, she gives her hand to him who won  
Her heart, and she says, when this is  
done,  
There is no other under the sun

Could be to her what he hath been ;  
For he to her girlish fancy then  
Was the only man in the world of men-

She is ready to take his hand and name,  
For better or worse, for honor or  
blame ; —  
God grant it may alway be the same.

## PLIGHTED.

Oh, the tender joy of those autumn hours,  
When fancy clothed with spring the  
bowers,  
And the dead leaves under the feet  
seemed flowers !

Oh, the blessèd, blessèd days of youth,  
When the heart is filled with gentle ruth,  
And lovers take their dreams for truth.

Oh, the hopes they had, and the plans  
they planned,  
The man and the maid, as hand in hand,  
They walked in a fair, enchanted land !

Marred with no jealousy, fear, or doubt,  
At worst, but a little pet or pout,  
Just for the "making up," no doubt !

Have I said how looked our wood  
nymph, wild ?  
And how in these days she always  
smiled,  
Guileless and glad as a little child ?

Her voice had a tender pleading tone,  
She was just a rose-bud, almost grown  
And before its leaves are fully blown.

Graceful and tall as a lily fair,

The peach lent the bloom to her blushes  
rare,  
And the thrush the brown of her rip-  
pling hair.

Colored with violet, blue were her eyes,  
Stolen from the breeze her gentle sighs,  
And her soul was borrowed from the  
skies.

And you, if a man, could hardly fail,  
If you saw her tripping down the dale,  
To think her a Princess of fairy tale ;

Doomed for a time by charm or spell,  
Deep in some lonely, haunted dell,  
With mischief-loving elves to dwell.

Or bound for a season, body and soul,  
Underneath a great green knoll,  
To live alone with a wicked Troll.

You would have feared her form so slight  
Would vanish into the air or light,  
Or sudden, sink in the earth from sight.

And you must have looked, and longed  
to see  
The handsome Prince who should set  
her free  
Come riding his good steed gallantly.

Just as fair as the good year's prime,  
To our lovers was the cold and rime,  
For their bright lives had no winter-  
time.

The drifts might pile, and the winds  
might blow,  
Still, up from the mill to the cottage,  
low,  
There was a straight path cut through  
the snow.

And it only added another charm  
To the cheerful hearth, secure and  
warm,  
To hear on the roof and pane, the storm.

Sometimes Bethy would lightly say,  
Partly in earnest, partly in play, —  
"I wish it would never again be May !"

And he would answer, half pleased,  
half tried,  
As he drew her nearer to his side,  
"Nay, nay, for in spring I shall have my  
bride."

And she 'd cry in a pretty childish pet,  
 "Ah! then you must have whom you  
 can get;  
 I shall not marry for ages yet."

Then gravely he 'd shake his head at  
 this:  
 But things went never so far amiss  
 They were not righted at last by a kiss.

And so the seasons sped merry and fast,  
 And the budding spring-time came, and  
 passed,  
 And the wedding day was set at last.

With never a quarrel, scarce a fear,  
 Each to the other growing more dear,  
 They kept their wooing a whole sweet  
 year.

#### WEDDED.

In the village church where a child she  
 was led,  
 Where a maiden she sang in the choir  
 o'erhead,  
 There were Bethy and Robert wed.

Strong, yet tender and good looked  
 he,  
 As he took her almost reverently,  
 And she was a pleasant sight to see.

And men and women, far and wide,  
 Came from village and country side  
 To wish them joy and to greet the bride.

The friends who knew them since they  
 were born,  
 Each with his best and bravest worn  
 Did honor to them on their marriage  
 morn.

But one at the church was heard to say:  
 "The Squire, whom none has seen to-  
 day,  
 Might have given the bride away,

"Yet his is a face 't were best to miss;  
 And what could he do at a time like  
 this,  
 But be a cloud on its happiness?"

"So let him stay with his gloom and  
 pride,  
 For he is not fit to sit beside  
 The wedding guests, or to kiss the  
 bride."

But Bethy, her heart was soft you know,  
 To herself, as she heard it, whispered  
 low,  
 "Who knows what sorrow has made  
 him so?"

And looking away towards the gloomy  
 hall,  
 And then at the bridegroom fine and  
 tall,  
 She said, "I wish he had come for all!"

Home through the green and shady  
 lane,  
 The way their childish feet had ta'en,  
 They came as man and wife again.

Just to the low old cottage here,  
 Among the friends and places dear  
 (For the gardener was not dead a year).

And why, as the great do, should they  
 range?  
 They needs must find enough of change,  
 They are come to a world that is new  
 and strange.

Lovingly eventide comes on,  
 The feast is eaten, the friends are gone,  
 And wife and husband are left alone.

In kindly parting they have prest  
 The hand of every lingering guest,  
 And now they shut us out with the rest.

Oh, joy too sacred to look upon,  
 The very angels may leave alone,  
 Two happy souls by love made one!

But whatever they gain or whatever  
 they miss,  
 The poor have no time in a world like  
 this,  
 To waste in sorrow or happiness.

For men who have their bread to earn  
 Must plant and gather and grind the  
 corn,  
 And the miller goes to the mill at morn

He blushes a little, it may be,  
 As with jokes about his family  
 The rough hands tease him merrily.

But lightly, gayly, as he replies,  
 A braver, prouder light in his eyes  
 Shows that he loves and can guard his  
 prize.

And the voice o'er the roar of the mill-  
wheel heard,  
In the house is as soft in every word,  
As if the wife were some timid bird ;

And he strokes her hair as we handle  
such  
Dear things that we love to pet so  
much,  
And yet are half afraid to touch.

And Bethy, pretty, young, and gay,  
Trying the strange new matron way,  
Seems to "make believe," like a child  
at play,

In and out the whole day long,  
At work in the house, or her flowers  
among,  
You scarce can hear the birds for her  
song.

Though many times does she steal, I  
ween,  
A glance at the mill, the blinds between,  
Blushing, and careful not to be seen.

But busy with sewing, broom, or meal,  
Swiftly away the moments steal,  
And she hears the last slow turn of the  
wheel.

And the miller glad, but tired and  
slow,  
Comes, looking white as the man of  
snow  
They made in the winter, long ago.

Oft the cottage door is opened wide,  
Before his hand the latch has tried,  
By the eager wife who waits inside.

Though sometimes out from a hiding-  
place,  
She slyly peeps, when he comes, to  
trace  
The puzzled wonder of his face.

And she loves to see the glad surprise,  
That, when from her secret nook she  
flies,  
Shines in his happy, laughing eyes.

\*And he, before from his hand she  
slips,  
Leaves the mark on her waist of finger  
tips,  
And powders her pretty face and lips.

## THE BABY.

O'er the miller's cottage the seasons  
glide,  
And at the next year's Christmas-tide  
We see her a mother, we saw a bride.

All in the spring was the brown flax  
spun,  
Ail in the summer it bleached in the  
sun ;  
In the autumn days was the sewing  
done.

And just when the Babe was born of  
old,  
Close wrapped in many a dainty fold,  
She gave the mother her babe to hold.

Ah, sweetly the maiden's ditties rung,  
And sweet was the song the young wife  
sung ;  
But never trembled yet on her tongue,

Such tender notes as the lullabies,  
That now beside the cradle rise  
Where softly sleeping the baby lies.

And the child has made the father grow  
Prouder, as all who see may know,  
Than he was of his bride, a year ago.

He kinder too has grown to all,  
And oft as the gloomy shadows fall,  
He speaks of the Squire in his lonely  
hall.

And Bethy, even more tender grown,  
Says, almost with tears in her tone,  
How he's growing old in his home  
alone.

For now, that her life is so bright and  
fair,  
She thinks of all men with griefs to  
bear ;  
And of sorrowful women everywhere,

Who sit with empty hands to hold,  
And weep for babies dead and cold, —  
And of such as never had babes to hold

So the miller and wife live on in their  
cot  
Untroubled, content with what they  
have got ; —  
Hath the whole wide world a happier  
lot ?

And the neighbors all about declare,  
That never a better, handsomer pair,  
Are seen at market, church, or fair.

So free from envy, pride, or guile,  
They keep their rustic simple style,  
And bask in fortune's kindest smile.

Though time and tide must go as they  
will,  
And change must even cross the sill  
Of the happy Miller of Dovecote Mill.

#### THE FATHER.

Hushed is the even-song of the bird,  
Naught but the katydid is heard,  
And the sound of leaves by the night  
wind stirred.

Swarms of fireflies rise and shine  
Out of the green grass, short and fine,  
Where, dotting the meadows, sleep the  
kine.

And the bees, done flying to and fro,  
In the fields of buckwheat, white as  
snow,  
Cling to the hive, in a long black row.

Closed are the pink and the poppy  
red,  
And the lily near them hangs her  
head,  
And the camomile sleeps on the garden  
bed.

The wheel is still that has turned all  
day,  
And the mill stream runs unvexed away,  
Under the thin mist, cool and gray,

And the little vine-clad home in the  
dell  
With this quiet beauty suiteth well,  
For it seems a place where peace should  
dwell.

And sitting to-night on the cottage sill  
Is the wife of the Miller of Dovecote  
Mill, —  
Quiet Bethy, thoughtful and still.

As she hears the cricket chirping low,  
And the pendulum swinging to and  
fro,  
And the child in the cradle, breathing  
slow ;

Are her thoughts with her baby, fast  
asleep,  
Or do they wander away, and keep  
With him she waits for as night grows  
deep ?

Or are they back to the days gone by,  
When free as the birds that swing and  
fly,  
She lived with never a care or tie ?

Ah ! who of us all has ever known  
The hidden thought and the undertone  
Of the bosom nearest to our own !

For the one we deemed devoid of art  
May have lain and dreamed on our  
trusting heart  
The dreams in which we had no part !

And Bethy, the honest miller's wife,  
Whom he loves as he loves his very  
life,  
May be with him and herself at strife.

For she was only a child that day,  
When she gave her hand in the church  
away,  
And the friends who loved her used to  
say, —

(For you know she was the country's  
pride),  
If she ever had had a suitor beside  
She might not be such a willing bride !

Though never one would hint but he  
Was as true and good and fair as she,  
They wondered still that the match  
should be,

And said, were she like a lady drest,  
There was not a fairer, east nor west ; —  
And yet it might be all for the best !

So who can guess her thoughts as her  
sight  
Rests on the road-track, dusty and  
white,  
The way the miller must come to-night !

Up in his gloomy house on the hill,  
He lies in his chamber, white and  
still, —  
The Squire, who owns the Dovecote  
Mill.

What hath the rich man been in his  
day?

"Hard and cruel and stern, alway;"—  
This is the thing his neighbors say,

"Silent and grim as a man could  
be;"—

But the miller's wife says, tenderly,  
"He has always a smile for the babe  
and me."

But whatever he was, in days gone by,  
Let us stand in his presence reverent-  
ly,  
For to him the great change draweth  
nigh.

There the light is dim, and the June  
winds blow  
The heavy curtains to and fro,  
And the watchers, near him, whisper  
low.

Something the sick man asks from his  
bed;  
Is it the leech or the priest? they said.  
"Nay, bring me Bethy, here," he said.

"Have you not heard me; will you not  
heed;  
Go to the miller's wife with speed,  
And tell her the dying of her hath  
need."

Slowly the watchers shook the head,  
They knew that his poor wits wanderèd;  
"Yet, now let him have his way," they  
said.

So when the turn of the night has  
come,  
She stands at his bedside, frightened,  
dumb,  
Holding his fingers, cold and numb.

He has sent the watchers and nurse  
away,  
And now he is keeping death at bay,  
Till he rids his soul of what he would  
say.

"Now, hear me, Bethy, I am not wild,  
As I hope to God to be reconciled,  
I am thy father — thou my child!

"I loved a maiden, the noblest one  
That ever the good sun shone upon:  
I had wealth and honors, she had none.

"And when I wooed her, she answered  
me,—

'Nay, I am too humble to wed with  
thee,  
Let me rather thine handmaid be!'

"From home with me, for love, she  
fled  
The night that in secret we were wed;  
And she kept the secret, living and  
dead.

"Serving for wages duly paid,  
In my home she lived, as an humble  
maid,  
Till under the grass of the churchyard  
laid.

"Twenty years has remorse been fed,  
Twenty years has she lain there dead,  
With her sweet name Mercy, at her  
head.

"How you came to the world was  
known  
But to the gardener's wife alone,  
Who took, and reared you up as her  
own.

"Though conscience whispered, early  
and late,  
Your child is worthy a higher fate,  
Still shame and pride said, always, wait.

"But alas! a debt unpaid grows vast.  
And whether it come, or slow or fast,  
The day of reckoning comes at last.

"So, all there was left to do, I have  
done,  
And the gold and the acres I have  
won  
Shall come to you with the morning's  
sun.

"And may this atone; oh would that  
it might,  
And lessen the guilt of my soul to-  
night,  
For the one great wrong that I cannot  
right."

Scarcely the daughter breathed or  
stirred,  
As she listened close for another  
word;  
But "Mercy!" was all that she ever  
heard.

She clung to his breast, she bade him  
 stay,  
 But ere the words to her lips found way,  
 She knew the thing that she held was  
 clay.

All that she had was a father's gold,  
 Never his kind warm hand to hold,  
 Never a kiss till his lips were cold !

## THE WIFE.

Brightly the morning sunshine glowed,  
 As slowly, thoughtfully, Bethy trode  
 Towards the mill by the winter road.

Now she sees the mansion proud and  
 gray,  
 And its goodly acres stretching away,  
 And she knows that these are hers to-  
 day.

Glad visions surely before her rise,  
 For bright in her cheek the color lies,  
 And a strange new light in her tender  
 eyes.

Now she is rich, and a lady born,  
 Does she think of her last year's wed-  
 ding morn,  
 And the house where she came a bride,  
 with scorn ?

And to him, unfit for a lady, grand,  
 To whom she gave her willing hand,  
 Though he brought her neither house  
 nor land ?

How will she meet him ? what is his  
 fate,  
 Who eager leans o'er the rustic gate  
 To watch her coming ? Hush and wait !

No word she says as over the sill,  
 And into the cottage low and still,  
 She walks by the Miller of Dovecote  
 Mill.

Why does she tremble, the goodman's  
 dame,  
 And turn away as she speaks his name ?  
 Is it for love, or alas ! for shame ?

"Last night," she says, "as I watched  
 for thee,  
 Came those from the great house hur-  
 riedly,  
 Who said that the master sent for me :

"That his life was burned to a feeble  
 flame,  
 But sleeping or waking all the same,  
 And day and night he called my name.

"So I followed wondering, where they  
 led,  
 And half bewildered, half in dread,  
 I stood at midnight by his bed.

"What matter, to tell what he said  
 again ;  
 The dreams perchance of a wandering  
 brain !  
 Only one thing is sure and plain.

"Of his gold and land and houses fine,  
 All that he had, to-day is thine,  
 Since in dying he made them mine.

"I would that the gift were in thy name,  
 Yet mine or thine it is all the same ;  
 And we must not speak of the dead  
 with blame.

"And who but thee should be his heir ?  
 Thou hast served him ever with faith-  
 ful care,  
 And he had no son his name to bear !"

Slowly, as one who marveled still,  
 Answered the Miller of Dovecote Mill,  
 "'T is a puzzle, tell it how you will,

"Why his child could never better fare  
 Than thou, with wealth enough and to  
 spare,  
 For it is not I but thou who art heir.

"'T is not so strange it should come to  
 thee,  
 Thou wert fit for a lady, as all could  
 see,  
 And rich or poor, too good for me."

Meek before him she bowed her head ;  
 "I want nor honor nor gold," she said,  
 "I take my lot as it is instead.

"Keep gold and lands and houses fine,  
 But give me thy love, as I give thee  
 mine,  
 And my wealth shall still be more than  
 thine !

"And if I had been in a mansion bred,  
 And not in a humble cot," she said,  
 "I think we two should still have wed.

"For if I had owned the acres grand,  
Instead of the gardener's scanty land,  
I had given them all for thy heart and  
hand.

"So, heiress or lady, what you will,  
This only title I covet still,  
Wife of the Miller of Dovecote Mill!"



### A BALLAD OF LAUDERDALE.

A SHEPHERD'S child young Barbara  
grew,  
A wild flower of the vale;  
While gallant Duncan was the heir  
Of the Laird of Lauderdale.

He sat at ease in bower and hall  
With ladies gay and fine;  
She led her father's sheep at morn,  
At eve she milked the kine.

O'er field and fell his steed he rode,  
The foremost in the race;  
She bounded graceful as the deer  
He followed in the chase.

Yet oft he left his pleasant friends,  
And, musing, walked apart;  
For vague unrest and soft desire  
Were stirring in his heart.

One morn, when others merrily  
Wound horn within the wood,  
He on the hill-side strayed alone,  
In tender, thoughtful mood.

And there, with yellow snooded hair,  
And plaid about her flung,  
Tending her pretty flock of sheep,  
Fair Barbara sat and sung.

The very heath-flower bent to hear,  
The echoes seemed to pause,  
As sweet and clear the maiden sang  
The song of "Leader Haughs."

And, while young Duncan, gazing,  
stood  
Enchanted by the sound,  
He from the arrows of her eyes  
Received a mortal wound!

"Sweet maid," he cried, "the first  
whose power  
Hath ever held me fast;

Now take my love, or scorn my love,  
You still shall be the last!"

She felt her heart with pity move,  
Yet hope within her died;  
She knew her friendless poverty,  
She knew his wealth and pride.

"Alas! your father's scorn," she said,  
"Alas! my humble state."  
"T were pity," Duncan gayly cried,  
But love were strong as hate!"

He took her little trembling hand,  
He kissed her fears away;  
"Whate'er the morrow brings," he said,  
"We 'll live and love to-day!"

So all the summer through they met,  
Nor thought what might betide,  
Till the purple heather all about  
The hills grew brown and died.

One eve they, parting, lingered long  
Together in the dell,  
When suddenly a shadow black  
As fate between them fell.

The hot blood rushed to Duncan's brow,  
The maiden's cheek grew pale,  
For right across their pathway frowned  
The Laird of Lauderdale.

Ah! cruel was the word he spake,  
And cruel was his deed;  
He would not see the maiden's face,  
Nor hear the lover plead.

He called his followers, in wrath,  
They came in haste and fright;  
They tore the youth from out her arms,  
They bore him from her sight.

And he at eve may come no more;  
Her song no more she trills;  
Her cheek is whiter than the lambs  
She leads along the hills.

For Barbara now is left alone  
Through all the weary hours,  
While Duncan pines a prisoner, fast  
Within his father's towers.

And autumn goes, and spring-time  
comes,  
And Duncan, true and bold,  
Has scorned alike his father's threats  
And bribes of land and gold.

And autumn goes, and spring-time  
comes,

And Barbara sings and smiles :  
" 'T is fair for love," she softly says,  
" To use love's arts and wiles."

No other counselor hath she  
But her own sweet constancy ;  
Yet hath her wit devised a way  
To set her true love free.

One night, when slumber brooded deep  
O'er all the peaceful glen,  
She baked a cake, the like of which  
Was never baked till then.

For first she took a slender cord,  
And wound it close and small ;  
Then in the barley bannock safe  
She hid the mystic ball.

Next morn her father missed his child,  
He searched the valley round ;  
But not a maid like her within  
Twice twenty miles was found.

For she hath ta'en the maiden snood  
And the bright curls from her head,  
And now she wears the bonnet blue  
Of a shepherd lad instead.

And she hath crossed the silent hills,  
And crossed the lonely vale ;  
And safe at morn she stands before  
The towers of Lauderdale.

And not a hand is raised to harm  
The pretty youth and tall,  
With just a bannock in his scrip,  
Who stands without the wall.

Careless awhile *he* wanders round,  
But when the daylight dies  
*He* comes and stands beneath the tower  
Where faithful Duncan lies.

Fond man ! nor sunset dyes he sees,  
Nor stars come out above ;  
His thoughts are all upon the hills,  
Where first he learned to love ;

When suddenly he hears a voice,  
That makes his pulses start —  
A sweet voice singing " Leader Haughs,"  
The song that won his heart.

He leans across the casement high ;  
A minstrel boy he spies ;

He knows the maiden of his love  
Through all her strange disguise !

She made a sign, she spake no word,  
And never a word spake he ;  
She took the bannock from her scrip  
And brake it on her knee !

She threw the slender cord aloft,  
He caught and made it fast ;  
One moment more and he is safe,  
Free as the winds at last !

No time is this for speech or kiss,  
No time for aught but flight ;  
His good steed standing in the stall  
Must bear them far to-night.

So swiftly Duncan brought him forth,  
He mounted hastily ;  
" Now, set your foot on mine," he said,  
" And give your hand to me !"

He lifts her up ; they sweep the hills,  
They ford the foaming beck ;  
He kisses soft the loving hands  
That cling about his neck.

In vain at morn the Laird, in wrath,  
Would follow where they fled ;  
They're o'er the Border, far away,  
Before the east is red.

And when the third day's sun at eve  
Puts on his purple state,  
Brave Duncan checks his foaming steed  
Before his father's gate.

Out came the Laird, with cruel look,  
With quick and angry stride ;  
When at his feet down knelt his son,  
With Barbara at his side,

" Forgive me, father," low he said,  
No single word she spake ;  
But the tender face she lifted up  
Plead for her lover's sake.

She raised to him her trembling hands,  
In her eyes the tears were bright,  
And any but a heart of stone  
Had melted at the sight.

" Let love," cried Duncan, " bear the  
blame,  
Love would not be denied ;  
Fast were we wedded yesternorn,  
I bring you here my bride !"

Then the Laird looked down into her eyes,  
And his tears were near to fall ;  
He raised them both from off the ground,  
He led them toward the Hall.

Wondering the mute retainers stood,  
" Why give you not," he said,  
" The homage due unto my son,  
And to her whom he hath wed ? "

Then every knee was lowly bent,  
And every head was bare ;  
" Long live," they cried, " his fair young  
bride,  
And our master's honored heir ! "

Years come and go, and in his stall  
The good steed idly stands ;  
The Laird is laid with his line to rest,  
By his children's loving hands.

And now within the castle proud  
They lead a happy life ;  
For he is Laird of Lauderdale,  
And she his Lady wife.

And oft, when hand in hand they sit,  
And watch the day depart,  
She sings the song of " Leader Haughs,"  
The song that won his heart !



### THE THREE WRENS.

MR. WREN and his dear began early  
one year —  
They were married, of course, on St.  
Valentine's Day, —  
To build such a nest as was safest and  
best,  
And to get it all finished and ready by  
May.

Their house, snug and fine, they set up  
in a vine  
That sheltered a cottage from sun-  
shine and heat :

Mrs. Wren said : " I am sure, this is  
nice and secure ;  
And besides, I can see in the house,  
or the street."

Mr. Wren, who began, like a wise mar-  
ried man,  
To check his mate's weak inclination  
to roam,

Shook his little brown head, and re-  
provingly said :  
" My dear, you had better be looking  
at home.

" You 'll be trying the street pretty soon  
with your feet,  
And neglecting your house and my  
comfort, no doubt,  
And you 'll find a pretext for a call on  
them next,  
If you watch to see what other folks  
are about.

" There 's your own home to see, and  
besides there is me,  
And this visiting neighbors is non-  
sense and stuff !  
You would like to know why? well,  
you 'd better not try ; —  
I don't choose to have you, and that  
is enough ! "

Mrs. Wren did not say she would have  
her own way, —  
In fact, she seemed wonderfully meek  
and serene ;  
But she thought, I am sure, though she  
looked so demure,  
" Well I don't care ; I think you 're  
most awfully mean ! "

Mr. Wren soon flew off, thinking, likely  
enough,  
I could manage a dozen such creat-  
ures with ease ;  
She began to reflect, I see what you ex-  
pect,  
But if I know myself, I shall look  
where I please !

However, at night, when he came from  
his flight,  
Both acted as if there was nothing  
amiss :  
Put a wing o'er their head, and went  
chirping to bed.  
To dream of a summer of sunshine,  
and bliss.

I need scarcely remark, they were up  
with the lark,  
And by noon they were tired of work  
without play ;  
And thought it was best for the present  
to rest,  
And then finish their task in the cool  
of the day.

So, concealed by the leaves that grew  
thick to the eaves,  
He shut himself in, and he shut the  
world out ; —

“ Now,” said she, “ he’s asleep, I will  
just take a peep  
In the cottage, and see what the folks  
are about.”

Then she looked very sly, from her  
perch safe and high,  
Through the great open window, left  
wide for the sun ;

And she said : “ I can’t see what the  
danger can be,  
I am sure here is nothing to fear or to  
shun !

“ There’s an old stupid cat, half asleep  
on the mat,  
But I think she’s too lazy to stir or  
to walk ; —

Oh, you just want to show your impor-  
tance, I know,  
But you can’t frighten me, Mr. Wren,  
with your talk !

“ Now to have my own will, I’ll step  
down on that sill ;  
I’m not an inquisitive person — oh,  
no ;

I don’t want to see what’s improper for  
me,  
But I like to find out for myself that  
it’s so.”

Then this rash little wren hopped on  
farther again,  
And grown bolder, flew in, and sat  
perched on a chair ;

Saying, “ What there is here that is  
dreadful or queer,  
I have n’t been able to find, I declare.

“ Well, I wish for your sake, Mr. Wren,  
you would wake,  
And see what effect all your warning  
has had ;

Ah ! I’ll call up that cat, and we’ll  
have a nice chat,  
And rouse him with talking — oh,  
won’t he be mad ! ”

So she cried, loud and clear, “ Good-  
day, Tabby, my dear !  
I think neighbors a neighborly feeling  
should show.”

“ How your friendliness charms,” said  
Puss ; “ come to my arms,  
I have had my eye on you some time,  
do you know ! ”

Something like a sharp snap broke that  
moment his nap,  
And Mr. Wren said, with a stretch  
and a wink :

“ I suppose, dear, your sleep has been  
tranquil and deep ;  
I just lost myself for a moment, I  
think.

“ Why ! she’s gone, I declare ! well,  
I’d like to know where ? ”  
And his head up and down peering  
round him he dips ;

All he saw in the gloom of the shadowy  
room,  
Was an innocent cat meekly licking  
her lips !

“ ’T is too bad she’s away ; for, of  
course, I can’t stay,”  
Said the great Mr. Wren, “ shut in  
this little space :

We must come and must go, but these  
females, you know,  
Never need any changes of work or  
of place.”

And then he began, like a badly-used  
man,  
To twitter and chirp with an impa-  
tient cry ;

But soon pausing, sang out, “ She’s  
gone off in a pout,  
But if she prefers being alone, so do I !

“ Yet the place is quite still, so I’ll  
whistle until  
She returns to her home full of shame  
and remorse ;

I’m not lonesome at all, but it’s no  
harm to call ;  
She’ll come back fast enough when  
she hears me, of course ! ”

So he started his tune, but broke off  
very soon,  
As if he’d been wasting his time, like  
a dunce ;

For he suddenly caught at a very wise  
thought,  
And he altered his whole plan of  
action at once.

"Now, that cat," he exclaimed, "may  
be wrongfully blamed ;  
And since it's a delicate matter to  
broach,  
I don't say of her, that she is not *sans*  
*peur*,  
But I 'm sure in this matter she 's not  
*sans reproche* !

"Ah ! I can't love a wren, as I loved  
her, again,  
But I 'll try to be manly and act as I  
ought ;  
And the birds in the trees, like the fish  
in the seas,  
May be just as good ones as ever were  
caught.

"And if one in the hand, as all men  
understand,  
Is worth two in the bush," Mr. Wren  
gravely said,  
"Then it seems to me plain, by that  
same rule again,  
That a bird in the bush is worth two  
that are dead."

So he dropped his sad note, and he  
smoothed down his coat,  
Till his late-ruffled plumage shone  
glossy and bright ;  
And light as a breeze, through the fields  
and the trees,  
He floated and caroled till lost to the  
sight.

And in no longer time than it takes for  
my rhyme, —  
Now would you believe it ? and is n't  
it strange ! —  
He returned all elate, bringing home a  
new mate :  
But birds are but birds, and are given  
to change.

Of course, larger folks are quite crushed  
by such strokes,  
And never are guilty of like fickle  
freaks ; —  
Ah ! a bird's woe is brief, but our great  
human grief  
Will sometimes affect us for days and  
for weeks !

But this does not belong of good right  
to my song,  
For I started to tell about birds and  
their kind ;

So I 'll say Mr. Wren, when he married  
again,  
Took a wife who had not an inquiring  
mind.

For he said what was true : " Mrs.  
Wren, number two,  
You would not have had such good  
fortune, my dear,  
If the first, who is dead, had believed  
what I said,  
And contented herself in her own  
proper sphere."

Now, to some it might seem like the  
very extreme  
Of folly to ask what you know very  
well ;  
But this Mrs. Wren did, and behaved as  
he bid,  
Never asking the wherefore, and he  
did n't tell.

Yes, this meek little bird never thought,  
never stirred,  
Without craving leave in the proper-  
est way :  
She said, with the rest, " Shall I sit on  
my nest  
For three weeks or thirteen ? I 'll do  
just as you say ! "

Now I think, in the main, it is best to  
explain  
The right and the reason of what we  
command ;  
But he would n't, not he ; a poor female  
was she,  
And he was a male bird as large as  
your hand !

And one more thing, I find, is borne in  
on my mind :  
Mr. Wren may be right, but it seems  
to me strange,  
That while both his grief and his love  
were so brief,  
He should claim such devotion and  
trust in exchange !

And yet I 've been told, that with birds  
young and old,  
All the males should direct, all the  
females obey ;  
Though, to speak for a bird, so at least  
I have heard,  
You must *be* one : — as I never was,  
I can't say !

## DOROTHY'S DOWER.

IN THREE PARTS.

## PART I.

"MY sweetest Dorothy," said John,  
Of course before the wedding,  
As metaphorically he stood,  
His gold upon her shedding,  
"Whatever thing you wish or want  
Shall be hereafter granted,  
For all my worldly goods are yours."  
The fellow was enchanted!

"About that little dower you have,  
You thought might yet come handy,  
Throw it away, do what you please,  
Spend it on sugar-candy!  
I like your sweet, dependent ways,  
I love you when you tease me;  
The more you ask, the more you spend,  
The better you will please me."

## PART II.

"Confound it, Dorothy!" said John,  
"I have n't got it by me.  
You have n't, have you, spent that  
sum,  
The dower from Aunt Jemima?  
*No*; well, that's sensible for you;  
This fix is most unpleasant;  
But money's tight, so just take yours  
And use it for the present.  
Now I must go — to — meet a man!  
By George! I'll have to borrow!  
Lend me a twenty — that's all right!  
I'll pay you back to-morrow."

## PART III.

"Madam," says John to Dorothy,  
And past her rudely pushes,  
"You think a man is made of gold,  
And money grows on bushes!  
*Tom's shoes! your doctor!* Can't you  
now  
Get up some new disaster?  
You and your children are enough  
To break John Jacob Astor.  
Where's what you had yourself when I  
Was fool enough to court you?  
*That little sum*, till you got me,  
'T was what had to support you!"  
"It's lent and gone, not very far;  
Pray don't be apprehensive."

"Lent! I've had use enough for it:  
My family is expensive.  
I did n't, as a woman would,  
Spend it on sugar-candy!"  
"No, John, I think the most of it  
Went for cigars and brandy!"

## BLACK RANALD.

IN the time when the little flowers are  
born,  
The joyfulest time of the year,  
Fair Marion from the Hall rode forth  
To chase the fleet red deer.

She moved among her comely maids  
With such a stately mien  
That they seemed like humble violets  
By the side of a lily queen.

For she, of beauties fair, was named  
The fairest in the land;  
And lovelorn youths had pined and  
died  
For the clasp of her lady hand.

But never suitor yet had pressed  
Her dainty finger-tips;  
And never cheek that wore a beard  
Had touched her maiden lips.

She laughed and danced, she laughed  
and sang;  
She bade her lovers wait;  
Till the gallant Stuart Græme, — one  
morn,  
Checked rein at her father's gate.

She blushed and sighed; she laughed  
no more;  
She sang a low refrain;  
And, when the bold young Stuart  
wooed,  
He did not woo in vain.

And now, as to the chase she rides,  
Across her father's land,  
She wears a bright betrothal ring  
Upon her snowy hand.

She loosed the rein, she touched the  
flank  
Of her royal red-roan steed.  
"Now, who among my friends," she  
said,  
"Will vie with me in speed?"

She looked at Græme before them  
 all,  
 Though her face was rosy red.  
 "He who can catch me as I ride  
 Shall be my squire," she said.

Away! they scarce can follow  
 Even with their eager eyes;  
 She clears the stream, she skims the  
 plain  
 Swift as the swallow flies.

Alack! no charger in the train  
 Can match with hers to-day;  
 The very deer-hounds, left behind,  
 Are yelling in dismay.

Far out upon the lonely moor  
 Her speed she checks at last;  
 One single horseman follows her,  
 With hoof-strokes gaining fast.

She's smiling softly to herself,  
 She's speaking soft and low:  
 "None but the gallant Stuart Græme  
 Could follow where I go!"

She wheels her horse; she sees a  
 sight  
 That makes her pulses stand;  
 Her very cheek, but now so red,  
 Grows whiter than her hand.

For, while no friend she sees the way  
 Her frightened eyes look back,  
 Black Ranald, of the Haunted Tower,  
 Is close upon her track!

He's gained her side; he's seized her  
 rein—  
 The cruellest man in the land;  
 And he has clasped her virgin waist  
 With his wicked, wicked hand.

She feels his breath upon her face,  
 She hears his mocking tone,  
 As he lifts her from her red-roan steed  
 And sets her on his own.

"Proud Mistress Marion," he cries,  
 "In spite of all your scorn,  
 Black Ranald is your squire to-day,  
 He'll be your lord at morn!"

She hears no more, she sees no more,  
 For many a weary hour,  
 Till from her deadly swoon she wakes  
 In Ranald's Haunted Tower.

For, in the highest turret there,  
 With never a friend in call,  
 He has tied her hands with a silver  
 chain  
 And bound them to the wall.

She fears no ghosts that haunt the  
 dark,  
 But she fears the coming dawn;  
 And her heart grows sick when at day  
 she hears  
 The prison-bolts withdrawn.

She summons all her strength, as they  
 Who for the headsman wait;  
 And she prays to every virgin saint  
 To help her in her strait;

For she sees her jailer cross the sill.  
 "Now, if you will wed with me,"  
 He said, "henceforth of my house and  
 land  
 You shall queen and ruler be."

"Bold Ranald of the Tower," she  
 said,  
 "With heart as black as your name,  
 I will only be the bride of Death  
 Or the bride of Stuart Græme.

"I will make the coldest, darkest bed  
 In the dismal church-yard mine,  
 And lay me down to sleep in it,  
 Or ever I sleep in thine!"

"I shall tame you yet, proud girl," he  
 cried,  
 "For you shall not be free,  
 Nor bread nor wine shall pass your  
 lips  
 Till you vow to wed with me!"

She turned; she laughed in his very  
 face:  
 "Sir Knave, your threats are vain;  
 Nor bread nor wine shall pass my lips  
 Till I am free again!"

He echoed back her mocking laugh,  
 He turned him on his heel;  
 When something smote upon his ear  
 Like the ringing clang of steel.

The bolts are snapped; the strong door  
 falls;  
 The Græme is standing there;  
 And a hundred armed men at his back  
 Are swarming up the stair!

Black Ranald put his horn to his lips  
 And blew a warning note.  
 "Your followers lie," brave Stuart said,  
 "Six deep within the moat !

"Alone, a prisoner in your tower,  
 Now yield, or you are dead !"  
 Black Ranald gnashed his teeth in  
 rage,  
 "I yield to none," he said.

They drew their swords. "Now die  
 the death,"  
 Said Græme, "you merit well."  
 And as he spake, at Marion's feet  
 The lifeless Ranald fell.

The Stuart raised the death-pale maid ;  
 He broke her silver chain ;  
 He bore her down, and set her safe  
 On her good red-roan again.

Now closely at his side she rides,  
 Nor heeds them one and all ;  
 And his hand ne'er quits her bridle-  
 rein  
 Till they reach her father's Hall.

Then the glad sire clasps that hand in  
 his own,  
 While the tears to his beard drop  
 slow ;  
 "You have saved my child and rid the  
 land,"  
 He cries, "of a cruel foe ;

"And if this maiden say not nay," —  
 Her cheeks burned like a flame, —  
 "Then you shall be my son to-night,  
 And she shall bear your name."

They have set the lights in every room ;  
 They have spread the wedding-feast ;  
 And from the neighboring cloister's  
 cell  
 They have brought the holy priest.

And she is a captive once again —  
 The timid, tender dove !  
 For she slipped the silver chain to wear  
 The golden chain of love !

Sweet Marion, under her snow-white  
 veil,  
 Stands fast by her captor's side,  
 As he binds her hands with the mar-  
 riage-ring  
 And kisses her first, a bride !

## THE LEAK IN THE DIKE.

A STORY OF HOLLAND.

THE good dame looked from her cot  
 tage  
 At the close of the pleasant day,  
 And cheerily called to her little son  
 Outside the door at play :  
 "Come, Peter, come ! I want you to go,  
 While there is light to see,  
 To the hut of the blind old man who  
 lives  
 Across the dike, for me ;  
 And take these cakes I made for him —  
 They are hot and smoking yet ;  
 You have time enough to go and come  
 Before the sun is set."

Then the good-wife turned to her la-  
 bor,  
 Humming a simple song,  
 And thought of her husband, working  
 hard  
 At the sluices all day long ;  
 And set the turf a-blazing,  
 And brought the coarse black bread ;  
 That he might find a fire at night,  
 And find the table spread.

And Peter left the brother,  
 With whom all day he had played,  
 And the sister who had watched their  
 sports  
 In the willow's tender shade ;  
 And told them they'd see him back be-  
 fore

They saw a star in sight,  
 Though he would n't be afraid to go  
 In the very darkest night !  
 For he was a brave, bright fellow,  
 With eye and conscience clear ;  
 He could do whatever a boy might do,  
 And he had not learned to fear.  
 Why, he would n't have robbed a bird's  
 nest,  
 Nor brought a stork to harm,  
 Though never a law in Holland  
 Had stood to stay his arm !

And now, with his face all glowing,  
 And eyes as bright as the day  
 With the thoughts of his pleasant er-  
 rand,  
 He trudged along the way ;  
 And soon his joyous prattle  
 Made glad a lonesome place —

Alas ! if only the blind old man  
 Could have seen that happy face !  
 Yet he somehow caught the brightness  
 Which his voice and presence lent ;  
 And he felt the sunshine come and go  
 As Peter came and went.

And now, as the day was sinking,  
 And the winds began to rise,  
 The mother looked from her door again,  
 Shading her anxious eyes ;  
 And saw the shadows deepen  
 And birds to their homes come back,  
 But never a sign of Peter  
 Along the level track.

But she said : " He will come at morn-  
 ing,

So I need not fret or grieve —  
 Though it is n't like my boy at all  
 To stay without my leave."

But where was the child delaying ?

On the homeward way was he,  
 And across the dike while the sun was  
 up

An hour above the sea.  
 He was stopping now to gather flowers,  
 Now listening to the sound,  
 As the angry waters dashed themselves  
 Against their narrow bound.

" Ah ! well for us," said Peter,  
 " That the gates are good and strong,  
 And my father tends them carefully,  
 Or they would not hold you long !  
 You're a wicked sea," said Peter ;  
 " I know why you fret and chafe ;  
 You would like to spoil our lands and  
 homes ;  
 But our sluices keep you safe !"

But hark ! Through the noise of waters  
 Comes a low, clear, trickling sound ;  
 And the child's face pales with terror,  
 And his blossoms drop to the ground.  
 He is up the bank in a moment,  
 And, stealing through the sand,  
 He sees a stream not yet so large  
 As his slender, childish hand.

'Tis a leak in the dike ! He is but a  
 boy,  
 Unused to fearful scenes ;  
 But, young as he is, he has learned to  
 know

The dreadful thing that means.  
*A leak in the dike !* The stoutest heart  
 Grows faint that cry to hear,  
 And the bravest man in all the land  
 Turns white with mortal fear.

For he knows the smallest leak may  
 grow  
 To a flood in a single night ;  
 And he knows the strength of the cruel  
 sea  
 When loosed in its angry might.

And the boy ! He has seen the danger,  
 And, shouting a wild alarm,  
 He forces back the weight of the sea  
 With the strength of his single arm !  
 He listens for the joyful sound  
 Of a footstep passing nigh ;  
 And lays his ear to the ground, to catch  
 The answer to his cry.  
 And he hears the rough winds blowing,  
 And the waters rise and fall,  
 But never an answer comes to him,  
 Save the echo of his call.  
 He sees no hope, no succor,  
 His feeble voice is lost ;  
 Yet what shall he do but watch and  
 wait,  
 Though he perish at his post !

So, faintly calling and crying  
 Till the sun is under the sea ;  
 Crying and moaning till the stars  
 Come out for company ;  
 He thinks of his brother and sister,  
 Asleep in their safe warm bed ;  
 He thinks of his father and mother,  
 Of himself as dying — and dead ;  
 And of how, when the night is over,  
 They must come and find him at last ;  
 But he never thinks he can leave this  
 place  
 Where duty holds him fast.

The good dame in the cottage  
 Is up and astir with the light,  
 For the thought of her little Peter  
 Has been with her all night.  
 And now she watches the pathway,  
 As yester eve she had done ;  
 But what does she see so strange and  
 black  
 Against the rising sun ?  
 Her neighbors are bearing between them  
 Something straight to her door ;  
 Her child is coming home, but not  
 As he ever came before !

" He is dead !" she cries ; " my dar-  
 ling !"  
 And the startled father hears,  
 And comes and looks the way she looks,  
 And fears the thing she fears :

Till a glad shout from the bearers  
 Thrills the stricken man and wife —  
 "Give thanks, for your son has saved  
 our land,  
 And God has saved his life!"  
 So, there in the morning sunshine  
 They knelt about the boy;  
 And every head was bared and bent  
 In tearful, reverent joy.

'T is many a year since then; but still,  
 When the sea roars like a flood,  
 Their boys are taught what a boy can  
 do  
 Who is brave and true and good.  
 For every man in that country  
 Takes his son by the hand,  
 And tells him of little Peter,  
 Whose courage saved the land.

They have many a valiant hero,  
 Remembered through the years:  
 But never one whose name so oft  
 Is named with loving tears.  
 And his deed shall be sung by the cradle,  
 And told to the child on the knee,  
 So long as the dikes of Holland  
 Divide the land from the sea!

---

### THE LANDLORD OF THE BLUE HEN.

ONCE, a long time ago, so good stories  
 begin,  
 There stood by a roadside an old-fashioned  
 inn;  
 An inn, which the landlord had named  
 "The Blue Hen,"  
 While he, by his neighbors, was called  
 "Uncle Ben;"  
 At least, they quite often addressed him  
 that way  
 When ready to drink but not ready to  
 pay;  
 Though when he insisted on having the  
 cash,  
 They went off, muttering "Rummy,"  
 and "Old Brandy Smash."  
 He sold barrels of liquor, but still the  
 old "Hen"  
 Seemed never to flourish, and neither  
 did "Ben;"

For he drank up the profits, as every  
 one knew,  
 Even those who were drinking their  
 profits up, too.

So, with all they could drink, and with  
 all they could pay,  
 The landlord grew poorer and poorer  
 each day;  
 Men said, as he took down the gin from  
 the shelf,  
 "The steadiest customer there was him-  
 self."

There was hardly a man living in the  
 same street  
 But had too much to drink and too little  
 to eat;  
 The women about the old "Hen" got  
 the blues;  
 The girls had no bonnets, the boys had  
 no shoes.

When a poor fellow died, he was borne  
 on his bier  
 By his comrades, whose hands shook  
 with brandy and fear;  
 For of course they were terribly fright-  
 ened, and yet,  
 They went back to "The Blue Hen"  
 to drink and forget!

There was one jovial farmer who could  
 n't get by  
 The door of "The Blue Hen" without  
 feeling dry;  
 One day he discovered his purse grow-  
 ing light,  
 "There must be a leak somewhere," he  
 said. He was right!

Then there was the blacksmith (the best  
 ever known  
 Folks said, if he'd only let liquor  
 alone)  
 Let his forge cool so often, at last he  
 forgot  
 To heat up his iron and strike when  
 't was hot.

Once a miller, going home from "The  
 Blue Hen," 't was said,  
 While his wife sat and wept by his sick  
 baby's bed,  
 Had made a false step, and slept all  
 night alone  
 In the bed of the river, instead of his  
 own.

Even poor "Ben" himself could not  
 drink of the cup  
 Of fire forever without burning up ;  
 He grew sick, fell to raving, declared  
 that he knew  
 No doctors could help him ; and they  
 said so, too.

He told those about him, the ghosts of  
 the men  
 Who used in their life-times to haunt  
 "The Blue Hen,"  
 Had come back each one bringing his  
 children and wife,  
 And trying to frighten him out of his  
 life.

Now he thought he was burning ; the  
 very next breath  
 He shivered and cried, he was freezing  
 to death ;  
 That the peddler lay by him, who, long  
 years ago,  
 Was put out of "The Blue Hen," and  
 died in the snow.

He said that the blacksmith, who turned  
 to a sot,  
 Laid him out on an anvil and beat him,  
 red-hot ;  
 That the builder, who swallowed his  
 brandy fourth proof,  
 Was pitching him downward, head first,  
 from the roof.

At last he grew frantic ; he clutched at  
 the sheet,  
 And cried that the miller had hold of  
 his feet ;  
 Then leaped from his bed with a ter-  
 rible scream,  
 That the dead man was dragging him  
 under the stream.

Then he ran, and so swift that no mor-  
 tal could save ;  
 He went over the bank and went under  
 - the wave ;  
 And his poor lifeless body next morn-  
 ing was found  
 In the very same spot where the miller  
 was drowned.

" 'T was n't liquor that killed him," some  
 said, " that was plain ;  
 He was crazy, and sober folks might  
 be insane ! "

" 'T was *delirium tremens*," the cor-  
 oner said,  
 But whatever it was, he was certainly  
 dead !

◆

### THE KING'S JEWEL.

'T WAS a night to make the bravest  
 Shrink from the tempest's breath,  
 For the winter snows were bitter,  
 And the winds were cruel as death.

All day on the roofs of Warsaw  
 Had the white storm sifted down  
 Till it almost hid the humble huts  
 Of the poor, outside the town.

And it beat upon one low cottage  
 With a sort of reckless spite,  
 As if to add to their wretchedness  
 Who sat by its hearth that night ;

Where Dorby, the Polish peasant,  
 Took his pale wife by the hand,  
 And told her that when the morrow  
 came  
 They would have no home in the land.

No human hand would aid him  
 With the rent that was due at morn ;  
 And his cold, hard-hearted landlord  
 Had spurned his prayers with scorn.

Then the poor man took his Bible,  
 And read, while his eyes grew dim,  
 To see if any comfort  
 Were written there for him ;

When he suddenly heard a knocking  
 On the casement, soft and light ;  
 It was n't the storm ; but what else  
 could be  
 Abroad in such a night ?

Then he went and opened the window,  
 But for wonder scarce could speak,  
 As a bird flew in with a jeweled ring  
 Held flashing in his beak.

'T is the bird I trained, said Dorby,  
 And that is the precious ring,  
 That once I saw on the royal hand  
 Of our good and gracious King.

And if birds, as our lesson tells us,  
 Once came with food to men,

Who knows, said the foolish peasant,  
But they might be sent again !

So he hopefully went with the morn-  
ing,  
And knocked at the palace gate,  
And gave to the King the jewel  
They had searched for long and late.

And when he had heard the story  
Which the peasant had to tell,  
He gave him a fruitful garden,  
And a home wherein to dwell.

And Dorby wrote o'er the doorway  
These words that all might see :  
"Thou hast called on the Lord in  
trouble,  
And He hath delivered thee !"

◆

### EDGAR'S WIFE.

I KNOW that Edgar's kind and good,  
And I know my home is fine,  
If I only could live in it, mother,  
And only could make it mine.

You need not look at me and smile,  
In such a strange, sad way ;  
I am not out of my head at all,  
And I know just what I say.

I know that Edgar freely gives  
Whate'er he thinks will please ;  
But it's what we love that brings us  
good,  
And my heart is not in these.

Oh, I wish I could stand where the  
maples  
Drop their shadows, cool and dim ;  
Or lie in the sweet red clover,  
Where I walked, but not with him !

Nay, you need not mind me, mother,  
I love him — or at the worst,  
I try to shut the past from my heart ;  
But you know he was not the first !

And I strive to make him feel my life  
Is his, and here, as I ought ;  
But he never can come into the world  
That I live in, in my thought.

For whether I wake, or whether I sleep,  
It is always just the same ;

I am far away to the time that was,  
Or the time that never came.

Sometimes I walk in the paradise,  
That, alas ! was not to be ;  
Sometimes I sit the whole night long  
A child on my father's knee ;

And when my sweet sad fancies run  
Unheeded as they list,  
They go and search about to find  
The things my life has missed.

Aye ! this love is a tyrant always,  
And whether for evil or good,  
Neither comes nor goes for our bid-  
ding, —  
But I've done the best I could.

And Edgar's a worthy man I know,  
And I know my house is fine ;  
But I never shall live in it, mother,  
And I never shall make it mine !

◆

### THE FICKLE DAY.

LAST night, when the sweet young moon  
shone clear  
In her hall of starry splendor,  
I said what a maiden loves to hear,  
'To a maiden true and tender.  
She promised to walk with me at noon,  
In the meadow red with clover ;  
And I set her words to a pleasant tune,  
And sang them over and over.  
So awake in the early dawn I lay,  
And heard the stir and humming  
The glad earth makes when her or-  
chestra  
Of a thousand birds is coming.

I saw the waning lights in the skies  
Blown out by the breath of morn-  
ing ;  
And the morn grow pale as a maid who  
dies,  
When her loving wins but scorning  
And I said, the day will never rise ;  
On her cloudy couch she lingers,  
Still pressing the lids of her sweet blue  
eyes  
Close shut with her rosy fingers.  
But she rose at last, and stood arrayed  
Like a queen for a royal crowning,  
And I thought her look was never made  
For changing or for frowning.

But alas for the dreams that round us  
play!

For the plans of mortal making!  
And alas for the false and fickle day  
That looked so fair at waking!  
For suddenly on the world she frowned,  
Till the birds grew still in their  
places,  
And the blossoms turned their eyes on  
the ground

To hide their frightened faces.  
And the light grew checkered where it  
lay,  
Across the hill and meadow,  
For she hid her sunny hair away  
Under a net of shadow.

And close in the folds of a cloudy veil,  
Her altered beauty keeping,  
She breathed a low and lonesome wail,  
And softly fell a-weeping.  
And now, my dream of the time to be,  
My beautiful dream is over;

For no maiden will walk at noon with  
me  
In the meadow red with clover.

And within and without I feel and see  
But woeful, weary weather;  
Ah! wretched day; ah! wretched me—  
We well may weep together!



THE MAID OF KIRCONNEL.

FAIR Kirtle, hastening to the sea,  
Through lands of sunniest green,  
But for thy tender witchery  
"Fair Helen of Kirconnel lea"  
A happier fate had seen.

And wood-bower sweet, whose vines  
displayed  
A royal wreath of flowers;  
Why did you lure the dreaming maid,  
So oft beneath your haunted shade,  
To pass the charmed hours?

For hidden, like the feathery choir,  
There from the noontide's glance,  
She lit the heart's first vestal fire,  
And fed its flame of soft desire,  
With dreams of old romance.

Poor, frightened doe, that sought the  
shade  
Of that sequestered place,  
And led the tender, timid maid,

Blushing, surprised, and half afraid,  
To meet the hunter's face.

Not thine the fault, but thine the deed,  
Blind, harmless innocent,  
When to that bosom, doomed to bleed,  
With cruel, swift, unerring speed,  
The fatal arrow went.

Why came no warning voice to save,  
No cry upon the blast,  
When Helen fair, and Fleming brave,  
Sat on the dead Kirconnel's grave,  
And spake, and kissed their last?

O Mary, gone in life's young bloom,  
O "Mary of the lea,"  
Couldst thou not leave one hour the  
tomb,  
To save her from that hapless doom,  
So soon to sleep by thee?

Vain, vain, to say what might have been,  
Or strive with cruel Fate;  
Evil the world hath entered in,  
And sin is death, and death is sin,  
And love must trust and wait.

For here the crown of lovers true  
Still hides its flowers beneath—  
The sharpest thorns that ever grew,  
The thorns that pierce us through and  
through,  
And make us bleed to death!



SAINT MACARIUS OF THE DES-  
ERT.

GOOD Saint Macarius, full of grace,  
And happy as none but a saint can be,  
Abode in his cell, in a desert place,  
With only angels for company;  
And fasting daily till vesper time,  
And praying oft till the hour of prime;  
He wept so freely for all the sin  
That ever had stained his soul below,  
That, though the hue of his guilt had  
been  
As scarlet, it must have changed to  
snow.

The Tempter scarce could charm his  
sight  
Who came transformed to an angel of  
light;  
The demons that pursued his track

He sent to a fiercer torment back ;  
And he wearied, with fast and penance  
grim,

The fiends that were sent to weary him,  
Until at last it came about

That he vanquished the fiercest of  
Satan's brood,

And the powers of darkness, tired out,  
Had left the anchoret unsubdued.

Yet I marvel what they could have been,  
The sins that he strove to wash away ;  
For he had fled from the haunts of men  
In the pure, sweet dawn of his man-  
hood's day.

But surely now they were all forgiven,  
For alone in the desert, for sixty  
years,

He had eat of its scant herbs morn and  
even,

And black bread, moistened with  
bitter tears.

Yet so cunning and subtle is the mesh  
For the souls of the unwary laid,  
And so strong is the power of the  
world and flesh,

That the very elect have been be-  
trayed.

And therefore even our holy saint,  
When fast and penance and watch  
were done,

Made often bitter and loud complaint  
Of the artful wiles of the Evil One.

For he found that none may flee from  
his ire,

Or find a refuge and safe retreat,  
In the time when Satan doth desire  
To have and to sift the soul like  
wheat.

Good Saint Macarius, having passed  
The long, hot hours of the day in  
prayer,

Rose once an hungered, after a fast  
That was long for even a saint to bear.  
And looking without, where the shad-  
ows fell —

'T was a sight most rare in that  
lonely place —

Just at the door of his humble cell  
He saw a stranger face to face,  
Who greeted him in a tender tone,  
That fell on his weary heart like balm,  
As graciously from out his own

He dropped in the hermit's open  
palm

A cluster plucked from a fruitful vine,

Ripe and ruddy, and full of wine.

"Thanks," said the saint, for his heart,  
was glad,

"My blessing take for a righteous  
deed ;

'T is the very gift I would have had  
For one in his sore distress and need."

Then, seizing a staff in his eager hand,  
He hurried over the burning sand,  
To a cell where a holy brother lay,  
Wasting and dying day by day,  
And gave, his dying thirst to slake,  
The fruit 't were a sin for himself to take.

Alas ! the fainting hermit said,  
To the holy brother who watched his  
bed,

Short at the worst can be my stay  
In this vile and wretched house of clay ;  
For my night is almost done below,

And at break of day I must rise and go,  
Shall I yield at last the flesh to please,

And lose my soul for a moment's ease ?  
Nay, take this gift to my precious son,

Whose weary journey is scarce begun,  
For the burden of penance and fast and  
prayer

Is a heavier thing for the young to bear.  
Therefore his sin were not as mine,

Though he ate the pleasant fruit of the  
vine.

So, before another hour had gone,  
The will of the dying man was done ;  
And the fair young monk, who had  
come to dwell

For the good of his soul in a desert-cell,  
Had bound the sandals on his feet,

And drawn his hood about his head,  
And, bearing the cluster ripe and sweet,

Was crossing the desert with cheerful  
tread.

For he said, 'T were well that an aged  
saint

Should break his fast with fruits like  
these :

But I in my vigor dare not taint  
My soul with self-indulgencies.

And the holy father whom I seek,  
By praying and fasting oft and long,

I fear me makes the flesh too weak  
To keep the spirit brave and strong.

At the day-break Saint Macarius rose  
From his peaceful sleep with con-  
science clear,

And lo ! the youngest monk of those  
Who lived in a desert-cell drew near ;  
And, greeting his father in the Lord,  
Passed reverently the open door.  
And again the hermit had on his board  
The fruit untouched as it was be-  
fore.

Then Saint Macarius joyful raised  
His thankful eyes and hands to  
heaven,  
And cried aloud : " The saints be  
praised  
That unto all my sons was given  
Such strength that, tempted as they  
have been,  
Not a single soul hath yielded to sin."

And then, though he had not broken  
fast,  
The lure was firmly put aside ;  
And in the future, as in the past,  
A self-denying man to the last,  
Good Saint Macarius lived and died.  
And he never tasted the fruit of the  
vine,  
Till he went to a righteous man's re-  
ward,  
And took of the heavenly bread and  
wine  
New in the kingdom of the Lord.

---

### FAIR ELEANOR.

WHEN the birds were mating and build-  
ing  
To the sound of a pleasant tune,  
Fair Eleanor sat on the porch and spun  
All the long bright afternoon.  
She wound the flax on the distaff,  
She spun it fine and strong ;  
She sung as it slipped through her  
hands, and this  
Was the burden of her song :  
" I sit here spinning, spinning,  
And my heart beats joyfully,  
Though my lover is riding away from  
me  
To his home by the hills of the sea."

When the shining skeins were finished,  
And the loom its work had done,  
Fair Eleanor brought her linen out  
To spread on the grass in the sun.  
She sprinkled it over with water,  
She turned and bleached it white ;

And still she sung, and the burden  
Was gay, as her heart was light :  
" O sun, keep shining, shining !  
O web, bleach white for me !  
For now my lover is riding back  
From his home by the hills of the sea."

When the sun, through the leaves of  
autumn,  
Burned with a dull-red flame,  
Fair Eleanor had made the robes  
To wear when her lover came.  
And she stood at the open clothes-press,  
And the roses burned in her face,  
As she strewed with roses and laven-  
der  
Her folded linen and lace ;  
And she murmured softly, softly :  
" My bridegroom draws near to me,  
And we shall ride back together  
To his home by the hills of the sea."

When the desolate clouds of winter  
Shrouded the face of the sun,  
Then the fair, fair Eleanor, wedded,  
Was dressed in the robes she had  
spun.  
But never again in music  
Did her silent lips depart,  
Though her lover came from his home  
by the sea,  
And clasped her to his heart ;  
Though he cried, as he kissed and  
kissed her,  
Till his sobs through the house were  
heard —  
Ah, she was too happy where she had  
gone,  
I ween, to answer a word !

---

### BREAKING THE ROADS.

ABOUT the cottage, cold and white,  
The snow-drifts heap the ground ;  
Through its curtains closely drawn to-  
night  
There scarcely steals a sound.

The task is done that patient hands  
Through all the day have plied ;  
And the flax-wheel, with its loosened  
bands,  
Is idly set aside.

Above the hearth-fire's pleasant glare,  
Sings now the streaming spout ;

The housewife, at her evening care,  
Is passing in and out.

And still as here and there she flits,  
With cheerful, bustling sound,  
Musing, her daughter silent sits,  
With eyes upon the ground.

A maiden, womanly and true,  
Sweet as the mountain-rose ;  
No fairer form than hers ere grew  
Amid the winter snows.

A rosy mouth, and o'er her brow  
Brown, smoothly-braided hair,  
Surely the youth beside her now  
Must covet flower so fair.

For bashfulness she dare not meet  
His eyes that keep their place,  
So steadfastly and long in sweet  
Perusal of her face.

Herself is Lucy's only charm,  
To make her prized or sought ;  
And Ralph hath but the goodly farm  
Whereon his fathers wrought.

He, with his neighbors, toiling slow  
To-day till sunset's gleam,  
Breaking a road-track through the snow,  
Has urged his patient team.

They came at morn from every home,  
They have labored cheerily ;  
They have cut a way through the snowy  
foam,  
As a good ship cuts the sea.

And when his tired friends were gone,  
Their pleasant labors o'er,  
Ralph stayed to make a path, alone,  
To Lucy's cottage-door.

The thankful dame her friend must press  
To share her hearth's warm blaze :  
What could the daughter give him less  
Than words of grateful praise ?

And now the board has given its cheer,  
The eve has nearly gone,  
Yet by the hearth-fire bright and clear  
The youth still lingers on.

The mother rouses from her nap,  
Her task awhile she keeps ;  
At last, with knitting on her lap,  
Tired nature calmly sleeps.

Then Lucy, bringing from the shelf  
Apples that mock her cheeks,  
Falls working busily herself,  
And half in whisper speaks.

And Ralph, for very bashfulness,  
Is held a moment mute ;  
Then drawing near, he takes in his  
The hand that pares the fruit.

Then Lucy strives to draw away  
Her hand, yet kindly too,  
And half in his she lets it stay, —  
She knows not what to do.

"Darling," he cries, with flushing cheek  
"Forego awhile your task ;  
Lift up your downcast eyes and speak,  
'T is but a word I ask !"

He sees the color rise and wane  
Upon the maiden's face ;  
Then with a kiss he sets again  
The red rose in its place.

The mother wakes in strange surprise,  
And wondering looks about, —  
"How careless, Lucy dear," she cries ;  
"You've let the fire go out !"

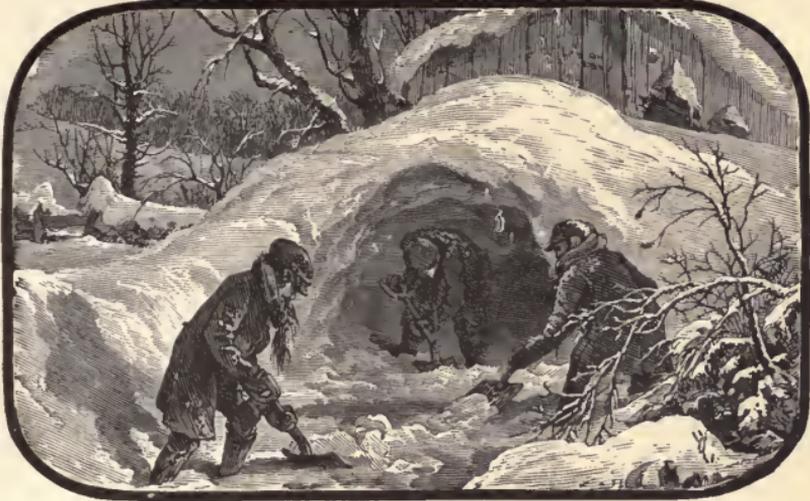
Then Lucy turned her face away,  
She did not even speak ;  
But she looked as if the live coals lay  
A-burning in her cheek.

"Ralph," said the dame, "you've ne'er  
before  
Played such a double part :  
Have you made the way both to my  
door  
And to my daughter's heart ?"

"I've tried my best," cried happy  
Ralph,  
"And if she'll be my wife,  
I'll make a pathway smooth and safe  
For my darling all her life !"

All winter from his home to that  
Where Lucy lived content,  
Along a path made hard and straight,  
Her lover came and went.

And when spring smiled in all her bow-  
ers,  
And birds sang far and wide,  
He trod a pathway through the flowers,  
And led her home a bride !



" Breaking a road track through the snow." Page 218.



## THE CHRISTMAS SHEAF.

"Now, good-wife, bring your precious  
hoard,"

The Norland farmer cried ;

"And heap the hearth, and heap the  
board,  
For the blessed Christmas-tide.

"And bid the children fetch," he said,  
"The last ripe sheaf of wheat,  
And set it on the roof o'erhead,  
That the birds may come and eat.

"And this we do for his dear sake,  
The Master kind and good,  
Who, of the loaves He blest and  
brake,  
Fed all the multitude."

Then Fredrica, and Franz, and Paul,  
When they heard their father's words,  
Put up the sheaf, and one and all  
Seemed merry as the birds.

Till suddenly the maiden sighed,  
The boys were hushed in fear,  
As, covering all her face, she cried,  
"If Hansei were but here !"

And when, at dark, about the hearth  
They gathered still and slow,  
You heard no more the childish mirth  
So loud an hour ago.

And on their tender cheeks the tears  
Shone in the flickering light ;  
For they were four in other years  
Who are but three to-night.

And tears are in the mother's tone ;  
As she speaks, she trembles, too :  
"Come, children, come, for the supper's  
done,  
And your father waits for you."

Then Fredrica, and Franz, and Paul,  
Stood each beside his chair ;  
The boys were comely lads, and tall,  
The girl was good and fair.

The father's hand was raised to crave  
A grace before the meat,  
When the daughter spake ; her words  
were brave  
But her voice was low and sweet :

"Dear father, should we give the wheat  
To all the birds of the air ?  
Shall we let the kite and the raven eat  
Such choice and dainty fare ?

"For if to-morrow from our store  
We drive them not away,  
The good little birds will get no more  
Than the evil birds of prey."

"Nay, nay, my child," he gravely said,  
"You have spoken to your shame,  
For the good, good Father overhead,  
"Feeds all the birds the same.

"He hears the ravens when they cry,  
He keeps the fowls of the air ;  
And a single sparrow cannot lie  
On the ground without his care."

"Yea, father, yea ; and tell me this," —  
Her words came fast and wild, —  
"Are not a thousand sparrows less  
To Him than a single child ?

"Even though it sinned and strayed  
from home ?"  
The father groaned in pain  
As she cried, "Oh, let our Hansei come  
And live with us again !

"I know he did what was not right" —  
Sadly he shook his head ;  
"If he knew I longed for him to-night,  
He would not come," he said.

"He went from me in wrath and pride ;  
God ! shield him tenderly !  
For I hear the wild wind cry outside,  
Like a soul in agony."

"Nay, it is a soul !" Oh, eagerly  
The maiden answered then ;  
"And, father, what if it should be he,  
Come back to us again !"

She stops — the portal open flies ;  
Her fear is turned to joy :  
"Hansei !" the startled father cries ;  
And the mother sobs, "My boy !"

'T is a bowed and humbled man they  
greet,  
With loving lips and eyes,  
Who fain would kneel at his father's  
feet,  
But he softly bids him rise ;

And he says, "I bless thee, O mine  
own;

Yea, and thou shalt be blest!"  
While the happy mother holds her son  
Like a baby on her breast.

Their house and love again to share  
The Prodigal has come!  
And now there will be no empty chair,  
Nor empty heart in their home.

And they think, as they see their joy  
and pride  
Safe back in the sheltering fold,  
Of the child that was born at Christmas-  
tide  
In Bethlehem of old.

And all the hours glide swift away  
With loving, hopeful words,  
Till the Christmas sheaf at break of  
day  
Is alive with happy birds!

### LITTLE GOTTLIEB.

#### A CHRISTMAS STORY.

ACROSS the German Ocean,  
In a country far from our own,  
Once, a poor little boy, named Gottlieb,  
Lived with his mother alone.

They dwelt in the part of a village  
Where the houses were poor and  
small,  
But the home of little Gottlieb,  
Was the poorest one of all.

He was not large enough to work,  
And his mother could do no more  
(Though she scarcely laid her knitting  
down)  
Than keep the wolf from the door.

She had to take their threadbare clothes,  
And turn, and patch, and darn;  
For never any woman yet  
Grew rich by knitting yarn.

And oft at night, beside her chair,  
Would Gottlieb sit, and plan

[NOTE — In Norway the last sheaf from the  
harvest field is never threshed, but it is always  
reserved till Christmas Eve, when it is set up on  
the roof as a feast for the hungry birds.]

The wonderful things he would do for  
her,  
When he grew to be a man.

One night she sat and knitted,  
And Gottlieb sat and dreamed,  
When a happy fancy all at once  
Upon his vision beamed.

'T was only a week till Christmas,  
And Gottlieb knew that then  
The Christ-child, who was born that  
day,  
Sent down good gifts to men.

But he said, "He will never find us,  
Our home is so mean and small.  
And we, who have most need of them,  
Will get no gifts at all."

When all at once a happy light  
Came into his eyes so blue,  
And lighted up his face with smiles,  
As he thought what he could do.

Next day when the postman's letters  
Came from all over the land;  
Came one for the Christ-child, written  
In a child's poor trembling hand.

You may think he was sorely puzzled  
What in the world to do;  
So he went to the Burgomaster,  
As the wisest man he knew.

And when they opened the letter,  
They stood almost dismayed  
That such a little child should dare  
To ask the Lord for aid.

Then the Burgomaster stammered,  
And scarce knew what to speak,  
And hastily he brushed aside  
A drop, like a tear, from his cheek.

Then up he spoke right gruffly,  
And turned himself about:  
This must be a very foolish boy,  
And a small one, too, no doubt."

But when six rosy children  
That night about him pressed,  
Poor, trusting little Gottlieb  
Stood near him, with the rest.

And he heard his simple, touching  
prayer,  
Through all their noisy play;

Though he tried his very best to put  
The thought of him away.

A wise and learned man was he,  
Men called him good and just ;  
But his wisdom seemed like foolish-  
ness,  
By that weak child's simple trust.

Now when the morn of Christmas came  
And the long, long week was done,  
Poor Gottlieb, who scarce could sleep,  
Rose up before the sun,

And hastened to his mother,  
But he scarce might speak for fear,  
When he saw her wondering look, and  
saw  
The Burgomaster near.

He was n't afraid of the Holy Babe,  
Nor his mother, meek and mild ;  
But he felt as if so great a man  
Had never been a child.

Amazed the poor child looked, to find  
The hearth was piled with wood,  
And the table, never full before,  
Was heaped with dainty food.

Then half to hide from himself the  
truth  
The Burgomaster said,  
While the mother blessed him on her  
knees,  
And Gottlieb shook for dread ;

"Nay, give no thanks, my good dame,  
To such as me for aid,  
Be grateful to your little son,  
And the Lord to whom he prayed !"

Then turning round to Gottlieb,  
"Your written prayer, you see,  
Come not to whom it was addressed,  
It only came to me !

"'T was but a foolish thing you did,  
As you must understand ;  
For though the gifts are yours, you  
know,  
You have them from my hand."

Then Gottlieb answered fearlessly,  
Where he humbly stood apart,  
"But the Christ-child sent them all the  
same,  
He put the thought in your heart !"

## A MONKISH LEGEND.

BEAUTIFUL stories, by tongue and pen,  
Are told of holy women and men,  
Who have heard, entranced in some  
lonely cell,  
The things not lawful for lip to tell ;  
And seen, when their souls were caught  
away,  
What they might not say.

But one of the sweetest in tale or rhyme  
Is told of a monk of the olden time,  
Who read all day in his sacred nook  
The words of the good Saint Austin's  
book,  
Where he tells of the city of God, that  
best  
Last place of rest.

Sighing, the holy father said,  
As he shut the volume he had read :  
"Methinks if heaven shall only be  
A Sabbath long as eternity,  
Its bliss will at last be a weary reign,  
And its peace be pain."

So he wandered, musing under his  
hood,  
Far into the depths of a solemn wood ;  
Where a bird was singing, so soft and  
clear,  
That he paused and listened with  
charmèd ear ;  
Listened, nor knew, while thus intent,  
How the moments went.

But the music ceased, and the sweet  
spell broke,  
And as if from a guilty dream he  
woke,  
That holy man, and he cried aghast,  
"*Mea culpa!* an hour has passed,  
And I have not counted my beads, nor  
prayed  
To the saints for aid !"

Then, amazed he fled ; but his horror  
grew,  
For the wood was strange, and the path-  
way new ;  
Yet, with trembling step, he hurried  
on,  
Till at last the open plain was won,  
Where, grim and black, o'er the vale  
around,  
The convent frowned.

“Holy Saint Austin!” cried the monk,  
 And down on the ground for terror sunk;  
 For lo! the convent, tower, and cell,  
 Sacred crucifix, blessed bell,  
 Had passed away, and in their stead,  
 Was a ruin spread.

In that hour, while the rapture held him  
 fast,  
 A century had come and passed;  
 And he rose an altered man, and went  
 His way, and knew what the vision  
 meant;  
 For a mighty truth, till then unknown,  
 By that trance was shown.

And he saw how the saints, with their  
 Lord, shall say,  
 A thousand years are but as a day;  
 Since bliss itself must grow from bliss,  
 And holiness from holiness;  
 And love, while eternity's ages move,  
 Cannot tire of love!

---

#### ARTHUR'S WIFE.

I'M getting better, Miriam, though it  
 tires me yet to speak;  
 And the fever, clinging to me, keeps me  
 spiritless and weak,  
 And leaves me with a headache always  
 when it passes off;  
 But I'm better, almost well at last; ex-  
 cept this wretched cough!

I should have passed the livelong day  
 alone here but for you;  
 For Arthur never comes till night, he  
 has so much to do!  
 And so sometimes I lie and think, till  
 my heart seems nigh to burst,  
 Of the hope that lit my future, when I  
 watched his coming first.

I wonder why it is that now he does not  
 seem the same;  
 Perhaps my fancy is at fault, and he is  
 not to blame;  
 It surely cannot be because he has me  
 always near,  
 For I feared and felt it long before the  
 time he brought me here.

Yet still, I said, his wife will charm each  
 shadow from his brow,  
 What can I do to win his love, or prove  
 my loving now?

So I waited, studying patiently his every  
 look and thought;  
 But I fear that I shall never learn to  
 please him as I ought.

I've tried so many ways, to smooth his  
 path where it was rough,  
 But I always either do too much, or fail  
 to do enough;  
 And at times, as if it wearied him, he  
 pushes off my arm —  
 The very things that used to please have  
 somehow lost their charm.

Once, when I wore a pretty gown, a  
 gown he used to praise,  
 I asked him, laughing, if I seemed the  
 sweetheart of old days.  
 He did not know the dress, and said, he  
 never could have told,  
 'T was not that unbecoming one, which  
 made me look so old!

I cannot tell how anything I do may  
 seem to him.  
 Sometimes he thinks me childish, and  
 sometimes stiff and prim;  
 Yet you must not think I blame him,  
 dear; I could not wrong him so —  
 He is very good to me, and I am happy,  
 too, you know!

But I am often troublesome, and sick  
 too much, I fear,  
 And sometimes let the children cry when  
 he is home to hear.  
 Ah me! if I should leave them, with no  
 other care than his!  
 Yet he says his love is wiser than my  
 foolish fondness is.

I think he'd care about the babe. I  
 called him Arthur, too —  
 Hoping to please him when I said, I  
 named him, love, for you!  
 He never noticed any child of mine, ex-  
 cept this one,  
 So the girls would only have to do as  
 they have always done.

Give me my wrapper, Miriam. Help  
 me a little, dear!  
 When Arthur comes home, vexed and  
 tired, he must not find me here.  
 Why, I can even go down-stairs: I al-  
 ways make the tea.  
 He does not like that any one should  
 wait on him but me.

He never sees me lying down when he  
is home, you know,  
And I seldom tell him how I feel, he  
hates to hear it so ;  
Yet I 'm sure he grieves in secret at the  
thought that I may die,  
Though he often laughs at me, and says,  
" You 're stronger now than I."

Perhaps there are some men who love  
more than they ever say :  
He does not show his feelings, but that  
may not be his way.

Why, how foolishly I 'm talking, when  
I know he 's good and kind !  
But we women always ask too much ;  
more than we ever find.

My slippers, Miriam ! No, not those ;  
bring me the easy pair.

I surely heard the door below ; I hear  
him on the stair !

There comes the old, sharp pain again,  
that almost makes me frown ;  
And it seems to me I always cough  
when I try to keep it down.

Ah, Arthur ! take this chair of mine ; I  
feel so well and strong ;  
Besides, I am getting tired of it — I 've  
sat here all day long.

Poor dear ! you work so hard for me,  
and I 'm so useless, too !

A trouble to myself, and, worse, a  
trouble now to you.

◆

### GRACIE.

GRACIE rises with a light  
In her clear face like the sun,  
Like the regal, crowned sun  
That at morning meets her sight :  
Mirthful, merry little one,  
Happy, hopeful little one ;  
What has made her day so bright ?

Who her sweet thoughts shall divine,  
As she draweth water up,  
Water from the well-spring up ?  
What hath made the draught so fine,  
That she drinketh of the cup,  
Of the dewy, dripping cup,  
As if tasting royal wine ?

Tripping up and down the stair,  
Hers are pleasant tasks to-day,  
Hers are easy tasks to-day ;

Done without a thought of care,  
Something makes her work but play,  
All her work delightful play,  
And the time a holiday.

And her lips make melody,  
Like a silver-ringing rill,  
Like a laughing, leaping rill :  
Then she breaks off suddenly ;  
But her heart seems singing still,  
Beating out its music still,  
Though it beateth silently.

And I wonder what she thinks ;  
Only to herself she speaks,  
Very low and soft she speaks.  
As she plants the scarlet pinks,  
Something plants them in her cheeks,  
Set them blushing in her cheeks.  
How I wonder what she thinks !

To a bruised vine she goes ;  
Tenderly she does her part,  
Carefully she does her part,  
As if, while she bound the rose,  
She were binding up a heart,  
Binding up a broken heart.  
Doth she think but of the rose ?

Bringing odorous leaf and flower  
To her bird she comes elate,  
Comes as one, with step elate,  
Cometh in a happy hour  
To a true and tender mate.  
Doth she think of such a mate ?  
Is she trimming the cage and bower ?

How she loves the flower she brings !  
See her press her lips to this,  
Press her rosy mouth to this,  
In a kiss that clings and clings.  
Hath the maiden learned that kiss,  
Learned that lingering, loving kiss,  
From such cold insensate things ?

What has changed our pretty one ?  
A new light is in her eyes,  
In her downcast, drooping eyes,  
As she walks beneath the moon.  
What has waked those piteous  
sighs,  
Waked her touching, tender sighs ?  
Has love found her out so soon ?

Even her mother wonderingly  
Saith : " How strange our darling  
seems,  
How unlike herself she seems."

And I answer : " Oft we see  
 Women living as in dreams,  
 When love comes into their dreams.  
 What if hers such dreaming be ? "

But she says, undoubtingly :  
 " Whatsoever else it mean,  
 This it surely cannot mean.  
 Gracie is a babe to me,  
 Just a child of scarce sixteen,  
 And it seems but yestere'en  
 That she sat upon my knee. "

Ah wise mother ! if you proved  
 Lover never crossed her way,  
 I would think the self-same way.  
 Ever since the world has moved,  
 Babes seemed women in a day ;  
 And, alas ! and welladay !  
 Men have wooed and maidens loved !

---

#### POOR MARGARET.

We always called her " poor Margaret, "  
 And spoke about her in mournful  
 phrase ;  
 And so she comes to my memory yet  
 As she seemed to me in my childish  
 days.

For in that which changing, waxeth old,  
 In things which perish, we saw her  
 poor,  
 But we never saw the wealth untold,  
 She kept where treasures alone en-  
 dure.

We saw her wrinkled, and pale, and  
 thin,  
 And bowed with toil, but we could  
 not see  
 That her patient spirit grew straight  
 within,  
 In the power of its upright purity.

Over and over, every day,  
 Bleaching her linen in sun and rain,  
 We saw her turn it until it lay,  
 As white on the grass as the snow  
 had lain ;

But we could not see how her Father's  
 smile,  
 Shining over her spirit there,  
 Was whitening for her all the while  
 The spotless raiment his people wear.

She crimped and folded, smooth and  
 nice,

All our sister's clothes, when she  
 came to wed,—

(Alas ! that she only wore them twice,  
 — Once when living, and once when  
 dead !)

And we said, she can have no wedding-  
 day ;

Speaking sorrowfully, under our  
 breath ;

While her thoughts were all where they  
 give away

No brides to lovers, and none to  
 death.

Poor Margaret ! she sleeps now under  
 the sod,

And the ills of her mortal life are  
 past ;

But heir with her Saviour, and heir of  
 God,

She is rich in her Father's House at  
 last.

---

#### LADY MARJORY.

THE Lady Marjory lay on her bed,  
 Though the clock had struck the  
 hour of noon,

And her cheek on the pillow burned as  
 red

As the bleeding heart of a rose in  
 June ;

Like the shimmer and gleam of a golden  
 mist

Shone her yellow hair in the chamber  
 dim ;

And a fairer hand was never kissed  
 Than hers, with its fingers white and  
 slim.

She spake to her women, suddenly, —  
 " I have lain here long enough, " she  
 said ;

" Lain here a year, by night and day,  
 And I hate the pillow, and hate the  
 bed.

So carry me where I used to sit,  
 I am not much for your arms to hold ;  
 Strange phantoms now through my  
 fancy flit,

And my head is hot and my feet are  
 cold ! "

They sat her up once more in her  
chair,

And Alice, behind her, grew pale  
with dread

As she combed and combed her lady's  
hair,

For the fever never left her head.

And before her, Rose on a humble  
seat

Sat, but her young face wore no  
smile,

As she held in her lap her mistress'  
feet

And chafed them tenderly all the  
while.

"Once I saw," said the lady, "a saintly  
nun,

Who turned from the world and its  
pleasures vain ;—

When they clipped her tresses, one by  
one,

How it must have eased her aching  
brain!

If it ached and burned as mine does  
now,

And they cooled it thus, it was worth  
the price ;—

Good Alice, lay your hand on my brow,  
For my head is fire and my feet are  
ice!"

So the patient Alice stood in her place  
For hours behind her mistress' chair,

Bathing her fevered brow and face,  
Parting and combing her golden hair :

And Rose, whose cheek belied her  
name,

Sitting before her, awed and still,

Kept at her hopeless task the same  
Till she felt, through all her frame,  
the chill.

"How my thoughts," the Lady Marjory  
said,

"Go slipping into the past once more ;  
As the beads we are stringing slide  
down a thread,

When we drop the end along the  
floor :

Only a moment past, they slid

Thus into the old time, dim and  
sweet ;

I was where the honeysuckles hid  
My head and the daisies hid my feet.

I heard my Philip's step again,  
I felt the thrill of his kiss on my  
brow ;

Ah! my cheek was not so crimson  
then,

Nor my feet in the daisies cold as  
now!

"Dizzily still my senses swim,  
I am far away in a fairy land ;

To the night when first I danced with  
him,

And felt his look, as he touched my  
hand ;

Then my cheeks were bright with the  
flush and glow

Of the joy that made the hours so  
fleet ;

And my feet were rosy with warmth I  
know,

As time to the music they lightly beat.

"'T is strange how the things I remem-  
ber, seem

Blended together, and nothing plain ;  
A dream is like truth, and truth like a  
dream,

With this terrible fever in my brain.

But of all the visions that ever I had,  
There is one returns to plague me  
most ;

If it were not false it would drive me  
mad,

Haunting me thus, like an evil ghost.

"It came to me first a year ago,

Though I never have told a soul be-  
fore,

But I dreamed, in the dead of the night,  
you know,

That under the vines beside the door,  
I watched for a step I did not hear,

Stayed for a kiss I did not feel ;  
But I heard a something hiss in my  
ear

Words that I shudder still to reveal.

I made no sound, and I gave no start,  
But I stood as the dead on the sea-  
floor stand,

While the demon's words fell slow on  
my heart

As burning drops from a torturer's  
hand.

"*Your Philip* stays,' it said, 'to-night,  
Where dark eyes hold him with magic  
spell ;

Eyes from the stars that caught their  
light,

Not from some pretty blue flower's  
bell !

With raven tresses he waits to play,  
 They have bound him fast as a bird  
 in a snare,  
 Did you think to hold him more than a  
 day  
 In the feeble mesh of your yellow  
 hair ?

“ Flowers or pearls in your tresses  
 twist,  
 As your fancy suits you, smile or  
 sigh ;

Or give your dainty hand to be kissed  
 By other lips, and he will not die :  
 Hide your eyes in the veil of a nun,  
 Weep till the rose in your cheek is  
 dim ;

Or turn to any beneath the sun,  
 Henceforth it is all the same to him ! ”

“ This was before I took my bed ; —  
 Do you think a dream could make me  
 ill,

Could put a fever in my head,  
 And touch my feet with an icy  
 chill ?

Yet I've hardly been myself I know  
 At times since then, for before my  
 eyes

The wildest visions come and go,  
 Full of all wicked and cruel lies.

“ Once the peal of marriage-bells, with-  
 out,  
 Fell, or seemed to fall on my ear ;  
 And I thought you went, and softly  
 shut

The window, so that I might not  
 hear ;

That you turned from my eager look  
 away,  
 And sadly bent your eyes on the  
 ground,

As if you said, 't is his wedding-day,  
 And her heart will break if she hears  
 the sound.

“ And dreaming once, I dreamed I  
 woke,  
 And heard you whisper, close at  
 hand.

Men said, Sir Philip's heart was broke,  
 Since he gave himself for his wife's  
 broad land ;

That he smiled on none, but frowned  
 instead,

As he stalked through his halls, like a  
 ghost forlorn ;

And the nurse who had held him, a  
 baby, said,  
 He had better have died in the day  
 he was born ! ”

So, till the low sun, fading, cast  
 Across her chamber his dying beams,  
 The Lady Marjory lived in the past,

Telling her women of all her dreams.  
 Then she changed ; — “ I am almost  
 well,” she said,

“ I feel so strangely free from pain ;  
 Oh, if only the fever would leave my  
 head,

And if only my feet were warm again !  
 And something whispers me, clear and  
 low,

I shall soon be done with lying there,  
 So to-morrow, when I am better, you  
 know,

You must come, good Alice, and  
 dress my hair.

“ We will give Sir Philip a glad sur-  
 prise,

He will come, I know, at morn or  
 night ;

And I want the help of your hands and  
 eyes

To dress me daintily all in white ;  
 Bring snowy lilies for my hair ; —

And, Rose, when all the rest is done,  
 Take from my satin slippers the pair

That are softest and whitest, and put  
 them on.

But take me to bed now, where in the  
 past

You have placed me many a time and  
 oft ;

I am so tired, I think at last  
 I shall sleep, if the pillow is cool and  
 soft.”

So the patient Alice took her head,  
 And the sweet Rose took her mis-  
 tress' feet,

And they laid her tenderly on the  
 bed,

And smoothed the pillow, and  
 smoothed the sheet.

Then she wearily closed her eyes, they  
 say,

On this world, with all its sorrow and  
 sin ;

And her head and her heart at the  
 break of day,

Were as cold as ever her feet had  
 been !

## THE OLD MAN'S DARLING.

So I'm "crazy," in loving a man of  
 three-score ;  
 Why, I never had come to my senses  
 before,  
 But I'm doubtful of yours, if you're  
 thinking to prove  
 My insanity, just by the fact of my love.

You would like to know what are his  
 wonderful wiles ?  
 Only delicate praises, and flattering  
 smiles !  
 'T is no spell of enchantment, no magi-  
 cal art,  
 But the way he says "darling," that  
 goes to my heart.

Yes, he's "sixty," I cannot dispute  
 with you there,  
 But you'd make him a hundred, I think,  
 if you dare ;  
 And I'm glad all his folly of first love  
 is past,  
 Since I'm sure, of the two, it is best to  
 be last.

"His hair is as white as the snow-drift,"  
 you say ;  
 Then I never shall see it change slowly  
 to gray ;  
 But I almost could wish, for his dear  
 sake alone,  
 That my tresses were nearer the hue of  
 his own.

"He can't see ;" then I'll help him to  
 see and to hear,  
 If it's needful, you know, I can sit very  
 near ;  
 And he's young enough yet to inter-  
 pret the tone  
 Of a heart that is beating up close to  
 his own.

I "must aid him ;" ah ! that is my pleas-  
 ure and pride,  
 I should love him for this if for nothing  
 beside ;  
 And though I've more reasons than I  
 can recall,  
 Yet the one that "he needs me" is  
 strongest of all.

So, if I'm insane, you will own, I am  
 sure,

That the case is so hopeless it's past  
 any cure ;  
 And, besides, it is acting no very wise  
 part,  
 To be treating the head for disease of  
 the heart.

And if anything could make a woman  
 believe  
 That no dream can delude, and no fancy  
 deceive ;  
 That she never knew lover's enchant-  
 ment before,  
 It's being the darling of one of three-  
 score !

## A TENT SCENE.

OUR generals sat in their tent one night,  
 On the Mississippi's banks,  
 Where Vicksburg sullenly still held out  
 Against the assaulting ranks.

They could hear the firing as they  
 talked,  
 Long after set of sun ;  
 And the blended noise of a thousand  
 guns  
 In the distance seemed as one.

All at once Sherman started to his feet,  
 And listened to the roar,  
 His practiced ear had caught a sound,  
 That he had not heard before.

"They have mounted another gun on  
 the walls ;  
 'T is new," he said, "I know ;  
 I can tell the voice of a gun, as a man  
 Can tell the voice of his foe !

"What ! not a soul of you hears but  
 me ?  
 No matter, I am right ;  
 Bring me my horse ! I must silence this  
 Before I sleep to-night !"

He was gone ; and they listened to the  
 ring  
 Of hoofs on the distant track ;  
 Then talked and wondered for a while,—  
 In an hour he was back.

"Well, General ! what is the news ?"  
 they cried.  
 As he entered flushed and worn ;

" We have picked their gunners off, and  
the gun  
Will be dislodged at morn ! "

— — —

THE LADY JAQUELINE.

" FALSE and fickle, or fair and sweet,  
I care not for the rest,  
The lover that knelt last night at my feet  
Was the bravest and the best.  
Let them perish all, for their power has  
waned,

And their glory waxèd dim ;  
They were well enough while they lived  
and reigned,

But never was one like him !  
And never one from the past would I  
bring

Again, and call him mine ; —  
*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

" In the old, old days, when life was  
new,

And the world upon me smiled,  
A pretty, dainty lover I had,  
Whom I loved with the heart of a  
child.

When the buried sun of yesterday  
Comes back from the shadows dim,  
Then may his love return to me,  
And the love I had for him !

But since to-day hath a better thing  
To give, I 'll ne'er repine ; —  
*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

" And yet it almost makes me weep,  
Aye ! weep, and cry, alas !  
When I think of one who lies asleep  
Down under the quiet grass.  
For he loved me well, and I loved again,  
And low in homage bent,  
And prayed for his long and prosperous  
reign,

In our realm of sweet content.  
But not to the dead may the living cling,  
Nor kneel at an empty shrine ; —

*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

" Once, caught by the sheen of stars and  
lace,

I bowed for a single day,  
To a poor pretender, mean and base,  
Unfit for place or sway.

That must have been the work of a spell,  
For the foolish glamour fled,  
As the sceptre from his weak hand fell,  
And the crown from his feeble head ;  
But homage true at last I bring  
To this rightful lord of mine, —  
*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

" By the hand of one I held most dear,  
And called my liege, my own !  
I was set aside in a single year,  
And a new queen shares his throne.  
To him who is false, and him who is wed,  
Shall I give my fealty ?  
Nay, the dead one is not half so dead  
As the false one is to me !  
My faith to the faithful now I bring,  
The faithless I resign ; —  
*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

" Yea, all my lovers and kings that were  
Are dead, and hid away,  
In the past, as in a sepulchre,  
Shut up till the judgment day.  
False or fickle, or weak or wed,  
They are all alike to me ;  
And mine eyes no more can be misled, —  
They have looked on royalty !  
Then bring me wine, and garlands bring  
For my king of the right divine ; —  
*The King is dead, long live the King !*"  
Said the Lady Jaqueline.

— — —

THE WIFE'S CHRISTMAS.

How can you speak to me so, Charlie !  
It is n't kind, nor right ;  
You would n't have talked a year ago,  
As you have done to-night.

You are sorry to see me sit and cry,  
Like a baby vexed, you say ;  
When you did n't know I wanted a gift,  
Nor think about the day !

But I 'm not like a baby, Charlie,  
Crying for something fine ;  
Only a loving woman pained,  
Could shed such tears as mine.

For every Christmas time till now —  
And that is why I grieve —  
It was you that wanted to give, Charlie,  
More than I to receive.

And all I ever had from you  
I have carefully laid aside ;  
From the first June rose you pulled for  
me,  
To the veil I wore as a bride.

And I would n't have cared to-night,  
Charlie,  
How poor the gift or small ;  
If you only had brought me something  
to show  
That you thought of me at all.

The merest trifle of any kind,  
That I could keep or wear ;  
A flimsy bit of lace for my neck,  
Or a ribbon for my hair.

Some pretty story of lovers true,  
Or a book of pleasant rhyme ;  
A flower, or a holly branch, to mark  
The blessed Christmas time.

But to be forgotten, Charlie !  
'T is that that brings the tear ;  
And just to think, that I have n't been  
Your wife but a single year !

◆

### COMING ROUND.

'T is all right, as I knew it would be by  
and by ;  
We have kissed and made up again,  
Archie and I ;  
And that quarrel, or nonsense, whatever  
you will,  
I think makes us love more devotedly  
still.

The trouble was all upon my side, you  
know ;  
I'm exacting sometimes, rather foolishly  
so ;  
And let any one tell me the veriest  
lie  
About Archie, I'm sure to get angry  
and cry.

Things will go on between us again just  
the same, —  
For as *he* explains matters he was n't to  
blame ;  
But 't is useless to tell you ; I can't  
make you see  
How it was, quite as plainly as he has  
made me.

You thought " I would make him come  
round when we met !"  
You thought " there were slights I could  
never forget !"  
Oh you did ! let me tell you, my dear,  
to your face,  
That your thinking these things does n't  
alter the case !

You " can tell what I said !" I don't  
wish you to tell !  
You know what a temper I have, very  
well ;  
That I'm sometimes unjust to my  
friends who are best ;  
But *you've* turned against Archie the  
same as the rest !

" Why has n't he written ? what kept  
him so still ?" —  
His silence was sorely against his own  
will ;  
He has faults, that I own ; but he, he  
would n't deceive ;  
He was ill, or was busy, — was both, I  
believe !

Did he flirt with that *lady* ? I s'pose I  
should say,  
Why, yes, — when she threw herself  
right in the way ;  
He was led off, was foolish, but that is  
the worst, —  
And she was to blame for it all, from  
the first.

And he's so glad to come back again,  
and to find  
A woman once more with a heart and  
a mind ;  
For though others may please and  
amuse for an hour,  
I hold all his future — his life — in my  
power !

And now, if things don't go persistently  
wrong,  
Our destinies cannot be parted for  
long ;  
For he said he would give me his fort-  
une and name, —  
Not those words, but he told me what  
meant just the same.

So what could I do, after all, at the  
last,  
But just ask him to pardon my doubts  
in the past ;

For though *he* had been wrong, I should  
still, all the same,  
Rather take it myself than let him bear  
the blame.

And, poor fellow! he felt so bad, I  
could not bear  
To drive him by cruelty quite to de-  
spair;  
And so, to confess the whole truth,  
when I found  
He was willing to do so himself, *I* came  
round!



### THE LAMP ON THE PRAIRIE.

THE grass lies flat beneath the wind  
That is loosed in its angry might,  
Where a man is wandering, faint and  
blind,  
On the prairie, lost at night.

No soft, sweet light of moon or star,  
No sound but the tempest's tramp;  
When suddenly he sees afar  
The flame of a friendly lamp!

And hope revives his failing strength,  
He struggles on, succeeds, —  
He nears a humble roof at length,  
And loud for its shelter pleads.

And a voice replies, "Whoever you be  
That knock so loud at my door,  
Come in, come in! and bide with me  
Till this dreadful storm is o'er.

"And no wilder, fiercer time in March  
Have I seen since I was born;  
If a wolf for shelter sought my porch  
To-night, he might lie till morn."

As he enters, there meets the stranger's  
gaze  
One bowed by many a year, —  
A woman, alone by the hearth's bright  
blaze,  
Tending her lamp anear.

"Right glad will I come," he said, "for  
the sweep  
Of the wind is keen and strong;  
But tell me, good neighbor, why you  
keep  
Your fire ablaze so long?"

"You dwell so far from the beaten way  
It might burn for many a night;  
And only belated men, astray,  
Would ever see the light."

"Aye, aye, 't is true as you have said,  
But few this way have crossed;  
But why should not fires be lit and fed  
For the sake of men who are lost?"

"There are women enough to smile  
when they come,  
Enough to watch and pray  
For those who never were lost from  
home,  
And never were out of the way.

"And hard it were if there were not  
some  
To love and welcome back  
The poor misguided souls who have  
gone  
Aside from the beaten track.

"And if a clear and steady light  
In my home had always shone,  
My own good boy had sat to-night  
By the hearth, where I sit alone.

"But alas! there was no faintest spark  
The night when he should have  
come;  
And what had he, when the pane was  
dark,  
To guide his footsteps home?"

"But since, each night that comes and  
goes,  
My beacon fires I burn;  
For no one knows but he lives, nor  
knows  
The time when he may return!"

"And a lonesome life you must have  
had,  
Good neighbor, but tell me, pray,  
How old when he went was your little  
lad?  
And how long has he been away?"

"'T is thirty years, by my reckoning,  
Since he sat here last with me;  
And he was but twenty in the spring, —  
He was only a boy, you see!

"And though never yet has my fire  
been low,  
Nor my lamp in the window dim,

It seems not long to be waiting so,  
Nor much to do for him!

"And if mine eyes may see the lad  
But in death, 't is enough of joy;  
What mother on earth would not be  
glad  
To wait for such a boy!

"You think 't is long to watch at home,  
Talking with fear and doubt!  
But long is the time that a son may  
roam  
Ere he tire his mother out!

"And if you had seen my good boy go,  
As I saw him go from home,  
With a promise to come at night, you  
would know  
That, some good night, he would  
come."

"But suppose he perished where never  
pass  
E'en the feet of the hunter bold,  
His bones might bleach in the prairie  
grass  
Unseen till the world is old!"

"Aye, he might have died: you answer  
well  
And truly, friend, he might;  
And this good old earth on which we  
dwell  
Might come to an end to-night!

"But I know that here in its place, in-  
stead,  
It will firm and fast remain;  
And I know that my son, alive or  
dead,  
Will return to me again!

"So your idle fancies have no power  
To move me or appall;  
He is likelier now to come in an hour  
Than never to come at all!

"And he shall find me watching yet,  
Return whenever he may;  
My house has been in order set  
For his coming many a day.

"You were rightly shamed if his young  
feet crossed  
That threshold stone to-night,

For your foolish words, that he might  
be lost,  
And his bones be hid from sight!

"And oh, if I heard his light step fall,  
If I saw him at night or morn  
Far off, I should know my son from all  
The sons that ever were born.

"And, hark! there is something strange  
about,  
For my dull old blood is stirred:  
That was n't the feet of the storm with-  
out,  
Nor the voice of the storm I heard!

"It was but the wind! nay, friend, be  
still,  
Do you think that the night wind's  
breath  
Through my very soul could send a  
thrill  
Like the blast of the angel, Death?

"'T is my boy! he is coming home, he  
is near  
Or I could not hear him pass;  
For his step is as light as the step of the  
deer  
On the velvet prairie grass.

"How the tempest roars! how my cabin  
rocks!  
Yet I hear him through the din;  
Lo! he stands without the door—he  
knocks—  
I must rise and let him in!"

She rose, she stood erect, serene;  
She swiftly crossed the floor;  
And the hand of the wind, or a hand  
unseen,  
Threw open wide the door.

Through the portal rushed the cruel  
blast,  
With a wail on its awful swell;  
As she cried, "My boy, you have come  
at last!"  
And prone o'er the threshold fell.

And the stranger heard no other sound,  
And saw no form appear;  
But whoever came at the midnight  
found  
Her lamp was burning clear!

POEMS  
OF  
THOUGHT AND FEELING.

---

A WEARY HEART.

YE winds, that talk among the pines,  
In pity whisper soft and low ;  
And from my trailing garden vines,  
Bear the faint odors as ye go ;

Take fragrance from the orchard trees,  
From the meek violet in the dell ;  
Gather the honey that the bees  
Had left you in the lily's bell ;

Pass tenderly as lovers pass,  
Stoop to the clover-blooms your  
wings,  
Find out the daisies in the grass,  
The sweets of all insensate things ;

With muffled feet, o'er beds of flow-  
ers,  
Go through the valley to the height,  
Where frowning walls and lofty tow-  
ers  
Shut in a weary heart to-night ;

Go comfort her, who fain would give  
Her wealth below, her hopes above,  
For the wild freedom that ye have  
To kiss the humblest flower ye love !

---

COMING HOME.

O BROTHERS and sisters, growing old,  
Do you all remember yet  
That home, in the shade of the rustling  
trees,  
Where once our household met ?

Do you know how we used to come  
from school,  
Through the summer's pleasant heat ;

With the yellow fennel's golden dust  
On our tired little feet ?

And how sometimes in an idle mood  
We loitered by the way ;  
And stopped in the woods to gather  
flowers  
And in the fields to play ;

Till warned by the deep'ning shadows'  
fall,  
That told of the coming night,  
We climbed to the top of the last, long  
hill,  
And saw our home in sight !

And, brothers and sisters, older now  
Than she whose life is o'er,  
Do you think of the mother's loving  
face,  
That looked from the open door ?

Alas, for the changing things of time ;  
That home in the dust is low ;  
And that loving smile was hid from us,  
In the darkness, long ago !

And we have come to life's last hill,  
From which our weary eyes  
Can almost look on the home that  
shines  
Eternal in the skies.

So, brothers and sisters, as we go,  
Still let us move as one,  
Always together keeping step,  
Till the march of life is done.

For that mother, who waited for us  
here,  
Wearing a smile so sweet,  
Now waits on the hills of paradise  
For her children's coming feet !

## HIDDEN SORROW.

HE has gone at last; yet I could not see

When he passed to his final rest;  
For he dropped asleep as quietly  
As the moon drops out of the west.

And I only saw, though I kept my place,  
That his mortal life was o'er,  
By the look of peace across his face,  
That never was there before.

Sorrow he surely had in the past,  
Yet he uttered never a breath;  
His lips were sealed in life as fast  
As you see them sealed in death.

Why he went from the world I do not know,  
Hiding a grief so deep;  
But I think, if he ever had told his woe,  
He had found a better sleep.

For our trouble must some time see the light,  
And our anguish will have way;  
And the infant, crying out in the night,  
Reveals what it hid by day.

And just like a needful, sweet relief  
To that bursting heart it seems,  
When the little child's unspoken grief  
Runs into its pretty dreams.

And I think, though his face looks hushed and mild,  
And his slumber seems so deep,  
He will sob in his grave, as a little child  
Keeps sobbing on in its sleep.



## A WOMAN'S CONCLUSIONS.

I SAID, if I might go back again  
To the very hour and place of my birth;  
Might have my life whatever I chose,  
And live it in any part of the earth;

But perfect sunshine into my sky,  
Banish the shadow of sorrow and doubt;  
Have all my happiness multiplied,  
And all my suffering stricken out;

If I could have known in the years now gone,  
The best that a woman comes to know;  
Could have had whatever will make her blest,  
Or whatever she thinks will make her so;

Have found the highest and purest bliss  
That the bridal-wreath and ring inclose;  
And gained the one out of all the world,  
That my heart as well as my reason chose;

And if this had been, and I stood to-night  
By my children, lying asleep in their beds  
And could count in my prayers, for a rosary,  
The shining row of their golden heads;

Yea! I said, if a miracle such as this  
Could be wrought for me, at my bidding, still  
I would choose to have my past as it is,  
And to let my future come as it will!

I would not make the path I have trod  
More pleasant or even, more straight or wide;  
Nor change my course the breadth of a hair,  
This way or that way, to either side.

My past is mine, and I take it all;  
Its weakness — its folly, if you please;  
Nay, even my sins, if you come to that,  
May have been my helps, not hindrances!

If I saved my body from the flames  
Because that once I had burned my hand;  
Or kept myself from a greater sin  
By doing a less — you will understand;

It was better I suffered a little pain,  
Better I sinned for a little time,  
If the smarting warned me back from death,  
And the sting of sin withheld from crime

Who knows his strength, by trial, will  
know

What strength must be set against a  
sin ;

And how temptation is overcome  
*He* has learned, who has felt its power  
within !

And who knows how a life at the last  
may show ?

Why, look at the moon from where  
we stand !

Opaque, uneven, you say ; yet it shines,  
A luminous sphere, complete and  
grand !

So let my past stand, just as it stands,  
And let me now, as I may, grow  
old ;

I am what I am, and my life for me  
Is the best — or it had not been, I hold.

---

ANSWERED.

I THOUGHT to find some healing clime  
For her I loved ; she found that shore,  
That city, whose inhabitants  
Are sick and sorrowful no more.

I asked for human love for her ;  
The Loving knew how best to still  
The infinite yearning of a heart,  
Which but infinity could fill.

Such sweet communion had been ours  
I prayed that it might never end ;  
My prayer is more than answered ;  
now  
I have an angel for my friend.

I wished for perfect peace, to soothe  
The troubled anguish of her breast ;  
And, numbered with the loved and called,  
She entered on untroubled rest.

Life was so fair a thing to her,  
I wept and pleaded for its stay.  
My wish was granted me, for lo !  
She hath eternal life to-day.

---

DISENCHANTED.

THE time has come, as I knew it must,  
She said, when we should part,

But I ceased to love when I ceased to  
trust,

And you cannot break my heart

Nay, I know not even if I am sad,  
And it must be for the best,  
Since you only take what I thought I  
had,

And leave to me the rest.

Not all the stars of my hope are set,  
Though one is in eclipse ;  
And I know there is truth in the wide  
world yet

If it be not on your lips.

And though I have loved you, who can  
tell

If you ever had been so dear,  
But that my heart was prodigal  
Of its wealth, and you were near.

I brought each rich and beautiful thing  
From my love's great treasury ;  
And I thought in myself to make a king  
With the robes of royalty.

But you lightly laid my honors down,  
And you taught me thus to know,  
Not every head can wear the crown  
That the hands of love bestow.

So, take whatever you can from me,  
And leave me as you will ;  
The dear romance and the poesy  
Were mine, and I have them still.

I have them still ; and even now,  
When my fancy has her way,  
She can make a king of such as thou,  
Or a god of common clay.

---

ALAS !

SINCE, if you stood by my side to-day,  
Only our hands could meet,  
What matter that half the weary world  
Lies out between our feet ;

That I am here by the lonesome sea,  
You by the pleasant Rhine ? —  
Our hearts were just as far apart  
If I held your hand in mine !

Therefore, with never a backward glance,  
I leave the past behind ;

And standing here by the sea alone,  
I give it to the wind.

I give it all to the cruel wind,  
And I have no word to say ;  
Yet, alas ! to be as we have been,  
And to be as we are to-day !



### MOTHER AND SON.

BRIGHTLY for him the future smiled,  
The world was all untried ;  
He had been a boy, almost a child,  
In your household till he died.

And you saw him, young and strong  
and fair,  
But yesterday depart ;  
And you now know he is lying there  
Shot to death through the heart !

Alas, for the step so proud and true  
That struck on the war-path's track ;  
Alas, to go, as he went from you,  
And to come, as they brought him  
back !

One shining curl from that bright young  
head,  
Held sacred in your home,  
Is all you will have to keep in his  
stead  
In the years that are to come.

You may claim of his beauty and his  
youth  
Only this little part —  
It is not much with which to stanch  
The wound in a mother's heart !

It is not much with which to dry  
The bitter tears that flow ;  
Not much in your empty hands to lie  
As the seasons come and go.

Yet he has not lived and died in vain,  
For proudly you may say  
He has left a name, with never a stain  
For your tears to wash away.

And evermore shall your life be blest,  
Though your treasures now are few,  
Since you gave for your country's good  
the best  
God ever gave to you !

### THEODORA.

By that name you will not know her,  
But if words of mine can show her  
In such way that you may see  
How she doth appear to me ;  
If, attending you shall find  
The fair picture in my mind,  
You will think this title meetest,  
Gift of God, the best and sweetest.

All her free, impulsive acting,  
Is so charming, so distracting,  
Lovers think her made, I know,  
Only for a play-fellow.  
Coral lips, concealing pearls,  
Hath she, 'twixt dark rows of curls ;  
And her words, dropt soft and slowly,  
Seem half ravishing, half holy.

She is for a saint too human,  
Yet too saintly for a woman ;  
Something childish in her face  
Blended with maturer grace,  
Shows a nature pure and good,  
Perfected by motherhood ; —  
Eyes Madonna-like, love-laden,  
Holier than befit a maiden.

Simple in her faith unshrinking,  
Wise as sages in her thinking ;  
Showing in her artless speech  
All she of herself can teach ;  
Hiding love and thought profound,  
In such depths as none may sound ;  
One, though known and comprehended  
Yet with wondrous mystery blended.

Sitting meekly and serenely,  
Sitting in a state most queenly ;  
Knowing, though dethroned, dis-  
crowned,  
That her kingdom shall be found ;  
That her Father's child must be  
Heir of immortality ;  
This is still her highest merit,  
That she ruleth her own spirit.

Thou to whom is given this treasure,  
Guard it, love it without measure ;  
If forgotten it should lie  
In a weak hand carelessly,  
Thou mayst wake to miss and weep,  
That which thou didst fail to keep ;  
Crying, when the gift is taken,  
" I am desolate, forsaken ! "

## UP AND DOWN.

THE sun of a sweet summer morning  
Smiled joyously down from the sky,  
As we climbed up the mountain to-  
gether, —

My charming companion and I ;  
The wild birds that live in the bushes  
Sang love, without fear or disguise,  
And the flowers, with soft, blushing  
faces,  
Looked love from their wide-open  
eyes.

In and out, through the sunshine and  
shadow,

We went where the odors are sweet ;  
And the pathway that led from the val-  
ley

Was pleasant and soft to our feet :  
And while we were hopefully talking —  
For our hearts and our thoughts  
seemed in tune —

Unaware, we had climbed to the sum-  
mit,  
And the sun of the morning, to noon.

For my genial and pleasant compan-  
ion

Was so kind and so helpful the while,  
That I felt how the path of a life-time  
Might be brightened and cheered by  
his smile ;

And how blest, with his care and his  
guidance,

Some true, loving woman might be, —  
Of course never hoping or wishing  
Such fortune would happen to me !

We spoke of life, death, truth, and  
friendship, —

Things hoped for, below and above,  
And then sitting down at the summit,  
We talked about loving, and love ;  
And he told me the years of his life-  
time

Till now had been barren and drear,  
In tones that were touching and tender  
As exquisite music to hear.

And I saw in the eyes looking on me,  
A meaning that could not be hid,  
Till I blushed — oh, it makes me so  
angry,

Even now, to remember I did ! —  
As, taking my hand, he drew nearer,  
And said, in his tenderest tone,

'T was like the dear hand that so often  
Had lovingly lain in his own.

And that, 't was not flattery only,  
But honest and merited praise,  
To say I resembled his sweetheart  
Sometimes in my words and my ways.  
That I had the same womanly feelings,  
My thoughts were as noble and high ;  
But that she was a trifle, say, fairer,  
And a year or two younger than I.

Then he told me my welfare was dearer  
To him than I might understand,  
And he wished he knew any one worthy  
To claim such a prize as my hand ;  
And his darling, I surely must love her,  
Because she was charming and good,  
And because she had made him so  
happy ;  
And I said I was sure that I should —

That nothing could make me so happy  
As seeing him happy ; but then  
I was wretchedly tired and stupid,  
And wished myself back in the glen.  
That the sun, so delightful at morning,  
Burned now with a merciless flame ;  
And I dreaded again to go over  
The long, weary way that we came.

So we started to go down the mount-  
ain ;

But the wild birds, the poor silly  
things,

Had finished their season of courting,  
And put their heads under their  
wings ;

And the flowers that opened at morning,  
All blushing with joy and surprise,  
Had turned from the sun's burning  
glances,

And sleepily shut up their eyes.

Everything I had thought so delightful  
Was gone, leaving scarcely a trace ;  
And even my charming companion  
Grew stupid and quite commonplace.  
He was not the same man that I  
thought him —

I can't divine why ; but at once,  
The fellow who had been so charming  
Was changed from a dear to a dunce

But if any young man needs advising,  
Let me whisper a word in his ear : —  
Don't talk of the lady that 's absent  
Too much to the lady that 's near.

My kindness is disinterested ;  
 So in speaking to me never mind ;  
 But the course I advise you to follow  
 Is safe, as a rule, you will find.

You may talk about love in the abstract,  
 Say the ladies are charming and dear ;  
 But you need not select an example,  
 Nor say she is there, or is here.  
 When it comes to that last applica-  
 tion,  
 Just leave it entirely out,  
 And give to the lady that's present  
 The benefit still of the doubt !

---

### BEYOND.

WHEN you would have sweet flowers to  
 smell and hold,  
 You do not seek them underneath the  
 cold  
 Close-knitted sod, that hides away the  
 mould ; .  
 Where in the spring-time past  
 The precious seed was cast.

Not down, but up, you turn your eager  
 eyes ;  
 You find in summer the fair flowery  
 prize  
 On the green stalk, that reaches towards  
 the skies,  
 And, bending down its top,  
 Gather the fragrant crop.

If you would find the goal of some pure  
 rill,  
 That, following her unrestrained will,  
 Runs laughing down the bright slope of  
 the hill,  
 Or, with a serious mien,  
 Walks through the valley green,

You do not seek the spot where she  
 was born,  
 The cavernous mountain chamber, dim,  
 forlorn,  
 That never saw the fair face of the  
 morn,  
 Where she, with wailing sound,  
 First started from the ground ;

But rather will you track her windings  
 free,  
 To where at last she rushes eagerly  
 Into the white arms of her love, the sea,

And hides in his embrace  
 The rapture on her face !

If, from the branches of a neighboring  
 tree,  
 A bird some morn were missing sud-  
 denly,  
 That all the summer sang for ecstasy,  
 And made your season seem  
 Like a melodious dream,

You would not search about the leafless  
 dell,  
 In places where the nestling used to  
 dwell,  
 To find the white walls of her broken  
 shell,  
 Thinking your child of air,  
 Your winged joy, was there !

But rather, hurrying from the autumn  
 gale,  
 Your feet would follow summer's flow-  
 ery trail  
 To find her spicy grove, and odorous  
 vale ;  
 Knowing that birds and song  
 To pleasant climes belong.

Then wherefore, when you see a soul  
 set free  
 From this poor seed of its mortality,  
 And know you sow not that which is  
 to be,  
 Watch you about the tomb,  
 For the immortal bloom ?

Search for your flowers in the celestial  
 grove,  
 Look for your precious stream of hu-  
 man love  
 In the unfathomable sea above ;  
 Follow your missing bird  
 Where songs are always heard !

---

### FAVORED.

UPON her cheek such color glows,  
 And in her eye such light appears,  
 As comes, and only comes to those,  
 Whose hearts are all untouched by  
 years.

Yet half her wealth she doth not see,  
 Nor half the kindness Heaven hath  
 shown,

She never felt the poverty  
Of souls less favored than her own.

When all is hers that life can give,  
How can she tell how drear it seems  
To those, uncomforted, who live  
In dreaming of their vanished dreams.

Supplied beyond her greatest need  
With lavish hoard of love and trust,  
How shall she pity such as feed  
On hearts that years have turned to dust?

When sighs are smothered down, and  
lost  
In tenderest kisses ere they start,  
What knows she of the bitter cost  
Of hiding sorrow in the heart?

While fondest care each wish supplies,  
And heart-strings for her frowning  
break,  
What can she know of one who dies  
For love she scarcely deigns to  
take?

What should she know? No weak  
complaint,  
No cry of pain should come to her,  
If mine were all the woes I paint,  
And she could be my comforter!

---

### WOMEN.

'T is a sad truth, yet 't is a truth  
That does not need the proving:  
They give their hearts away, unasked,  
And are not loved for loving.

Striving to win a little back,  
For all they feel they hide it;  
And lips that tremble with their love,  
In trembling have denied it.

Sometimes they deem the kiss and smile  
Is life and love's beginning;  
While he who wins the heart away,  
Is satisfied with winning.

Sometimes they think they have not  
found  
The right one for their mating;  
And go on till the hair is white,  
And eyes are blind with waiting.

And if the mortal tarry still,  
They fill their lamps, undying;  
And till the midnight wait to hear  
The "Heavenly Bridegroom" cry  
ing.

For while she lives, the best of them  
Is less a saint than woman;  
And when her lips ask love divine,  
Her heart asks love that's human!

---

### THE ONLY ORNAMENT.

EVEN as a child too well she knew  
Her lack of loveliness and grace;  
So, like an unprized weed she grew,  
Grudging the meanest flower its face.

Often with tears her sad eyes filled,  
Watching the plainest birds that went  
About her home to pair, and build  
Their humble nests in sweet content.

No melody was in her words;  
You thought her, as she passed along,  
As brown and homely as the birds  
She envied, but without their song.

She saw, and sighed to see how glad  
Earth makes her fair and favored  
child;  
While all the beauty that she had  
Was in her smile, nor oft she smiled.

So seasons passed her and were gone,  
She musing by herself apart;  
Till the vague longing that is known  
To woman came into her heart.

That feeling born when fancy teems  
With all that makes this life a good,  
Came to her, with its wondrous dreams,  
That bless and trouble maidenhood.

She would have deemed it joy to sit  
In any home, or great or small,  
Could she have hoped to brighten it  
For one who thought of her at all.

At night, or in some secret place,  
She used to think, with tender pain,  
How infants love the mother's face,  
And know not if 't is fair or plain.

She longed to feast her hungry eyes  
On anything her own could please;





"Or cling to you in perfect trust." Page 239.

To sing soft, loving lullabies  
To children lying on her knees.

And yet beyond the world she went,  
Unmissed, as if she had not been,  
Taking her only ornament,  
A meek and quiet soul within.

None ever knew her heart was pained,  
Or that she grieved to live unsought ;  
They deemed her cold and self-contained,  
Contented in her realm of thought.

Her patient life, when it was o'er,  
Was one that all the world approved ;  
Some marveled at, some pitied her,  
But neither man nor woman loved.

Even little children felt the same ;  
Were shy of her, from awe or fear ;—  
I wonder if she knew they came,  
And scattered roses on her bier !

---

### EQUALITY.

Most favored lady in the land,  
I well can bear your scorn or pride ;  
For in all truest wealth, to-day,  
I stand an equal by your side !

No better parentage have you, —  
One is our Father, one our Friend ;  
The same inheritance awaits  
Our claiming, at the journey's end.

No broader flight your thought can  
take, —  
Faith on no firmer basis rest ;  
Nor can the dreams of fancy wake  
A sweeter tumult in your breast.

Life may to you bring every good,  
Which from a Father's hand can  
fall ;  
But if true lips have said to me,  
"I love you," I have known it all !

---

### EBB-TIDE.

WITH her white face full of agony,  
Under her dripping locks,  
I hear the wretched, restless sea,  
Complaining to the rocks.

Helplessly in her great despair,  
She shudders on the sand,  
The bright weeds dropping from her  
hair,  
And the pale shells from her hand.

'T is pitiful thus to see her lie,  
With her beating, heaving breast,  
Here, where she fell, when cast aside,  
Sobbing herself to rest.

Alas, alas ! for the foolish sea,  
Why was there none to say :  
The wave that strikes on the heartless  
stone  
Must break and fall away ?

Why cou'd she not have known that  
this  
Would be her fate at length ;—  
For the hand, unheld, must slip at  
last,  
Though it cling with love's own  
strength ?

---

### HAPPY WOMEN.

IMPATIENT women, as you wait  
In cheerful homes to-night, to hear  
The sound of steps that, soon or late,  
Shall come as music to your ear ;

Forget yourselves a little while,  
And think in pity of the pain  
Of women who will never smile  
To hear a coming step again.

With babes that in their cradle sleep,  
Or cling to you in perfect trust ;  
Think of the mothers left to weep,  
Their babies lying in the dust.

And when the step you wait for  
comes,  
And all your world is full of light,  
O women, safe in happy homes,  
Pray for all lonesome souls to-night !

---

### LOSS AND GAIN.

LIFE grows better every day,  
If we live in deed and truth ;  
So I am not used to grieve  
For the vanished joys of youth.

For though early hopes may die,  
 Early dreams be rudely crossed ;  
 Of the past we still can keep  
 Treasures more than we have lost.

For if we but try to gain  
 Life's best good, and hold it fast,  
 We grow very rich in love  
 Ere our mortal days are past.

Rich in golden stores of thought,  
 Hopes that give us wealth untold ;  
 Rich in all sweet memories,  
 That grow dearer, growing old.

For when we have lived and loved,  
 Tasted suffering and bliss,  
 All the common things of life  
 Have been sanctified by this.

What my eyes behold to-day  
 Of this good world is not all,  
 Earth and sky are crowded full  
 Of the beauties they recall.

When I watch the sunset now,  
 As its glories change and glow,  
 I can see the light of suns  
 That were faded long ago.

When I look up to the stars,  
 I find burning overhead  
 All the stars that ever shone  
 In the nights that now are dead.

And a loving, tender word,  
 Dropping from the lips of truth,  
 Brings each dear remembered tone  
 Echoing backward from my youth.

When I meet a human face,  
 Lit for me with light divine,  
 I recall all loving eyes  
 That have ever answered mine.

Therefore, they who were my friends  
 Never can be changed or old ;  
 For the beauty of their youth  
 Fond remembrance well can hold.

And even they whose feet here crossed  
 O'er the noiseless, calm abyss,  
 To the better shore which seemed  
 Once so far away from this ;

Are to me as dwelling now  
 Just across a pleasant stream,

Over which they come and go,  
 As we journey in a dream.

---

#### A PRAYER.

I ASK not wealth, but power to take  
 And use the things I have aright,  
 Not years, but wisdom that shall make  
 My life a profit and delight.

I ask not that for me, the plan  
 Of good and ill be set aside ;  
 But that the common lot of man  
 Be nobly borne, and glorified.

I know I may not always keep  
 My steps in places green and sweet,  
 Nor find the pathway of the deep  
 A path of safety for my feet ;

But pray, that when the tempest's  
 breath  
 Shall fiercely sweep my way about,  
 I make not shipwreck of my faith  
 In the unbottomed sea of doubt ;

And that, though it be mine to know  
 How hard the stoniest pillow seems,  
 Good angels still may come and go,  
 About the places of my dreams.

I do not ask for love below,  
 That friends shall never be estranged ;  
 But for the power of loving, so  
 My heart may keep its youth un-  
 changed.

Youth, joy, wealth — Fate I give thee  
 these ;  
 Leave faith and hope till life is past ;  
 And leave my heart's best impulses  
 Fresh and unailing to the last !

---

#### MEMORIAL.

TOILING early, and toiling late,  
 Though her name was never heard,  
 To the least of her Saviour's little  
 ones,  
 She meekly ministered, —

Publishing good news to the poor ;  
 She came to their homes unsought\*

And her feet on the hills were beautiful,  
For the blessings which they brought.

Such a perfect life as hers, again,  
In the world we may not see ;  
For her heart was full of love, and her  
hands  
Were full of charity.

Oh woe for us ! cried the weak and  
poor,  
And the weary ones made moan ;  
And the mourners went about the streets,  
When she went to her home alone.

And, seeing her go from the field of life,  
From toiling, early and late,  
We said, What good has she gained, to  
show  
For a sacrifice so great ?

We might have learned from the hus-  
bandman  
To wait more patiently,  
Since his seed of wheat lies under the  
snow,  
Not quickened, except it die.

For when we raised our eyes again  
From their sorrow's wintry night,  
We saw how the deeds of good she hid  
Were pushing up to the light.

And still the precious seed she showed,  
In patient, sorrowing trust,  
Though not for her mortal eyes to see,  
Comes blossoming out of the dust.



### THE HARMLESS LUXURY.

HER skies, of whom I sing, are hung  
With sad clouds, dropping saddest  
tears ;  
Yet some white days, like pearls, are  
strung  
Upon the dark thread of her years.

And as remembrance turns to slip  
Through fingers fond the treasures  
rare,  
Ever her thankful heart and lip  
Run over into song and prayer.

With joys more exquisite and deep  
Than hers she knows this good world  
teems,

Yet only asks that she may keep  
The harmless luxury of dreams.

Thankful that, though her life has lost  
The best it hoped, the best it willed,  
Her sweetest dream has not been  
crossed,  
Or worse — but only half fulfilled.

And that beside her still, to wile  
Her thought from sad and sober  
truth,  
Are Hope and Fancy, all the while  
Feeding her heart's eternal youth.

And who shall say that they who close  
Their eyes to Hope and Fancy's  
beams,  
Are living truer lives than those,  
The dreamers, who believe their  
dreams.



### TRIED AND TRUE.

OUR life is like a march, where some  
Fall early from the ranks, and die ;  
And some, when times of conflict come,  
Go over to the enemy.

And he who halts upon the way —  
Wearied in spirit and in frame —  
To call his roll of friends, will find  
How few make answer to their name !

And those who share our youth and  
joy,  
Not always keep our love and trust,  
When days of awful anguish bow  
Our heads with sorrow to the dust.

My friend ! in such a fearful hour,  
When heart and spirit sank dismayed,  
From thee the words of comfort came —  
From thee, the true and tender aid.

Therefore, though many another friend  
With youth and youthful pleasure  
goes,  
Thou art of such as I would have  
Walk with me till life's solemn close.

Yea, with me when earth's trials are  
done, —  
If I be found, when these shall cease,  
Worthy to stand with those who wear  
White raiment on the hills of peace.

## PEACE.

O LAND, of every land the best —  
 O Land, whose glory shall increase ;  
 Now in your whitest raiment drest  
 For the great festival of peace :

Take from your flag its fold of gloom,  
 And let it float undimmed above,  
 Till over all our vales shall bloom  
 The sacred colors that we love.

On mountain high, in valley low,  
 Set Freedom's living fires to burn  
 Until the midnight sky shall show  
 A redder pathway than the morn.

Welcome, with shouts of joy and pride,  
 Your veterans from the war-path's  
 track ;

You gave your boys, untrained, untried ;  
 You bring them men and heroes back !

And shed no tear, though think you  
 must

With sorrow of the martyred band ;  
 Not even for him whose hallowed dust  
 Has made our prairies holy land.

Though by the places where they fell,  
 The places that are sacred ground,  
 Death, like a sullen sentinel,  
 Paces his everlasting round.

Yet when they set their country free  
 And gave her traitors fitting doom,  
 They left their last great enemy,  
 Baffled, beside an empty tomb

Not there, but risen, redeemed, they go  
 Where all the paths are sweet with  
 flowers ;

They fought to give us peace, and lo !  
 They gained a better peace than ours

## SUNSET.

AWAY in the dim and distant past  
 That little valley lies,  
 Where the clouds that dimmed life's  
 morning hours  
 Were tinged with hope's sweet dyes.

That peaceful spot from which I looked  
 To the future — unaware

That the heat and burden of the day  
 Were meant for me to bear.

Alas, alas ! I have borne the heat,  
 To the burden learned to bow ;  
 For I stand on the top of the hill of  
 life,

And I see the sunset now !

I stand on the top, but I look not back  
 To the way behind me spread ;  
 Not to the path my feet have trod,  
 But the path they still must tread.

And straight and plain before my gaze  
 The certain future lies ;  
 But my sun grows larger all the while  
 As he travels down the skies.

Yea, the sun of my hope grows large  
 and grand ;

For, with my childish years,  
 I have left the mist that dimmed my  
 sight,

I have left my doubts and fears.

And I have gained in hope and trust,  
 Till the future looks so bright,  
 That, letting go of the hand of Faith,  
 I walk, at times, by sight.

For we only feel that faith is life,  
 And death is the fear of death,  
 When we suffer up to the solemn heights  
 Of a true and living faith.

When we do not say, the dead shall  
 rise

At the resurrection's call ;  
 But when we trust in the Lord, and know  
 That we cannot die at all !

## APOLOGY.

NAY, darling, darling, do not frown,  
 Nor call my words unkind ;  
 For my speech was but an idle jest,  
 As idle as the wind.

And now that I see your tender heart  
 By my thoughtlessness is grieved,  
 I suffer both for the pain I gave,  
 And the pain that you received.

For if ever I have a thought of you,  
 That cold or cruel seems,

I have murdered my peace, and robbed  
my sleep  
Of the joy of its happy dreams.

And when I have brought a cloud of  
grief  
To your sweet face unaware,  
Its shadow covers all my sky  
With the blackness of despair.

And if in your pillow I have set  
But one sharp thorn, alone,  
That cruel, careless deed, transplants  
A thousand to my own.

I grieve with your grief, I die in your  
frown,  
In your joy alone I live ;  
And the blow that it pained your heart  
to feel,  
I would break my own to give !



### THE SHADOW.

SHE was so good, we thought before  
she died  
To see new glory on her path de-  
scend ;  
And could not tell, till she had gone in-  
side,  
Why there was darkness at her  
journey's end.

And then we saw that she had stood, of  
late,  
So near the entrance to that holy  
place,  
That, from the Eternal City's open gate,  
The awful shadow fell across her face.



### MORNING AND AFTERNOON.

FAIR girl, the light of whose morning  
keeps  
The flush of its dawning glow,  
Do you ask why that faded woman  
weeps,  
Whose sun is sinking low ?

You look to the future, on, above,  
She only looks to the past ;  
You are dreaming your first sweet  
dream of love,  
And she has dreamed her last.

You watch for feet that are yet to tread  
With yours, on a pleasant track ;  
She hears but the echoes dull and  
dread  
Of feet that come not back.

You are passing up the flowery slope  
She left so long ago ;  
Your rainbows shine through the drops  
of hope,  
And hers through the drops of woe.

Your night in its visions glides away  
And at morn you live them o'er ;  
From her dreams by night and dreams  
by day  
She has waked to dream no more.

You are reaching forth with spirit glad  
To hopes that are still untried ;  
She is burying the hopes she had,  
That have slipped from her arms and  
died.

You think of the good, for you in store,  
Which the future yet will send ;  
While she, she knows it were well for  
her  
she made a peaceful end !



### LIVING BY FAITH.

WHEN the way we should tread runs  
evenly on,  
And light as of noonday is over it all,  
'Tis strange how our feet will turn  
aside  
To paths where we needs must grope  
and fall ;

How we suffer, knowing it all the while,  
Some phantom between ourselves and  
the light,  
That shuts in disastrous, strange eclipse,  
The very powers of sense and sight.

Yet we live so, all of us, I think,  
Hiding whatever of truth we choose,  
And deceiving ourselves with a sub-  
tilty  
That never a soul but our own could  
use.

We see the love in another's eyes,  
Where our own, reflected, is back-  
ward sent ;

Or we hear a tone, that is not in a  
tone,  
And find a meaning that is not meant.

We put our faith in the help of those  
Who never have been a help at all ;  
And lean on an object that all the  
while  
We know we are holding back from  
its fall !

When words seem thoughtless, or deed  
unkind,  
We are soothed with the kind intent  
instead ;  
And we say of the absent, silent one :  
He is faithful — but he is sick, or  
dead !

We have loved some dear familiar  
step,  
That once in its fall was firm and  
clear ;  
And that household music's sweetest  
sound  
Came fainter every day to our ear ;

And then we have talked of the far-  
away —  
Of the springs to come and the years  
to be,  
When the rose should bloom in our  
dear one's cheek,  
And her feet should tread in the  
meadows free !

We have turned from death, to speak  
of life,  
When we knew that earthly hope was  
past ;  
Yet thinking that somehow, God would  
work  
A miracle for us, to the last.

We have seen the bed of a cherished  
friend  
Pushing daily nearer and nearer, till  
It stood at the very edge of the grave,  
And we looked across and beyond it,  
still.

Aye, more than this — we have come  
and gazed  
Down where that dear one's mortal  
part  
Was lowered forever away from our  
sight ;  
And we did not die of a broken heart.

Are we blind ! nay, we know the world  
unknown  
Is all we would make the present  
seem ;  
That our Father keeps, till his own  
good time,  
The things we dream of, and more  
than we dream.

For we shall not sleep ; but we shall be  
changed ;  
And when that change at the last is  
made,  
We shall bring realities face to face  
With our souls, and we shall not be  
afraid.

---

#### MY LADY.

As violets, modest, tender-eyed,  
The light of their beauty love to hide  
In deepest solitudes ;  
Even thus to dwell unseen, she chose,  
My flower of womanhood, my rose,  
My lady of the woods !

Full of the deepest, truest thought,  
Doing the very things she ought,  
Stooping to all good deeds :  
Her eyes too pure to shrink from such,  
And her hands too clean to fear the  
touch  
Of the sinfulest in his needs.

There is no line of beauty or grace  
That was not found in her pleasant face,  
And no heart can ever stir,  
With a sense of human wants and needs,  
With promptings unto the holiest deeds,  
But had their birth in her.

With never a taint of the world's un-  
truth,  
She lived from infancy to youth,  
From youth to womanhood :  
Taking no soil in the ways she trod,  
But pure as she came from the hand of  
God,  
Before his face she stood.

My sweetest darling, my tenderest care !  
The hardest thing that I have to bear  
Is to know my work is past ;  
That nothing now I can say or do  
Will bring any comfort or aid to you, —  
I have said and done the last.

Yet I know I never was good enough,  
That my tenderest efforts were all too  
rough  
To help a soul so fine ;  
So the loveliest angel among them  
all,  
Whose touches fell, with the softest fall,  
Has pushed my hand from thine !

---

### PASSING FEET.

ALL these hours she sits and counts,  
As they pass her slow and sad,  
Are the headsmen cutting off  
Every flower of hope she had ;

And the feet that come and go  
In the darkness past her door,  
If they trod upon her heart,  
Could not pain it any more.

Friends hastening now to friends,  
Faster as the night grows late ;  
Through all places men can go,  
To all homes where women wait.

Some are pressing through the wood  
Where the path is faint and new ;  
Some strike out a shorter way,  
Across meadows wet with dew.

Some, along the highway's track,  
Music to their footsteps keep ;  
Some are pushing into port,  
From their exile on the deep.

But the hope she had at eve  
From her wretched soul has fled ;  
For the lamp of love she lit  
Has burned useless, and is dead.

So the feet that come and go,  
In the darkness past her door,  
If they trod upon her heart  
Could not pain it any more !

---

### MY RICHES.

THERE is no comfort in the world  
But I, in thought, have known ;  
No bliss for any human heart,  
I have not dreamed my own ;  
And fancied joys may sometimes be  
More real than reality.

I have a house in which to live,  
Pleasant, and fair, and good,  
Its hearth is crowned with warmth and  
light,  
Its board with daintiest food.  
And I, when tired with care or doubt,  
Go in and shut my sorrows out.

I have a father, one whose care  
Goes with me where I roam ;  
A mother, waiting anxiously  
To see her child come home ;  
And sisters, from whose tender eyes  
The love in mine hath sweet replies.

I have a friend, who sees in me  
What none beside can see,  
Not faultless, but as firm and true,  
And pure, as man may be ;  
A friend, whose love is never dim,  
And I can never change to him.

My boys are very gentle boys,  
And after they are grown,  
They're nobler, better, braver men  
Than any I have known !  
And all my girls are fair and good  
From infancy to womanhood.

So with few blessings in the world  
That men can see or name,  
Home, love, and all that love can bring,  
My mind has power to claim ;  
And life can never cease to be  
A good and pleasant thing to me.

---

### FIGS OF THISTLES.

As laborers set in a vineyard  
Are we set in life's field,  
To plant and to garner the harvest  
Our future shall yield.

And never since harvests were ripened,  
Or laborers born,  
Have men gathered figs of the thistle,  
Or grapes of the thorn !

Even he who has faithfully scattered  
Clean seed in the ground,  
Has seen, where the green blade was  
growing,  
Tares of evil abound.

Our labor ends not with the planting,  
Sure watch must we keep,

For the enemy sows in the night-time  
While husbandmen sleep.

And sins, all unsought and unbidden,  
Take root in the mind ;  
As the weeds grow, to choke up the  
blossoms  
Chance-sown by the wind.

But no good crop, our hands never  
planted,  
Doth Providence send ;  
Nor doth that which we planted have  
increase  
Till we water and tend.

By our fruits, whether good, whether  
evil,  
At last are we shown ;  
And he who has nothing to gather,  
By his lack shall be known.

And no useless creature escapeth  
His righteous reward ;  
For the tree or the soul that is barren  
Is cursed of the Lord !

---

### IMPATIENCE.

WILL the mocking daylight never be  
done :

Is the moon her hour forgetting ?  
O weary sun ! O merciless sun !  
You have grown so slow in setting !

And yet, if the days could come and go  
As fast as I count them over,  
They would seem to me like years, I  
know,  
Till they brought me back my lover.

Down through the valleys, down to the  
south,  
O west wind, go with fleetness,  
Kiss, with your daintiest kisses, his  
mouth,  
And bring to me all its sweetness.

Go when he lieth in slumber deep,  
And put your arms about him,  
And hear if he whisper my name in his  
sleep,  
And tell him, I die without him.

O birds, that sail in the air like ships,  
To me such discord bringing,

If you heard the sound of my lover's  
lips,  
You would be ashamed of your sing-  
ing !

O rose, from whose heart such a crim-  
son rain  
Up to your soft cheek gushes,  
You never could show your face again,  
If you saw my lover's blushes !

O hateful stars, in hateful skies,  
Can you think your light is tender,  
When you steal it all from my lover's  
eyes,  
And shine with a borrowed splendor

O sun, going over the western wall,  
If you stay there none will heed you ;  
For why should you rise or shine at all  
When he is not here to need you ?

Will the mocking daylight never be  
done ?  
Is the moon her hour forgetting ?  
O weary sun ! O merciless sun !  
You have grown so slow in setting !

---

### THOU AND I.

STRANGE, strange for thee and me,  
Sadly afar ;  
Thou safe beyond, above,  
I 'neath the star ;  
Thou where flowers deathless spring,  
I where they fade ;  
Thou in God's paradise,  
I 'mid time's shade !

Thou where each gale breathes balm,  
I tempest-tossed ;  
Thou where true joy is found,  
I where 't is lost ;  
Thou counting ages thine,  
I not the morrow ;  
Thou learning more of bliss,  
I more of sorrow.

Thou in eternal peace,  
I 'mid earth's strife ;  
Thou where care hath no name,  
I where 't is life ;  
Thou without need of hope,  
I where 't is vain ;  
Thou with wings dropping light,  
I with time's chain.

Strange, strange for thee and me,  
 Loved, loving ever ;  
 Thou by Life's deathless fount,  
 I near Death's river ;  
 Thou winning Wisdom's love,  
 I strength to trust ;  
 Thou 'mid the seraphim,  
 I in the dust !

◆

NOBODY'S CHILD.

ONLY a newsboy, under the light  
 Of the lamp-post plying his trade in  
 vain :  
 Men are too busy to stop to-night,  
 Hurrying home through the sleet and  
 rain.  
 Never since dark a paper sold ;  
 Where shall he sleep, or how be fed ?  
 He thinks as he shivers there in the  
 cold,  
 While happy children are safe abed.

Is it strange if he turns about  
 With angry words, then comes to  
 blows,  
 When his little neighbor, just sold out,  
 Tossing his pennies, past him goes ?  
 "Stop!"—some one looks at him,  
 sweet and mild,  
 And the voice that speaks is a tender  
 one :

"You should not strike such a little  
 child,  
 And you should not use such words,  
 my son !"

Is it his anger or his fears  
 That have hushed his voice and  
 stopped his arm ?

"Don't tremble," these are the words  
 he hears ;

"Do you think that I would do you  
 harm ?"

"It is n't that," and the hand drops  
 down ;

"I would n't care for kicks and  
 blows ;

But nobody ever called me son,  
 Because I 'm nobody's child, I  
 s'pose."

O men ! as ye careless pass along,  
 Remember the love that has cared  
 for you ;

And blush for the awful shame and  
 wrong

Of a world where such a thing could  
 be true !

Think what the child at your knee had  
 been

If thus on life's lonely billows tossed ;  
 And who shall bear the weight of the  
 sin,

If one of these "little ones" be lost !

# POEMS

OF

## NATURE AND HOME.

---

### AN APRIL WELCOME.

COME up, April, through the valley,  
In your robes of beauty drest,  
Come and wake your flowery children  
From their wintry beds of rest ;  
Come and overblow them softly  
With the sweet breath of the south ;  
Drop upon them, warm and loving,  
Tenderest kisses of your mouth.

Touch them with your rosy fingers,  
Wake them with your pleasant tread,  
Push away the leaf-brown covers,  
Over all their faces spread ;  
Tell them how the sun is waiting  
Longer daily in the skies,  
Looking for the bright uplifting  
Of their softly-fringed eyes.

Call the crow-foot and the crocus,  
Call the pale anemone,  
Call the violet and the daisy,  
Clothed with careful modesty ;  
Seek the low and humble blossoms,  
Of their beauties unaware,  
Let the dandelion and fennel,  
Show their shining yellow hair.

Bid the little homely sparrows  
Chirping, in the cold and rain,  
Their impatient sweet complaining,  
Sing out from their hearts again ;  
Bid them set themselves to mating,  
Cooling love in softest words,  
Crowd their nests, all cold and empty,  
Full of little callow birds.

Come up, April, through the valley,  
Where the fountain sleeps to-day,  
Let him, freed from icy fetters,  
Go rejoicing on his way ;  
Through the flower-enameled meadows  
Let him run his laughing race,

Making love to all the blossoms  
That o'erleant and kiss his face.

But not birds and blossoms only,  
Not alone the streams complain,  
Men and maidens too are calling,  
Come up, April, come again !  
Waiting with the sweet impatience  
Of a lover for the hours  
They shall set the tender beauty  
Of thy feet among the flowers !

---

### MY NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE.

IN the years that now are dead and  
gone —  
Aye, dead, but ne'er forgot —  
My neighbor's stately house looked  
down  
On the walls of my humble cot.

I had my flowers and trees, 't is true,  
But they looked not fine and tall  
As my neighbor's flowers and trees, that  
grew  
On the other side of the wall.

Through the autumn leaves his ripe  
fruits gleamed  
With richer tints than mine,  
And his grapes in the summer sun-  
shine seemed  
More full of precious wine.

Through garden walk and bower I  
stray  
Unbidden now and free ;  
For my neighbor long has passed away,  
And his wealth has come to me.

I pace those stately halls at last,  
But a darker shadow falls

Within the nouse than once it cast  
On my lowly cottage walls.

I pluck the fruit, the wine I waste,  
I drag through the weary hours ;  
But the fruit is bitter to my taste,  
And I tire of the scent of flowers.

And I 'd take my poverty instead  
And all that I have resign,  
To feel as I felt when I coveted  
The wealth that now is mine.

---

### THE FORTUNE IN THE DAISY.

OF what are you dreaming, my pretty  
maid,  
With your feet in the summer clover ?  
Ah ! you need not hang your modest  
head :  
I know 't is about your lover.

I know by the blushes on your cheek,  
Though you strive to hide the to-  
ken ;  
And I know because you will not speak,  
The thought that is unspoken.

You are counting the petals, one by one,  
Of your dainty, dewy posies,  
To find from their number, when 't is  
done,  
The secret it discloses.

You would see if he comes with gold  
and land —  
The lover that is to woo you ;  
Or only brings his heart and his hand,  
For your heart and your hand to sue  
you.

Beware, beware, what you say and do,  
Fair maid, with your feet in the clo-  
ver ;  
For the poorest man that comes to woo,  
May be the richest lover !

Since not by outward show and sign  
Can you reckon worth's true meas-  
ure,  
Who only is rich in soul and mind,  
May offer the greatest treasure.

Ah ! there never was power in gems  
alone  
To bind a brow from aching ;

Nor strength enough in a jeweled zone  
To hold a heart from breaking.

Then be not caught by the sheen and  
glare  
Of worldly wealth and splendor ;  
But speak him soft, and speak him fair,  
Whose heart is true and tender.

You may wear your virtues as a crown,  
As you walk through life serenely ;  
And grace your simple rustic gown  
With a beauty more than queenly —

Though only one for you shall care,  
One only speak your praises ;  
And you never wear, in your shining  
hair,  
A richer flower than daisies !

---

### A PICTURE.

HER brown hair plainly put away  
Under her broad hat's rustic brim ;  
That threw across her placid brow  
Its veil-like shadow, cool and dim :

Her shut lips sweet as if they moved  
Only to accents good and true ;  
Her eyes down-dropt, yet bright and  
clear  
As violets shining out of dew :

And folded close together now  
The tender hands that seemed to  
prove  
Their wondrous fitness to perform  
The works of charitable love.

Such is her picture, but too fair  
For pencil or for pen to paint ;  
For who could show you all in one  
The child, the woman, and the saint ?

I needs must fail ; for mortal hand  
Her full completeness may not trace,  
Whose meek and quiet spirit gives  
Heaven's beauty to an earthly face !

---

### FAITH.

DEAR, gentle Faith ! on the sheltered  
porch  
She used to sit by the hour,

As still and white as the whitest rose  
 That graced the vines of her bower.  
 She watched the motes in the sun, the  
 bees,  
 And the glad birds come and go ;  
 The butterflies, and the children bright  
 That chased them to and fro.  
 She saw them happy, one and all,  
 And she said that God was good ;  
 Though she never had walked on the  
 sweet green grass,  
 And, alas ! she never would !

She saw the happy maid fulfill  
 Her woman's destiny ;  
 The trusting bride on the lover's arm,  
 And the babe on the mother's knee.  
 She folded meek, her empty hands,  
 And she blest them, all and each,  
 While the treasure that she coveted  
 Was put beyond her reach.

" Yea, if God wills it so," she said,  
 " Even so 't is mine to live.  
 What to withhold He knoweth best,  
 As well as what to give ! "

At last, for her, the very sight  
 Of the good, fair earth was done.  
 She could not reach the porch, nor  
 see  
 The grass, nor the motes in the sun ;  
 Yet still her smile of sweet content  
 Made heavenly all the place,  
 As if they sat about her bed  
 Who see the Father's face ;  
 For to his will she bent her head,  
 As bends to the rain the rose.  
 " We know not what is best," she  
 said ;  
 " We only know He knows ! "

Poor, crippled Faith ! glad, happy  
 Faith !  
 Even in affliction blest ;  
 For she made the cross we thought so  
 hard  
 A sweet support and rest.  
 Wise, trusting Faith ! when she gave  
 her hand  
 To One we could not see,  
 She told us all she was happier  
 Than we could ever be.  
 And we knew she thought how her feet,  
 that ne'er  
 On the good, green earth had trod,  
 Would walk at last on the lily-beds  
 That bloom in the smile of God !

## TO AN ELF ON A BUTTERCUP

CUNNING little fairy,  
 Where the breezes blow,  
 Rocking in a buttercup,  
 Lightly to and fro ;  
 Little folks for nothing  
 Look not so demure ;  
 You are planning mischief,  
 I am very sure !

You will soon be dancing  
 Down beside the spring ;  
 On the velvet meadow,  
 In a fairy ring ;  
 Spoiling where the ewes feed  
 All the tender grass ;  
 And making charmed circles,  
 Mortals dare not pass.

Darkening light where lovers  
 Modest sit apart,  
 You will kiss the maiden,  
 With your wicked art ;  
 Make her think her wooer  
 Woefully to blame ;  
 Through her frowns and blushes  
 Crying out, " For shame ! "

Ah ! my little fairy,  
 With your mystic charms,  
 You have slipped the infant  
 From its mother's arms ;  
 And have left a changeling  
 In its place at night ;  
 While you turned the mortal  
 To a tricky sprite.

Thus you mix folks up so,  
 Wicked, willful elf ;  
 Never one of us can know  
 If he be himself :  
 And sitting here and telling  
 Of the tricks you do ;  
 I wonder whether I am I,  
 Or whether I am you !

---

 PROVIDENCE.

" AH ! what will become of the lily,  
 When the summer-time is dead ?  
 Must she lay her spotless robes away,  
 And hide in the dust her head ? "

" My child, the hand that bows her head  
 Can lift it up anew ;

And weave another shining robe  
Of sunshine and of dew."

"But, father, what will the sparrows do?  
Though they chirp so blithe and bold,  
When the shelter of the leaves is gone  
They must perish with the cold."

"The sparrows are little things, my  
child,  
And the cold is hard to bear;  
Yet never one of these shall fall  
Without our Father's care."

"But how will the tender lambs be  
clothed?  
For you know the shepherd said,  
He must take their fleeces all away,  
For us to wear instead."

"They are warm enough to-day, my  
child,  
And so soon their fleeces grow,  
They each will have another one  
Before they feel the snow."

"I know you will keep me, father;  
That I shall be clothed and fed;  
But suppose that I were lost from  
home,  
Oh, suppose that you were dead!"

"My child, there is One who seeks you,  
No matter where you roam;  
And you may not stray so far away,  
That He cannot bring you home."

"For you have a better Father,  
In a better home above;  
And the very hairs of your precious  
head  
Are numbered by his love!"



### OLD PICTURES.

OLD pictures, faded long, to-night  
Come out revealed by memory's  
gleam;  
And years of checkered dark and light  
Vanish behind me like a dream.

I see the cottage, brown and low,  
The rustic porch, the roof-tree's  
shade,  
And all the place where long ago  
A group of happy children played.

I see the brother, bravest, best,  
The prompt to act, the bold to speak;  
The baby, dear and honored guest!  
The timid sister, shy and meek.

I see her loving face who oft  
Watched, that their slumbers might  
be sweet;  
And his whose dear hand made so soft  
The path for all their tender feet.

I see, far off, the woods whose screen  
Bounded the little world we knew;  
And near, in fairy rings of green,  
The grass that round the door-stones  
grew.

I watch at morn the oxen come,  
And bow their meek necks to the  
yoke;  
Or stand at noontide, patient, dumb,  
In the great shadow of the oak.

The barn with crowded mows of hay,  
And roof upheld by golden sheaves;  
Its rows of doves, at close of day,  
Cooing together on the eaves.

I see, above the garden-beds,  
The bee at work with laden wing;  
The dandelions' yellow heads  
Crowding about the orchard spring;

The little, sweet-voiced, homely thrush;  
The field-lark, with her speckled  
breast;  
The finches in the currant-bush;  
And where the bluebirds hid their  
nest.

I see the comely apple-trees,  
In spring, a-blush with blossoms  
sweet;  
Or, bending with the autumn breeze,  
Shake down their ripe fruits at our feet.

I see, when hurtling through the air  
The arrows of the winter fly,  
And all the frozen earth lies bare,  
A group about the hearth draw nigh,

Of little ones that never tire  
Of stories told and told again;  
I see the pictures in the fire,  
The firelight pictures in the pane.

I almost feel the stir and buzz  
Of day; the evening's holy calm;

Yea, all that made me what I was,  
And helped to make me what I am.

Then lo ! it dies, as died our youth ;  
And things so strange about me seem,  
I know not what should be the truth,  
Nor whether I would wake or dream.

I have not found to-day so vain,  
Nor yesterday so fair and good,  
That I would have my life again,  
And live it over if I could.

Not every hope for me has proved  
A house on weak foundation built ;  
I have not seen the feet I loved  
Caught in the awful snares of guilt.

But when I see the paths so hard  
Kept soft and smooth in days gone  
by ;  
The lives that years have made or  
marred,  
Out of my loneliness I cry :

Oh, for the friends that made so bright  
The days, alas ! too soon to wane !  
Oh, but to be one hour to-night  
Set in their midst, a child again !

---

#### THE PLAYMATES.

Two careless, happy children,  
Up when the east was red,  
And never tired and never still  
Till the sun had gone to bed ;  
Helping the winds in winter  
To toss the snows about ;  
Gathering the early flowers,  
When spring-time called them out ;  
Playing among the windrows  
Where the mowers mowed the hay ;  
Finding the place where the skylark  
Had hidden her nest away ;  
Treading the cool, damp furrows  
Behind the shining plough ;  
Up in the barn with the swallows,  
And sliding over the mow ;  
Pleased with the same old stories,  
Heard a thousand times ;  
Believing all the wonders  
Written in tales or rhymes ;  
Counting the hours in summer  
When even a day seemed long ;  
Counting the hours in winter  
Till the time of leaves and song.

Thinking it took forever  
For little children to grow,  
And that seventy years of a life-time  
Never could come and go.  
Oh, I know they were happier children  
Than the world again may see,  
For one was my little playmate,  
And one, ah ! one was me !

A sad-faced man and woman,  
Leagues and leagues apart,  
Doing their work as best they may  
With weary hand and heart ;  
Shrinking from winter's tempests,  
And summer's burning heat ;  
Thinking that skies were brighter  
And flowers were once more sweet ;  
Wondering why the skylark  
So early tries his wings ;  
And if green fields are hidden  
Beyond the gate where he sings !  
Feeling that time is slipping  
Faster and faster away ;  
That a day is but as a moment,  
And the years of life as a day ;  
Seeing the heights and places  
Others have reached and won ;  
Sighing o'er things accomplished,  
And things that are left undone ;  
And yet still trusting, somehow,  
In his own good time to become  
Again as little children,  
In their Heavenly Father's home ;  
One crowding memories backward,  
In the busy, restless mart,  
One pondering on them ever,  
And keeping them in her heart ;  
Going on by their separate pathways  
To the same eternity —  
And one of these is my playmate,  
And one, alas ! is me !

---

#### "THE BAREFOOT BOY."

AH ! "Barefoot Boy !" you have led  
me back  
O'er the waste of years profound,  
To the still, sweet spots, which memory  
Hath kept as haunted ground.  
You have led me back to the western  
hills,  
Where I played through the summer  
hours ;  
And called my little playmate up  
To stand among the flowers.

We are hand in hand in the fields  
again,

We are treading through the dew !  
And not the poet's "barefoot boy,"  
Nor him the artist drew,  
Is half so brave and bold and good,  
Though bright their colors glow,  
As the darling playmate that I had  
And lost, so long ago !

I touch the spring-time's tender grass,  
I find the daisy buds ;  
I feel the shadows deep and cool,  
In the heart of the summer woods ;  
I see the ripened autumn nuts,  
Like thick hail strew the earth ;  
I catch the fall of the winter snow,  
And the glow of the cheerful hearth !

But alas ! my playmate, loved and  
lost,  
My heart is full of tears,  
For the dead and buried hopes, that are  
more

Than our dead and buried years :  
And I cannot see the poet's rhymes,  
Nor the lines the artist drew,  
But only the boy that held my hand,  
And led my feet through the dew !

### WINTER FLOWERS.

THOUGH Nature's lonesome, leafless  
bowers,

With winter's awful snows are white,  
The tender smell of leaves and flow-  
ers  
Makes May-time in my room to-  
night :

While some, in homeless poverty,  
Shrink moaning from the bitter blast ;  
What am I, that my lines should be  
In good and pleasant places cast ?

When other souls despairing stand,  
And plead with famished lips to-  
day,

Why is it that a loving hand  
Should scatter blossoms in my way ?

O flowers, with soft and dewy eyes,  
To God my gratitude reveal ;  
Send up your incense to the skies,  
And utter, for me, what I feel !

O innocent roses, in your buds  
Hiding for very modesty ;  
O violets, smelling of the woods,  
Thank Him, with all your sweets for  
me !

And tell him, I would give this hour  
All that is mine of good beside,  
To have the pure heart of a flower,  
That has no stain of sin to hide.

### MARCH CROCUSES.

O FICKLE and uncertain March,  
How could you have the heart,  
To make the tender crocuses  
From their beds untimely start ?

Those foolish, unsuspecting flowers,  
Too credulous to see  
That the sweetest promises of March  
Are not May's certainty.

When you smiled a few short hours  
ago,  
What said your whisper, light,  
That made them lift their pretty heads  
So hopeful and so bright ?

I could not catch a single word,  
But I saw your light caress ;  
And heard your rough voice softened  
down  
To a lover's tenderness.

O cruel and perfidious month,  
It makes me sick and sad,  
To think how yesterday your smile  
Made all the blossoms glad !

O trustful, unsuspecting flowers,  
It breaks my heart to know,  
That all your golden heads to-day  
Are underneath the snow !

### HOMESICK.

COMFORT me with apples !  
I am sick unto death, I am sad to de-  
spair ;  
My trouble is more than my strength  
is to bear ;  
Back again to the green hills that first  
met my sight

I come, as a child to its mother, to-night ; —  
Comfort me with apples !

Comfort me with apples !  
Bring the ripe mellow fruit from the early "sweet bough," —  
(Is the tree that we used to climb growing there now ?)  
And "russets," whose cheeks are as freckled and dun  
As the cheeks of the children that play in the sun ; —  
Comfort me with apples !

Comfort me with apples !  
Gather those streaked with red, that were named "morning-light."  
Our good father set, when his hair had grown white,  
The tree, though he said when he planted the root,  
"The hands of another shall gather the fruit ;" —  
Comfort me with apples !

Comfort me with apples !  
Go down to the end of the orchard, and bring  
The fair "lady-fingers" that grew by the spring ;  
Pale "bell-flowers," and "pippins," all burnished with gold,  
Like the fruit the Hesperides guarded of old ; —  
Comfort me with apples !

Comfort me with apples !  
Get the sweet "junietta," so loved by the bees,  
And the "pearmain," that grew on the queen of the trees ;  
And close by the brook, where they hang ripe and lush,  
Go and shake down the best of them all, — "maiden's-blush ;" —  
Comfort me with apples !

Comfort me with apples !  
For lo ! I am sick ; I am sad and oppressed ;  
I come back to the place where, a child, I was blest.  
Hope is false, love is vain, for the old things I sigh ;  
And if these cannot comfort me, then I must die !  
Comfort me with apples !

### "FIELD PREACHING."

I HAVE been out to-day in field and wood,  
Listening to praises sweet and counsel good  
Such as a little child had understood,  
That, in its tender youth,  
Discerns the simple eloquence of truth.  
The modest blossoms, crowding round my way,  
Though they had nothing great or grand to say,  
Gave out their fragrance to the wind all day ;  
Because his loving breath,  
With soft persistence, won them back from death.

And the right royal lily, putting on Her robes, more rich than those of Solomon,  
Opened her gorgeous missal in the sun,  
And thanked Him, soft and low,  
Whose gracious, liberal hand had clothed her so.

When wearied, on the meadow-grass I sank ;  
So narrow was the rill from which I drank,  
An infant might have stepped from bank to bank ;  
And the tall rushes near  
Lapping together, hid its waters clear.

Yet to the ocean joyously it went ;  
And rippling in the fullness of content,  
Watered the pretty flowers that o'er it leant ;  
For all the banks were spread  
With delicate flowers that on its bounty fed.

The stately maize, a fair and goodly sight,  
With serried spear-points bristling sharp and bright,  
Shook out his yellow tresses, for delight,  
To all their tawny length,  
Like Samson, glorying in his lusty strength.

And every little bird upon the tree,  
Ruffling his plumage bright, for ecstasy  
Sang in the wild insanity of glee ;

And seemed, in the same lays,  
Calling his mate and uttering songs of  
praise.

The golden grasshopper did chirp and  
sing ;  
The plain bee, busy with her housekeep-  
ing,  
Kept humming cheerfully upon the  
wing,  
As if she understood  
That, with contentment, labor was a  
good.

I saw each creature, in his own best  
place,  
To the Creator lift a smiling face,  
Praising continually his wondrous grace ;  
As if the best of all  
Life's countless blessings was to live at  
all !

So with a book of sermons, plain and  
true,  
Hid in my heart, where I might turn  
them through,  
I went home softly, through the falling  
dew,  
Still listening, rapt and calm,  
To Nature giving out her evening psalm.

While, far along the west, mine eyes  
discerned,  
Where, lit by God, the fires of sunset  
burned,  
The tree-tops, unconsumed, to flame  
were turned ;  
And I, in that great hush,  
Talked with his angels in each burning  
bush !

#### GATHERING BLACKBERRIES.

LITTLE Daisy smiling wakes  
From her sleep as morning breaks,  
Why, she knoweth well ;  
Yet if you should ask her, surely  
She would answer you demurely,  
That she cannot tell.

Careful Daisy, with no sound,  
Slips her white feet to the ground,  
Saying, very low.  
She must rise and help her mother,  
And be ready, if her brother  
Needs her aid, to go !

Foolish Daisy, o'er her lips  
Only that poor falsehood slips,  
Truth is in her cheeks ;  
Her own words cannot deceive her,  
Her own heart will not believe her  
In a blush it speaks.

Daisy knows that, when the heat  
Dries the dew upon the wheat,  
She will be away ;  
She and Ernest, just another  
Who, she says, is like a brother,  
Making holiday.

For the blackberries to-day  
Will be ripe, the reapers say,  
Ripe as they can be ;  
And not wholly for the pleasure,  
But lest others find the treasure,  
She must go and see.

Eager Daisy, at the gate  
Meeting Ernest, scarce can wait,  
But she checks her heart ;  
And she says, her soft eyes beaming  
With an innocent, grave seeming ;  
" Is it time to start ? "

Cunning Daisy tries to go  
Very womanly and slow,  
And to act so well  
That, if any one had seen them,  
With the dusty road between them,  
What was there to tell ?

Happy Daisy, when they gain  
The green windings of the lane,  
Where the hedge is thick ;  
For they find, beneath its shadow,  
Wild sweet roses in the meadow,  
More than they can pick.

Bending low, and rising higher,  
Scarlet pinks their lamps of fire  
Lightly swing about ;  
And the wind that blows them over  
Out of sight among the clover,  
Seems to blow them out !

Doubting Daisy, as she hies  
Toward the field of berries, cries :  
" What if they be red ? "  
Black and ripe they find them rather,  
Black and ripe enough to gather,  
As the reapers said.

Lucky Daisy, Ernest finds  
Berries for her in the vines,

Hidden where she stands ;  
And with fearless arm he pushes  
Back the cruel, briery bushes,  
That would hurt her hands.

He would have her hold her cup  
Just for him to fill it up,  
But away she trips ;  
Picking daintily, she lingers  
Till she dyes her pretty fingers  
Redder than her lips.

Thoughtful Daisy, what she hears,  
What she hopes, or what she fears,  
Who of us can tell ?  
For if, going home, she carries  
Richer treasure than her berries,  
She will guard it well !

Puzzled Daisy does not know  
Why the sun, who rises slow,  
Hurries overhead ;  
He, that lingered at the morning,  
Drops at night with scarce a warning  
On his cloudy bed.

All too narrow at the start  
Seemed the path, they kept apart,  
Though the way was rough ;  
Now the path, that through the hol-  
low  
Closely side by side they follow,  
Seemeth wide enough.

Hopeful Daisy, will the days  
That are brightening to her gaze  
Brighter grow than this ?  
Will she, mornings without number,  
Wake up restless from her slumber,  
Just for happiness ?

Will the friend so kind to-day,  
Always push the thorns away,  
With which earth is rife ?  
Will he be her true, true lover,  
Will he make her cup run over  
With the wine of life ?

Blessed Daisy, will she be,  
If above mortality  
Thus she stands apart ;  
Cursèd, if the hand, unsparing,  
Let the thorns fly backward, tearing  
All her bleeding heart !

Periled Daisy, none can know  
What the future has to show ;  
There must come what must ;

But, if blessings be forbidden,  
Let the truth awhile be hidden —  
Let her hope and trust.

Let all women born to weep,  
Their heart's breaking — all who keep  
Hearts still young and whole,  
Pray, as fearing no denying,  
Pray with me, as for the dying,  
For this maiden's soul !

#### OUR HOMESTEAD.

OUR old brown homestead reared its  
walls  
From the way-side dust aloof,  
Where the apple-boughs could almost  
cast  
Their fruit upon its roof ;  
And the cherry-tree so near it grew  
That when awake I 've lain  
In the lonesome nights, I 've heard the  
limbs  
As they creaked against the pane ;  
And those orchard trees, oh those or-  
chard trees !  
I 've seen my little brothers rocked  
In their tops by the summer breeze.

The sweet-brier, under the window-sill,  
Which the early birds made glad,  
And the damask rose, by the garden-  
fence,  
Were all the flowers we had.  
I 've looked at many a flower since then,  
Exotics rich and rare,  
That to other eyes were lovelier  
But not to me so fair ;  
For those roses bright, oh those roses  
bright !  
I have twined them in my sister's locks,  
That are hid in the dust from sight.

We had a well, a deep old well,  
Where the spring was never dry,  
And the cool drops down from the  
mossy stones  
Were falling constantly,  
And there never was water half so sweet  
As the draught which filled my cup,  
Drawn up to the curb by the rude old  
sweep  
That my father's hand set up.  
And that deep old well, oh that deep  
old well !  
I remember now the plashing sound  
Of the bucket as it fell.

Our homestead had an ample hearth,  
Where at night we loved to meet ;  
There my mother's voice was always  
kind,

And her smile was always sweet ;  
And there I 've sat on my father's knee,  
And watched his thoughtful brow,  
With my childish hand in his raven  
hair, —

That hair is silver now !  
But that broad hearth's light, oh that  
broad hearth's light !

And my father's look, and my  
mother's smile,  
They are in my heart to-night !



### SPRING AFTER THE WAR.

COME, loveliest season of the year,  
And every quickened pulse shall beat,  
Your footsteps in the grass to hear,  
And feel your kisses, soft and sweet !

Come, and bestow new happiness  
Upon the heart that hopeful thrills ;  
Sing with the lips that sing for bliss,  
And laugh with children on the hills.

Lead dancing streams through mead-  
ows green,  
And in the deep, deserted dells  
Where poets love to walk unseen,  
Plant flowers with all delicious smells.

To humble cabins kindly go,  
And train your shady vines, to creep  
About the porches, cool and low,  
Where mothers rock their babes to  
sleep.

But come with hushed and reverent  
tread,  
And bring your gifts, most pure and  
sweet,  
To hallowed places where our dead  
Are sleeping underneath your feet.

There let the turf be lightly pressed,  
And be your tears that softly flow  
The sweetest, and the sacredest,  
That ever pity shed for woe !

Scatter your holiest drop of dew,  
Sing hymns of sacred melody ;  
And keep your choicest flowers to strew  
The places where our heroes lie.

But most of all, go watch about  
The unknown beds of such as sleep,  
Where love can never find them out,  
Nor faithful friendship come to weep.

Go where the ocean moans and cries,  
For those her waters hide from sight ;  
And where the billows heave and rise,  
Scatter the flowery foam - wreaths,  
white.

Aye, all your dearest treasures keep ;  
We shall not miss them, but instead  
Will give them joyfully, to heap  
The holy altars of our dead !

The poet from his wood-paths wild,  
I know will take his sweetest flower,  
The mother, singing to her child,  
Will strip the green vines from her  
bower ;

The poor man from his garden bed  
The unpretending blooms will spare ;  
The lover give the roses red  
He gathered for his darling's hair.

Yea, all thy gifts we love and prize  
We ask thee reverently to bring,  
And lay them on the darkened eyes,  
That wait their everlasting spring !



### THE BOOK OF NATURE.

WE scarce could doubt our Father's  
power,  
Though his greatness were untold  
In the sacred record made for us  
By the prophet-bards of old.

We must have felt his watchfulness  
About us everywhere ;  
Though we had not learned, in the Holy  
Word,  
How He keeps us in his care.

I almost think we should know his love,  
And dream of his pardoning grace,  
If we never had read how the Saviour  
came,  
To die for a sinful race.

For the sweetest parables of truth  
In our daily pathway lie,  
And we read, without interpreter,  
The writing on the sky.

The ravens, fed when they clamor, teach,  
The human heart to trust ;  
And the rain of goodness speaks, as it  
falls  
On the unjust and the just.

The sunshine drops, like a leaf of gold,  
From the book of light above ;  
And the lily's missal is written full  
Of the words of a Father's love.

So, when we turn from the sacred  
page  
Where the holy record lies,  
And its gracious plans and promises  
Are hidden from our eyes ;

One open volume still is ours,  
To read and understand ;  
And its living characters are writ  
By our Father's loving hand !

#### SUGAR-MAKING.

THE crocus rose from her snowy bed  
As she felt the spring's caresses,  
And the willow from her graceful head  
Shook out her yellow tresses.

Through the crumbling walls of his icy  
cell  
Stole the brook, a happy rover ;  
And he made a noise like a silver bell  
In running under and over.

The earth was pushing the old dead  
grass  
With lily hand from her bosom,  
And the sweet brown buds of the sas-  
safras  
Could scarcely hide the blossom.

And breaking nature's solitude  
Came the axe strokes clearly ringing,  
For the chopper was busy in the wood  
Ere the early birds were singing.

All day the hardy settler now  
At his tasks was toiling steady ;  
His fields were cleared, and his shining  
plow  
Was set by the furrow ready.

And down in the woods, where the sun  
appeared  
Through the naked branches breaking,

His rustic cabin had been reared  
For the time of sugar-making.

And now, as about it he came and  
went,  
Cheerfully planning and toiling,  
His good child sat there, with eyes in-  
tent  
On the fire and the kettles boiling.

With the beauty Nature gave as her  
dower,  
And the artless grace she taught  
her,  
The woods could boast no fairer flow-  
er,  
Than Rose, the settler's daughter.

She watched the pleasant fire anear,  
And her father coming and going,  
And her thoughts were all as sweet and  
clear  
As the drops his pail o'erflowing.

For she scarce had dreamed of earthly  
ills,  
And love had never found her ;  
She lived shut in by the pleasant hills  
That stood as a guard around her ;

And she might have lived the self-same  
way  
Through all the springs to follow,  
But for a youth, who came one day  
Across her in the hollow.

He did not look like a wicked man,  
And yet, when he saw that blossom,  
He said, "I will steal this Rose if I can,  
And hide it in my bosom."

That he could be tired you had not  
guessed  
Had you seen him lightly walking ;  
But he must have been, for he stopped  
to rest  
So long that they fell to talking.

Alas ! he was athirst, he said,  
Yet he feared there was no slaking  
The deep and quenchless thirst he had  
For a draught beyond his taking.

Then she filled the cup and gave to  
him,  
The settler's blushing daughter,  
And he looked at her across the brim  
As he slowly drank the water.

And he sighed as he put the cup away,  
 For lips and soul were drinking ;  
 But what he drew from her eyes that day  
 Was the sweetest, to his thinking.

I do not know if her love awoke  
 Before his words awoke it ;  
 If she guessed at his before he spoke,  
 Or not until he spoke it.

But howsoe'er she made it known,  
 And howsoe'er he told her,  
 Each unto each the heart had shown  
 When the year was little older.

For oft he came her voice to hear,  
 And to taste of the sugar-water ;  
 And she was a settler's wife next year  
 Who had been a settler's daughter.

And now their days are fair and fleet  
 As the days of sugar weather,  
 While they drink the water, clear and  
 sweet,  
 Of the cup of life together.



### SPRING FLOWERS.<sup>1</sup>

O SWEET and charitable friend,  
 Your gift of fragrant bloom

<sup>1</sup> The last poem written by Phœbe Cary.

Has brought the spring-time and the  
 woods,  
 To cheer my lonesome room.

It rests my weary, aching eyes,  
 And soothes my heart and brain ;  
 To see the tender green of the leaves,  
 And the blossoms wet with rain.

I know not which I love the most,  
 Nor which the comeliest shows,  
 The timid, bashful violet,  
 Or the royal-hearted rose :

The pansy in her purple dress,  
 The pink with cheek of red,  
 Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,  
 Like a bashful maid, her head.

For I love and prize you one and all,  
 From the least low bloom of spring  
 To the lily fair, whose clothes outshine  
 The raiment of a king.

And when my soul considers these,  
 The sweet, the grand, the gay,  
 I marvel how we shall be clothed  
 With fairer robes than they ;

And almost long to sleep, and rise  
 And gain that fadeless shore,  
 And put immortal splendor on,  
 And live, to die no more.

POEMS  
OF  
LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP.

---

AMY'S LOVE-LETTER.

TURNING some papers carelessly  
That were hid away in a desk un-  
used,

I came upon something yesterday  
O'er which I pondered and mused :

A letter, faded now and dim,  
And stained in places, as if by tears ;  
And yet I had hardly thought of him  
Who traced its pages for years.

Though once the happy tears made dim  
My eyes, and my blushing cheeks  
grew hot,  
To have but a single word from him,  
Fond or foolish, no matter what.

If he ever quoted another's rhymes,  
Poor in themselves and common-  
place,  
I said them over a thousand times,  
As if he had lent them a grace.

The single color that pleased his taste  
Was the only one I would have, or  
wear,  
Even in the girdle about my waist  
Or the ribbon that bound my hair.

Then my flowers were the self-same  
kind and hue ;  
And yet how strangely one forgets —  
I cannot think which one of the two  
It was, or roses or violets !

But oh, the visions I knew and nursed,  
While I walked in a world unseen  
before !  
For my world began when I knew him  
first,  
And must end when he came no  
more.

We would have died for each other's  
sake,  
Would have given all else in the  
world below ;  
And we said and thought that our  
hearts would break  
When we parted, years ago.

How the pain as well as the rapture  
seems  
A shadowy thing I scarce recall,  
Passed wholly out of my life and  
dreams,  
As though it had never been at all.

And is this the end, and is here the  
grave  
Of our steadfast love and our change-  
less faith  
About which the poets sing and rave,  
Naming it strong as death ?

At least 't is what mine has come to at  
last,  
Strip'd of all charm and all disguise ;  
And I wonder if, when he thinks of the  
past,  
He thinks we were foolish or wise ?

Well, I am content, so it matters  
not ;  
And, speaking about him, some one  
said —  
I wish I could only remember what —  
But he's either married or dead.

---

DO YOU BLAME HER ?

NE'ER lover spake in tenderer words,  
While mine were calm, unbroken ;  
Though I suffered all the pain I gave  
In the No, so firmly spoken.

I marvel what he would think of me,  
 Who called it a cruel sentence,  
 If he knew I had almost learned to-  
 day  
 What it is to feel repentance.

For it seems like a strange perversity,  
 And blind beyond excusing,  
 To lose the thing we could have kept,  
 And after, mourn the losing.

And this, the prize I might have won,  
 Was worth a queen's obtaining ;  
 And one, if far beyond my reach,  
 I had sighed, perchance, for gain-  
 ing.

And I know — ah ! no one knows so  
 well,  
 Though my heart is far from break-  
 ing —  
 'T was a loving heart, and an honest  
 hand,  
 I might have had for the taking.

And yet, though never one beside  
 Has place in my thought above him,  
 I only like him when he is by,  
 'T is when he is gone I love him.

Sadly of absence poets sing,  
 And timid lovers fear it ;  
 But an idol has been worshiped less  
 Sometimes when we came too near  
 it.

And for him my fancy throws to-day  
 A thousand graces o'er him ;  
 For he seems a god when he stands  
 afar  
 And I kneel in my thought before him :

But if he were here, and knelt to me  
 With a lover's fond persistence,  
 Would the halo brighten to my eyes  
 That crowns him now in the distance ?

Could I change the words I have said,  
 and say  
 Till one of us two shall perish,  
 Forsaking others, I take this man  
 Alone, to love and to cherish ?

Alas ! whatever beside to-day  
 I might dream like a fond romancer,  
 I know my heart so well that I know  
 I should give him the self-same an-  
 swer.

## SONG.

LAUGH out, O stream, from your bed of  
 green,  
 Where you lie in the sun's embrace ;  
 And talk to the reeds that o'er you lean  
 To touch your dimpled face ;  
 But let your talk be sweet as it will,  
 And your laughter be as gay,  
 You cannot laugh as I laugh in my heart,  
 For my lover will come to-day !

Sing sweet, little bird, sing out to your  
 mate  
 That hides in the leafy grove ;  
 Sing clear and tell him for him you wait,  
 And tell him of all your love ;  
 But though you sing till you shake the  
 buds  
 And the tender leaves of May,  
 My spirit thrills with a sweeter song,  
 For my lover must come to-day !

Come up, O winds, come up from the  
 south  
 With eager hurrying feet,  
 And kiss your red rose on her mouth  
 In the bower where she blushes sweet ;  
 But you cannot kiss your darling flow-  
 er,  
 Though you clasp her as you may,  
 As I kiss in my thought the lover dear  
 I shall hold in my arms to-day !

## SOMEBODY'S LOVERS.

Too meek by half was he who came  
 A-wooing me one morn,  
 For he thought so little of himself  
 I learned to share his scorn.

At night I had a suitor, vain  
 As the vainest in the land ;  
 Almost he seemed to condescend  
 In the offer of his hand.

In one who pressed his suit I missed  
 Courage and manly pride ;  
 And how could I think of such a one  
 As a leader and a guide ?

And then there came a worshiper  
 With such undoubting trust,  
 That when he knelt he seemed not worth  
 Upraising from the dust.

The next was never in the wrong,  
Was not too smooth nor rough ;  
So faultless and so good was he,  
That that was fault enough.

But one, the last of all who came,  
I know not how to paint ;  
No angel do I seem to him —  
He scarcely calls me saint !

He hath such sins and weaknesses  
As mortal man befall ;  
He hath a thousand faults, and yet  
I love him with them all !

He never asked me yea nor nay,  
Nor knelt to me one hour ;  
But he took my heart, and holds my  
heart  
With a lover's tender power.

And I bow, as needs I must, and say,  
In proud humility,  
Love's might is right, and I yield at  
last  
To manhood's royalty !

---

#### ON THE RIVER.

DARLING, while the tender moon  
Of this soft, delicious June,  
Watches o'er thee like a lover ;  
While we journey to the sea,  
Silently,  
Let me tell my story over.

Ah ! how clear before my sight  
Rises up that summer night,  
When I told thee first my passion ;  
And the little crimson streak,  
In thy cheek,  
Showed thy love in comeliest fashion.

When I pleaded for reply,  
Silent lip and downcast eye,  
Turning from me both dissembled ;  
But the lily hand that shone  
In mine own,  
Like a lily softly trembled.

And the pretty words that passed  
O'er thy coral lips at last,  
Still as precious pearls I treasure ;  
And the payment lovers give,  
While I live,  
Shall be given thee without measure.

For I may not offer thee  
Such poor words as mine must be —  
I perforce must speak my blisses  
In the language of mine eyes,  
Mixed with sighs,  
And the tender speech of kisses.

Heart, encompassed in my heart !  
Hopeful, happy as thou art,  
Will I keep and ne'er forsake thee ;  
Yea, my love shall hold thee fast,  
Till the last,  
So that heaven alone can take thee !

And if sorrow ever spread  
Threatening showers o'er thy head,  
All about thee will I gather,  
Whatsoever things are bright,  
That thy sight  
May be tempted earthward rather ;

From thy pathway, for love's sake,  
Carefully my hand will take,  
Every thorn anear it growing ;  
And my lamb within my arms,  
Safe from harms,  
Will I shield when winds are blowing

Fairest woman, holiest saint !  
If my words of praise could paint  
Thee, as liberal Nature made thee ;  
All who saw my picture, sweet,  
Would repeat,  
"He who painted, loved the lady !"

Has the wide world anything  
Thou wilt take or I may bring,  
I will treat no work disdainful ;  
Set me some true lover's task,  
Dearest, ask  
Any service, sweet or painful.

If it please thee, over me,  
Practice petty tyranny,  
Punish me as for misdoing,  
Let me make of penitence  
Sad pretense,  
At thy feet for pardon suing

Darling, all our life must be,  
Thou with me, and I with thee,  
Calm as this delicious weather ;  
We will keep our honeymoon  
Every June,  
Voyaging through life together.

You and me, we used to say,  
We were two but yesterday ;

We were as the sea and river ;  
 Now our lives have all the sweetness,  
 And completeness,  
 Of two souls made one forever !

---

### INCONSTANCY.

ALL in a dreary April day,  
 When the light of my sky was  
 changed to gloom,  
 My first love drooped and faded away,  
 While I sorrowed over its waning  
 bloom.

And I buried it, saying bitterly,  
 As I watered its grave with a rain of  
 tears ;  
 " No flower of love will bloom for me  
 Save this one, dead in my early  
 years ! "

But the May-time pushes the April out,  
 And the summer of life succeeds the  
 May ;  
 And the heaviest clouds of grief and  
 doubt,  
 In weeping, weep themselves away.

And ere I had ceased to mourn above  
 My cherished flower's untimely tomb,  
 Right out of the grave of that buried love  
 There sprang another and fairer  
 bloom.

And I cried, " Sleep softly, my perished  
 rose,  
 My pretty bud of an April hour ;  
 While I live in the beauty that burns  
 and glows,  
 In the summer heart of my passion  
 flower ! "

---

### LOVE CANNOT DIE.

ONCE, when my youth was in its flower,  
 I lived in an enchanted bower,  
 Unvexed with fear or care,  
 With one who made my world so bright,  
 I thought no darkness and no blight  
 Could ever enter there.

I have no friend like that to-day,  
 The very bower has passed away ;  
 It was not what it seemed ;

I know in all the world of men  
 There is not and there ne'er has been,  
 That one of whom I dreamed !

And one I loved and called my friend,  
 And hoped to walk with to the end,  
 And on the better shore,  
 Has changed so cruelly that she,  
 Out of my years that are to be,  
 Is lost for evermore.

With his dear eyes in death shut fast,  
 Sleeps one who loved me to the last,  
 Beneath the church-yard stone ;  
 Yet hath his spirit always been  
 Near me to cheer the world wherein  
 I seem to walk alone.

There was a little golden head  
 A few brief seasons pillowèd  
 Softly my own beside ;  
 That pillow long has been unprest —  
 That child yet sleeps upon my breast  
 As though she had not died,

And seeing that I always hold  
 Mine earthly loves, in love's sweet fold,  
 I thus have learned to know,  
 That He, whose tenderness divine  
 Surpasses every thought of mine,  
 Will never let me go.

Yea, thou, whose love, so strong, so  
 great,  
 Nor life nor death can separate  
 From souls within thy care ;  
 I know that though in heaven I dwell,  
 Or go to make my bed in hell,  
 Thou still art with me there !

---

### HELPLESS.

YOU never said a word to me  
 That was cruel, under the sun ;  
 It is n't the things you do, darling,  
 But the things you leave undone.

If you could but know a wish or want  
 You would grant it joyfully ;  
 Ah ! that is the worst of all, darling,  
 That you cannot know nor see.

For favors free alone are sweet,  
 Not those that we must seek ;  
 If you loved as I love you, darling,  
 I would not need to speak.

But to-day I am helpless as a child  
That must be led along ;  
Then put your hand in mine, darling,  
And make me brave and strong.

There's a heavy care upon my mind,  
A trouble on my brain ;  
Now gently stroke my hair, darling,  
And take away the pain.

I feel a weight within my breast,  
As if all had gone amiss ;  
Oh, kiss me with your lips, darling,  
And fill my heart with bliss.

Enough ! no deeper joy than this  
For souls below is given ;  
Now take me in your arms, darling,  
And lift me up to heaven !

---

#### MY HELPER.

WE stood, my soul and I,  
In fearful jeopardy,  
The while the fire and tempest passed  
us by.

For I was pushed by fate  
Into that fearful strait,  
Where there was nothing but to stand  
and wait.

I had no company —  
The world was dark to me :  
Whence any light might come I could  
not see.

I lacked each common good,  
Nor raiment had nor food ;  
The earth seemed slipping from me  
where I stood.

One who had wealth essayed ;  
Gold in my hand he laid ;  
He proffered all his treasures for my aid.

Yet from his gilded roof,  
I needs must stand aloof ;  
I could not put his kindness to the  
proof.

One who had wisdom, said,  
"By me be taught and led,  
And thou, thyself, mayst win both  
home and bread.

Too strong and wise was he,  
Too far away from me,  
To help me in my great necessity.

Came one, with modest guise,  
With tender, downcast eyes,  
With voice as sweet as mothers' lul-  
labies.

Softly his words did fall,  
"My riches are so small  
I cannot give thee anything at all.

"I cannot guide thy way,  
As wiser mortals may ;  
But all my true heart at thy feet I lay."

No more earth seemed to move,  
The skies grew bright above ;  
He gave me everything, who gave me  
love !

I had sweet company,  
Food, raiment, luxury ;  
Had all the world — had heaven come  
down to me !

And now such peace is mine,  
Surely a light divine  
Must make my face with holiest joy to  
shine.

So that my heart's delight  
Is published in men's sight ;  
And night and day I cry, and day and  
night ;

O soul, no more alone,  
Such bliss as thine is known  
But to the angels nearest love's white  
throne !

---

#### FAITHFUL.

FAINTER and fainter may fall on my  
ear  
The voice that is sweeter than music to  
hear ;  
More and more eagerly then will I list,  
That never a word or an accent be  
missed.

Slower and slower the footstep may  
grow,  
Whose fall is the pleasantest sound  
that I know ;

Quicker and quicker my glad heart shall  
learn  
To catch its faint echo and bless its  
return.

Whiter and whiter may turn with each  
day  
The locks that so sadly are changing to  
gray ;  
Dearer and dearer shall these seem to  
me,  
The fewer and whiter and thinner they  
be.

Weaker and weaker may be the light  
clasp  
Of the hand that I hold so secure in  
my grasp ;  
Stronger and stronger my own to the  
last  
Will cling to it, holding it tenderly fast.

Darker and darker above thee may  
spread  
The clouds of a fate that is hopeless  
and dread ;  
Brighter and brighter the sun of my  
love  
Will shine, all the shadows and mists  
to remove.

Envy and malice thy life may assail,  
Favor and fortune and friendship may  
fail ;  
But perfect and sure, and undying shall  
be  
The trust of this heart that is centred in  
thee !



### THE LAST ACT.

A WRETCHED farce is our life at best,  
A weariness under the sun ;  
I am sick of the part I have to play,  
' And I would that it were done.

I would that all the smiles and sighs  
Of its mimic scenes could end ;  
That we could see the curtain fall  
On the last poor act, my friend !

Thin, faded hair, a beard of snow,  
A thoughtful, furrowed brow ;  
And this is all the world can see  
When it looks upon you now.

And I, it almost makes me smile,  
'T is counterfeit so true,  
To see how Time hath got me up  
For the part I have to do.

'T is strange that we can keep in  
mind,  
Through all this tedious play,  
The way we needs must act and look  
And the words that we should say.

And I marvel if the young and gay  
Believe us sad and old ;  
If they think our pulses slow and  
calm.  
And our feelings dead and cold !

But I cannot hide myself from you,  
Be the semblance e'er so good ;  
For under it all and through it all  
You would know the womanhood.

And you cannot make me doubt your  
truth,  
For all your strange disguise ;  
For the soul is drawn through your  
tender voice,  
And the heart through the loving  
eyes.

And I see, where other eyes behold  
Thin, whitened locks fall down,  
A god-like head, that proudly wears  
Its curls like a royal crown.

And I see the smile of the tender lip,  
'Neath its manly fringe of jet,  
That won my heart, when I had a  
heart,  
And that holds and keeps it yet.

Ah ! how shall we act this wretched  
part  
Till its weary, weary close ?  
For our souls are young, we are lovers  
yet,  
For all our shams and shows !

Let us go and lay our masks aside  
In that cool and green retreat,  
That is softly curtained from the world  
By the daisies fair and sweet.

And far away from this weary life,  
In the light of Love's white throne,  
We shall see, at last, as we are seen,  
And know as we are known !

## TRUE LOVE.

I THINK true love is never blind,  
But rather brings an added light ;  
An inner vision quick to find  
The beauties hid from common sight.

No soul can ever clearly see  
Another's highest, noblest part ;  
Save through the sweet philosophy  
And loving wisdom of the heart.

Your unanointed eyes shall fall  
On him who fills my world with light ;  
You do not see my friend at all,  
You see what hides him from your sight.

I see the feet that fain would climb,  
You, but the steps that turn astray :  
I see the soul the unharmed, sublime ;  
You, but the garment, and the clay.

You see a mortal, weak, misled,  
Dwarfed ever by the earthly clod ;  
I see how manhood, perfected,  
May reach the stature of a god.

Blinded I stood, as now you stand,  
Till on mine eyes, with touches sweet,  
Love, the deliverer, laid his hand,  
And lo ! I worship at his feet !

## COMPLAINT.

"THOUGH we were parted, or though  
he had died,"  
She said, "I could bear the worst,  
If he only had loved me at the last,  
As he loved me at the first.

"But woe is me !" said the hapless  
maid,  
"That ever a lover came ;  
Since he who lit in my heart the fire,  
Has failed to tend the flame.

"Ah ! why did he pour in my life's poor  
cup  
A nectar so divine,  
If he had no power to fill it up  
With a draught as pure and fine ?

"Why did he give me one holiday,  
Then send me back to toil ?

Why did he set a lamp in my house,  
And leave it lacking oil ?

"Why did he plant the rose in my  
cheeks  
When he knew it could not thrive —  
That the dew of kisses, only, keeps  
The true blush-rose alive ?

"If he tired so soon of the song I sung  
In our love's delicious June,  
Why did he set the thoughts of my heart  
All to one blessed tune ?

"Oh, if he were either true or false,  
My torment might have end :  
He hath been, for a lover, too unkind ;  
'Too loving for a friend !

"And there is not a soul in all the world  
So wretched as mine must be,  
For I cannot live on his love," she said,  
"Nor die of his cruelty."

## DOVES' EYES.

THERE are eyes that look through us,  
With the power to undo us,  
Eyes of the loveliest, tenderest blue,  
Clear as the heavens and as truthful too ;  
But these are not my love's eyes,  
For, behold, he hath doves' eyes !

There are eyes half defiant,  
Half meek and compliant ;  
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching  
charm  
To bring us good or to work us harm ;  
But these are not my love's eyes,  
For, behold he hath doves' eyes !

There are eyes to our feeling  
Forever appealing ;  
Eyes of a helpless, pleading brown,  
That into our very souls look down ;  
But these are not my love's eyes,  
For, behold, he hath doves' eyes !

Oh eyes, dearest, sweetest,  
In beauty completest ;  
Whose perfectness cannot be told in a  
word, —  
Clear and deep as the eyes of a soft  
brooding bird ;  
These, these are my love's eyes,  
For, behold, he hath doves' eyes !

## THE HUNTER'S WIFE.

My head is sick and my heart is faint,  
I am wearied out with my own complaint.

Answer me, come to me, then ;  
For, lo ! I have pleaded by every-  
thing  
My brain could dream, or my lips could  
sing.  
I have called you lover, and called you  
king,  
And man of the race of men !

Come to me glad, and I will be glad ;  
But if you are weary, or if you are  
sad,  
I will be patient and meek,  
Nor word, nor smile will I seem to  
crave ;  
But I'll sit and wait, like an Eastern  
slave,  
Or wife, in the lodge of an Indian  
brave,  
In silence, till you speak.

Come, for the power of life and death  
Hangs for me on the lightest breath  
Of the lips that I believe ;  
Only pause by the cooling lake,  
Till your weary mule her thirst shall  
slake ;  
'T were a fearful thing if a heart should  
break  
And you held its sweet reprieve !

Sleep lightly under the loving moon ;  
Rise with the morning, and ride till  
noon ;  
Ride till the stars are above !  
And as you distance the mountain  
herds,  
And shame the flight of the summer  
birds,  
Say softly over the tenderest words  
The poets have sung of love.

You will come—you are coming—a  
thousand miles  
Away, I can see you press through the  
aisles  
Of the forest, cool and gray ;  
And my lips shall be dumb till our lips  
have met,  
For never skill of a mortal yet,  
To mortal words such music set,  
As beats in my heart to-day !

## LOVERS AND SWEETHEARTS.

FAIR youth, too timid to lift your eyes  
To the maiden with downcast look,  
As you mingle the gold and brown of  
your curls  
Together over a book ;  
A fluttering hope that she dare not  
name  
Her trembling bosom heaves ;  
And your heart is thrilled, when your  
fingers meet,  
As you softly turn the leaves.

Perchance you two will walk alone  
Next year at some sweet day's  
close,  
And your talk will fall to a tenderer  
tone,  
As you liken her cheek to a rose ;  
And then her face will flush and glow,  
With a hopeful, happy red ;  
Outblushing all the flowers that grow  
Anear in the garden-bed.

If you plead for hope, she may bashful  
drop  
Her head on your shoulder, low ;  
And you will be lovers and sweethearts  
then  
As youths and maidens go :  
Lovers and sweethearts, dreaming  
dreams,  
And seeing visions that please,  
With never a thought that life is made  
Of great realities ;

That the cords of love must be strong  
as death  
Which hold and keep a heart,  
Not daisy-chains, that snap in the  
breeze,  
Or break with their weight apart ;  
For the pretty colors of youth's fair  
morn  
Fade out from the noonday sky ;  
And blushing loves, in the roses born,  
Alas ! with the roses die !

But the love, that when youth's morn is  
past,  
Still sweet and true survives,  
Is the faith we need to lean upon  
In the crises of our lives :  
The love that shines in the eyes grown  
dim,  
In the voice that trembles speaks ;

And sees the roses, that a year ago  
Withered and died in our cheeks ;

That sheds a halo round us still,  
Of soft immortal light,  
When we change youth's golden coronal

For a crown of silver white :  
A love for sickness and for health,  
For rapture and for tears ;  
That will live for us and bear with us  
Through all our mortal years.

And such there is ; there are lovers  
here,  
On the brink of the grave that  
stand,  
Who shall cross to the hills beyond,  
and walk  
Forever hand in hand !  
Pray, youth and maid, that your end be  
theirs,  
Who are joined no more to part ;  
For death comes not to the living  
soul,  
Nor age to the loving heart !

◆

### THE ROSE.

THE sun, who smiles wherever he  
goes,  
Till the flowers all smile again,  
Fell in love one day with a bashful  
rose,  
That had been a bud till then.

So he pushed back the folds of the soft  
green hood  
That covered her modest grace,  
And kissed her as only the bold sun  
could,  
Till the crimson burned in her face.

But woe for the day when his golden  
hair  
Tangled her heart in a net ;  
And woe for the night of her dark de-  
spair,  
When her cheek with tears was wet !

For she loved him as only a young rose  
could :  
And he left her crushed and weak,  
Striving in vain with her faded hood  
To cover her burning cheek.

### ARCHIE.

OH to be back in the cool summer  
shadow  
Of that old maple-tree down in the  
meadow ;  
Watching the smiles that grew dearer  
and dearer,  
Listening to lips that drew nearer and  
nearer ;  
Oh to be back in the crimson-topped  
clover,  
Sitting again with my Archie, my lover !

Oh for the time when I felt his caresses  
Smoothing away from my forehead the  
tresses ;  
When up from my heart to my cheek  
went the blushes,  
As he said that my voice was as sweet  
as the thrush's ;  
As he told me my eyes were bewitch-  
ingly jetty,  
And I answered, 't was only my love  
made them pretty !

Talk not of maiden reserve or of duty  
Or hide from my vision such visions of  
beauty ;  
Pulses above may beat calmly and  
even, —  
We have been fashioned for earth, and  
not heaven :  
Angels are perfect, I am but a woman ;  
Saints may be passionless, Archie is  
human.

Say not that heaven hath tenderer  
blisses  
To her on whose brow drops the soft  
rain of kisses ;  
Preach not the promise of priests or  
evangels, —  
Loved-crowned, who asks for the crown  
of the angels ?  
Yea, all that the wall of pure jasper in-  
closes,  
Takes not the sweetness from sweet  
bridal roses !

Tell me, that when all this life shall be  
over,  
I shall still love him, and he be my lover ;  
That mid flowers more fragrant than  
clover or heather  
My Archie and I shall be always to-  
gether,

Loving eternally, met ne'er to sever,  
Then you may tell me of heaven forever.

---

### A DAY DREAM.

If fancy do not all deceive,  
If dreams have any truth,  
Thy love must summon back to me  
The glories of my youth ;  
For if but hope unto my thought  
Such transformation brings,  
May not fruition have the power  
To change all outward things !

Come, then, and look into mine eyes  
Till faith hath left no doubt ;  
So shalt thou set in them a light  
That never can go out ;  
Or lay thy hand upon my hair,  
And keep it black as night ;  
The tresses that had felt that touch  
Would shame to turn to white.

To me it were no miracle,  
If, when I hear thee speak,  
Lilies around my neck should bloom  
And roses in my cheek ;  
Or if the joy of thy caress,  
The wonder of thy smiles,  
Smoothed all my forehead out again  
As perfect as a child's.

My lip is trembling with such bliss  
As mortal never heard ;  
My heart, exulting to itself,  
Keeps singing like a bird ;  
And while about my tasks I go  
Quietly all the day,  
I could laugh out, as children laugh,  
Upon the hills at play.

O thou, whom fancy brings to me  
With morning's earliest beams,  
Who walkest with me down the night  
The paradise of dreams ;  
I charge thee, by the power of love,  
To answer to love's call ;  
Wake me to perfect happiness,  
Or wake me not at all !

---

### THE PRIZE.

HOPE wafts my bark, and round my way  
Her pleasant sunshine lies ;

For I sail with a royal argosy  
To win a royal prize.

A maiden sits in her loveliness  
On the shore of a distant stream,  
And over the waters at her feet  
The lilies float, and dream.

She reaches down, and draws them in,  
With a hand that hath no stain ;  
And that lily of all the lilies, her hand,  
Is the prize I go to gain.

Her hair in a yellow flood falls down  
From her forehead low and white ;  
I would bathe in its billowy gold, and  
dream,  
In its sea of soft delight.

Her cheek is as fair as a tender flower,  
When its blushing leaves dispart ;  
Oh, my rose of the world, my regal rose,  
I must wear you on my heart !

I must kiss your lips, so sweetly closed  
O'er their pearly treasures fair ;  
Or strike on their coral reef, and sink  
In the waves of my dark despair !

---

### A WOMAN'S ANSWER.

"LOVE thee?" Thou canst not ask of  
me  
So freely as I fain would give ;  
'T is woman's great necessity  
To love so long as she shall live ;  
Therefore, if thou dost lovely prove,  
I cannot choose but give thee love !

"Honor thee?" By her reverence  
The truest woman best is known ;  
She needs must honor where she finds  
A nature loftier than her own ;  
I shall not turn from thee away,  
Unless I find my idol clay !

"Obey?" Doth not the stronger will  
The weaker govern and restrain ?  
Most sweet obedience woman yields  
Where wisdom, power, manhood  
reign.

I'll give thee, if thou canst control,  
The meek submission of my soul !

Henceforward all my life shall be  
Moulded and fashioned by thine own ;

If wisdom, power, and constancy  
 In all thy words and deeds are shown ;  
 Whether my vow be yea or nay,  
 I'll "love, and honor, and obey."

---

IN ABSENCE.

WATCH her kindly, stars :  
 From the sweet protecting skies  
 Follow her with tender eyes,  
 Look so lovingly that she  
 Cannot choose but think of me :  
 Watch her kindly, stars !

Soothe her sweetly, night :  
 On her eyes, o'erwearied, press  
 The tired lids with light caress ;  
 Let that shadowy hand of thine  
 Ever in her dreams seem mine :  
 Soothe her sweetly, night !

Wake her gently, morn :  
 Let the notes of early birds  
 Seem like love's melodious words ;  
 Every pleasant sound my dear,  
 When she stirs from sleep, should  
 hear :  
 Wake her gently, morn !

Kiss her softly, winds :  
 Softly, that she may not miss  
 Any sweet, accustomed bliss ;  
 On her lips, her eyes, her face,  
 Till I come to take your place,  
 Kiss and kiss her, winds !

---

ENCHANTMENT.

HER cup of life with joy is full,  
 And her heart is thrilling so  
 That the beaker shakes in her trembling  
 hand,  
 Till its sweet drops overflow.

All day she walks as in a trance ;  
 And the thought she does not speak,  
 But tries to hide from the world away,  
 Burns out in her tell-tale cheek.

And often from her dreams of night  
 She wakes to consciousness,  
 As the golden thread of her slumber  
 breaks  
 With the burden of its bliss.

She is almost troubled with the wealth  
 Of a joy so great and good,  
 That she may not keep it to herself,  
 Nor tell it if she would.

'T is strange that this should come to  
 one  
 Who, all her life before,  
 Content in her quiet household ways,  
 Has asked for nothing more.

And stranger, that he, in whom the  
 power,  
 The wonderful magic lay,  
 That has changed her world to a para-  
 dise,  
 Was a man but yesterday !

---

WOODED AND WON.

THE maiden has listened to loving  
 words,  
 She has seen a heart like a flower un-  
 close ;  
 And yet she would almost hide its truth,  
 And shut the leaves of the blushing  
 rose.

For the spell of enchantment is broken  
 now,  
 And all the future is seen so clear,  
 That she longs for the very longing gone,  
 For the restless pleasure of hope and  
 fear.

She stands so close to her painting now  
 That its smallest failings are re-  
 vealed, —  
 Ah, that beautiful picture, that looked  
 so sweet,  
 By the misty distance half concealed !

"Alas," she says, "can it then be true  
 That all is vanity, as they preach, —  
 That the good is in striving after the  
 good,  
 And the best is the thing we never  
 reach ?

"Are not the sweetest words we can  
 speak :  
 'It is mine, and I hold my treasure  
 fast ?'  
 And the saddest wrung from the human  
 heart :  
 'It might have been, but the time is  
 past ?'

"I do not know, and I will not say,  
But yet of a truth it seems to me,  
I would give my certain knowledge  
back  
For my hope, with its sweet uncer-  
tainty!"



### LOVE'S RECOMPENSE.

HER heart was light as human heart  
can be,  
When blushing she listened to the  
praise  
Of him who talked of love in those  
sweet days  
When first she kept a lover's company.

That was hope's spring-time; now its  
flowers are dead,  
And she, grown tired of life before its  
close,  
Weaves melancholy stories out of  
woes,  
Across whose dismal threads her heart  
has bled.

Yet even for such we need not quite  
despair  
Since from our wrong God can bring  
forth his right;  
And He, though all are precious in  
his sight,  
Doth give the uncared-for his peculiar  
care.

So, in the good life that shall follow this,  
He, being love, may make her love  
to be  
One golden thread, spun out eter-  
nally,  
Through her white fingers, trembling  
with their bliss.



### JEALOUSY.

I LOVE my love so well, I would  
There were no eyes but mine that could  
See my sweet piece of womanhood,  
And marvel of delight.

I dread that even the sun should rise;  
That bold, bright rover of the skies,  
Who dares to touch her closed eyes,  
And put her dreams to flight.

No maid could be more kind to me,  
No truer maiden lives than she,  
But yet I die of jealousy,  
A thousand deaths in one.

I cannot bear to see her stop,  
With her soft hand a flower to crop;  
I envy even the clover-top  
Her dear foot treads upon.

How cruel in my sight to bless  
Even her bird with the caress  
Of fingers that I dare not press,  
Those lady fingers, white;

That nestle oft in that dear place  
Between her pillow and her face,  
And, never asking leave or grace,  
Caress her cheek at night!

'T is torture more than I can bear  
To see the wanton summer air  
Lift the bright tresses of her hair,  
And careless let them fall.

The wind that through the roses  
slips,  
And every sparkling dew-drop sips,  
Without rebuke may kiss her lips,  
The sweetest rose of all.

I envy on her neck of snow,  
The white pearls hanging in a row,  
The opals on her heart that glow  
Flushed with a tender red.

I would not, in her chamber fair,  
The curious stars should see her,  
where  
I, even in thought, may scarcely dare  
For reverence to tread.

O maiden, hear and answer me  
In kindness or in cruelty;  
Tell me to live or let me die,  
I cry, and cry again!

Give me to touch one golden tress,  
Give me thy white hand to caress,  
Give me thy red, red lips to press,  
And ease my jealous pain!



### SONG.

I SEE him part the careless throng,  
I catch his eager eye;

He hurries towards me where I wait ; —  
 Beat high, my heart, beat high !

I feel the glow upon my cheek,  
 And all my pulses thrill ;  
 He sees me, passes careless by ; —  
 Be still, my heart, be still !

He takes another hand than mine,  
 It trembles for his sake ;  
 I see his joy, I feel my doom ; —  
 Break, oh my heart-strings, break !

---

### I CANNOT TELL.

ONCE, being charmed by thy smile,  
 And listening to thy praises, such  
 As women, hearing all the while,  
 I think could never hear too much, —

I had a pleasing fantasy  
 Of souls that meet, and meeting blend,  
 And hearing that same dream from  
 thee,  
 I said I loved thee, O my friend !

That was the flood-tide of my youth,  
 And now its calm waves backward  
 flow ;  
 I cannot tell if it were truth,  
 If what I feel be love, or no.

My days and nights pass pleasantly,  
 Serenely on my seasons glide,  
 And though I think and dream of thee,  
 I dream of many things beside.

Most eagerly thy praise is sought,  
 'T is sweet to meet, and sad to  
 part ;  
 But all my best and deepest thought  
 Is hidden from thee in my heart.

And still the while a charm or spell  
 Half holds, and will not let me go ;  
 'T is strange, and yet I cannot tell  
 If what I feel be love, or no !

---

### DEAD LOVE.

WE are face to face, and between us  
 here  
 Is the love we thought could never  
 die ;

Why has it only lived a year ?  
 Who has murdered it — you or I ?

No matter who — the deed was done  
 By one or both, and there it lies ;  
 The smile from the lip forever gone,  
 And darkness over the beautiful eyes.

Our love is dead, and our hope is  
 wrecked ;  
 So what does it profit to talk and rave,  
 Whether it perished by my neglect,  
 Or whether your cruelty dug its  
 grave !

Why should you say that I am to blame,  
 Or why should I charge the sin on  
 you ?  
 Our work is before us all the same,  
 And the guilt of it lies between us  
 two.

We have praised our love for its beauty  
 and grace ;  
 Now we stand here, and hardly dare  
 To turn the face-cloth back from the  
 face,  
 And see the thing that is hidden  
 there.

Yet look ! ah, that heart has beat its  
 last,  
 And the beautiful life of our life is  
 o'er,  
 And when we have buried and left the  
 past,  
 We two, together, can walk no more.

You might stretch yourself on the  
 dead, and weep,  
 And pray as the Prophet prayed, in  
 pain ;  
 But not like him could you break the  
 sleep,  
 And bring the soul to the clay again.

Its head in my bosom I can lay,  
 And shower my woe there, kiss on  
 kiss,  
 But there never was resurrection-day  
 In the world for a love so dead as this.

And, since we cannot lessen the sin  
 By mourning over the deed we did,  
 Let us draw the winding-sheet up to  
 the chin,  
 Aye, up till the death-blind eyes are  
 hid !

## MY FRIEND.

O my friend, O my dearly beloved !  
 Do you feel, do you know,  
 How the times and the seasons are going ;  
 Are they weary and slow ?  
 Does it seem to you long, in the heavens,  
 My true, tender mate,  
 Since here we were living together,  
 Where dying I wait ?  
 'T is three years, as we count by the spring-times,  
 By the birth of the flowers,  
 What are years, aye ! eternities even,  
 To love such as ours ?  
 Side by side are we still, though a shadow  
 Between us doth fall ;  
 We are parted, and yet are not parted,  
 Not wholly, and all.  
 For still you are round and about me,  
 Almost in my reach,  
 Though I miss the old pleasant communion  
 Of smile and of speech.  
 And I long to hear what you are seeing,  
 And what you have done,  
 Since the earth faded out from your vision,  
 And the heavens begun ;  
 Since you dropped off the darkening fillet  
 Of clay from your sight,  
 And opened your eyes upon glory  
 Ineffably bright !  
 Though little my life has accomplished,  
 My poor hands have wrought ;  
 I have lived what has seemed to be ages  
 In feeling and thought,  
 Since the time when our path grew so narrow  
 So near the unknown,  
 That I turned back from following after,  
 And you went on alone.  
 For we speak of you cheerfully, always,  
 As journeying on ;  
 Not as one who is dead do we name you ;  
 We say, you are gone.  
 For how could we speak of you sadly,  
 We, who watched while the grace  
 Of eternity's wonderful beauty  
 Grew over your face !

Do we call the star lost that is hidden  
 In the great light of morn ?  
 Or fashion a shroud for the young child  
 In the day it is born ?  
 Yet behold this were wise to their folly,  
 Who mourn, sore distressed,  
 When a soul, that is summoned, believing,  
 Enters into its rest !  
 And for you, never any more sweetly  
 Went to rest, true and deep,  
 Since the first of our Lord's blessed martyrs,  
 Having prayed, fell asleep.

What to you was the change, the transition,  
 When looking before,  
 You felt that the places which knew you  
 Should know you no more ?  
 Did the soul rise exultant, ecstatic ?  
 Did it cry, all is well ?  
 What it was to the left and the loving  
 We only can tell.  
 'T was as if one took from us sweet roses  
 And we caught their last breath ;  
 'T was like anything beautiful passing,—  
 It was not like death !  
 Like the flight of a bird, when still rising,  
 And singing aloud,  
 He goes towards the summer-time, over  
 The top of the cloud.  
 Now seen and now lost in the distance,  
 Borne up and along,  
 From the sight of the eyes that are watching  
 On a trail of sweet song.  
 As sometimes, in the midst of the blackness,  
 A great shining spark  
 Flames up from the wick of a candle,  
 Blown out in the dark ;  
 So while we were watching and waiting,  
 'T wixt hoping and doubt,  
 The light of the soul flashed upon us,  
 When we thought it gone out.  
 And we scarce could believe it forever  
 Withdrawn from our sight,  
 When the cold lifeless ashes before us  
 Fell silent and white !  
 Ah ! the strength of your love was so wondrous,  
 So great was its sway,  
 It forced back the spirit half-parted  
 Away from the clay ;

In its dread of the great separation,  
 For not then did we know,  
 Love can never be left, O beloved,  
 And never can go !

As when from some beautiful casement  
 Illumined at night,  
 While we steadfastly gaze on its bright-  
 ness,

A hand takes the light ;  
 And our eyes still transfixed by the  
 splendor

Look earnestly on,  
 At the place where we lately beheld it,  
 Even when it has gone :

So we looked in your soul's darkening  
 windows,

Those luminous eyes,  
 Till the light taken from them fell on  
 us

From out of the skies !  
 Though you wore something earthly  
 about you

That once we called you,  
 A robe all transparent, and brightened  
 By the soul shining through :

Yet when you had dropped it in going,  
 'T was but yours for a day,  
 Safe back in the bosom of nature

We laid it away.  
 Strewing over it odorous blossoms

Their perfume to shed,  
 But you never were buried beneath  
 them,

And never were dead !  
 What we brought there and left for the  
 darkness

Forever to hide,  
 Was but precious because you had worn  
 it,

And put it aside.  
 As a garment might be, you had fash-  
 ioned

In exquisite taste ;  
 A book which your touch had made  
 sacred,

A flower you had graced.  
 For all that was yours we hold pre-  
 cious,

We keep for your sake  
 Every relic our saint on her journey  
 Has not needed to take.

Who that knew what your spirit, though  
 fettered,

Aspired to, adored,  
 When as far as the body would loose it  
 It mounted and soared ;

What soul in the world that had loved  
 you,  
 Or known you aright,  
 Would look for you down in the dark-  
 ness,

Not up in the light ?  
 Why, the seed in the ground that we  
 planted,

And left there to die,  
 Being quickened, breaks out of its  
 prison,

And grows towards the sky.  
 The small fire that but slowly was kin-  
 dled,

And feebly begun,  
 Gaining strength as it burns, flashes up-  
 ward,

And mounts to the sun.  
 And could such a soul, free for ascend-  
 ing,

Could that luminous spark,  
 Blown to flame by the breath of Jeho-  
 vah,

Go out in the dark ?  
 Doth the bird stay behind when the  
 window

Wide open is set ?  
 Or, freed from the snare of the fowler,  
 Hasten back to his net ?

And you pined in the flesh, being bur-  
 dened

By its great weight of ills,  
 As a slave, who has tasted wild free-  
 dom,

Still pines for the hills.  
 And therefore it is that I seek you  
 In full, open day,

Where the universe stretches the far-  
 thest  
 From darkness away.

And think of you always as rising  
 And spurning the gloom ;  
 All the width of infinity keeping  
 'Twixt yourself and the tomb !

Sometimes in white raiment I see you,  
 Treading higher and higher,  
 On the great sea of glass, ever shining,  
 And mingled with fire.

With the crown and the harp of the  
 victor,

Exultant you stand ;  
 And the melody drops, as if jewels  
 Dropped off from your hand.

You walk in that beautiful city,  
 Adorned as a bride,  
 Whose twelve gates of pearl are forever  
 Opened freely and wide.

Whose walls upon jasper foundations  
 Shall firmly endure ;  
 Set with topaz, and beryl, and sapphire,  
 And amethyst pure.

You are where there is not any dying,  
 Any pain, any cries ;  
 And God's hand has wiped softly forever,  
 The tears from your eyes :  
 For if spirits because of much loving  
 Come nearest the throne,  
 You must be with the saints and the children  
 Our Lord calls his own !

Sometimes you are led in green pastures,  
 The sweetest and best ;  
 Sometimes as a lamb in the bosom  
 Of Jesus you rest.

Where you linger the spiciest odors  
 Of paradise blow,  
 And under your feet drifts of blossoms  
 Lie soft as the snow.  
 If you follow the life-giving river,  
 Or rest on its bank,  
 You are set round by troops of white lilies,  
 In rank after rank.

And the loveliest things, and the fairest,  
 That near you are seen  
 Seem as beautiful handmaids, who wait  
 on  
 The step of a queen.

For always, wherever I see you,  
 Below or above,  
 I think all the good which surrounds you  
 Is born of your love.  
 And the best place is that where I find  
 you,  
 The best thing what you do ;  
 For you seem to have fashioned the  
 heaven  
 That was fashioned for you !

But as from his essence and nature  
 Our God, ever blest,  
 Cannot do anything for his children  
 But that which is best ;  
 And till He hath gathered them to Him,  
 In the heavens above,  
 Cannot joy over them as one singing,  
 Nor rest in his love ;  
 So you, who have drawn from his goodness  
 Your portion of good,  
 Must help where your hand can be helpful,  
 Cannot rest if you would ;

For you could not be happy in heaven,  
 By glory shut in,  
 While any soul whom you might comfort  
 Should suffer and sin.  
 So unto the heirs of salvation  
 Have you freely appeared ;  
 And the earth by your sweet ministration  
 Is brightened and cheered.

I am sure you are near to the dying !  
 For often we mark  
 A smile on their faces, whose brightness  
 Lights the soul through the dark ;  
 Sure, that you have for man in his direst  
 Necessity cared ;  
 Preparing him then for whatever  
 The Lord hath prepared.  
 So, whenever you tenderly loosen  
 A hand from our grasp,  
 We feel, you can hold it and keep it  
 More safe in your clasp ;  
 And that he, whose dear smile for a  
 season  
 Our love must resign,  
 Gains the infinite comfort and sweetness  
 Of love such as thine.

Yea, lost mortal, immortal forever !  
 And saved evermore !  
 You revisit the world and the people,  
 That saw you of yore.  
 To the sorrowful house, to the death-room,  
 The prison and tomb,  
 You come, as on wings of the morning,  
 To scatter the gloom.  
 Wherever in desolate places  
 Earth's misery abides ;  
 Wherever in dark habitations  
 Her cruelty hides ;  
 If there the good seek for the wretched,  
 And lessen their woes,  
 Surely they are led on by the angels,  
 And you are of those.

In the holds of oppression, where captives  
 Sit silent and weep,  
 Your face as the face of a seraph  
 Has shined in their sleep :  
 And your white hand away from the  
 dungeon  
 His free step has led,  
 When the slave slipped his feet from  
 the fetters.  
 And the man rose instead ;

Free, at least in his dreams and his  
visions,  
That one to behold,  
Who walked through the billows of fire  
With the faithful of old.  
And what are the walls of the prison,  
The rack and the rod,  
To him, who in thought and in spirit,  
Bows only to God ?  
If his doors are swung back by the  
angels  
That visit his sleep —  
If his singing ascend at the midnight,  
Triumphant and deep ;  
He is freer than they who have bound  
him,  
For his spirit may rise  
And as far as infinity reaches  
May travel the skies !

And who knows but the wide world of  
slumber  
Is real as it seems ?  
God giveth them sleep, his beloved,  
And in sleep giveth dreams !  
And happy are we if such visions  
Our souls can receive ;  
If we sleep at the gateway of heaven,  
And wake and believe.  
If angels for us on that ladder  
Ascend and descend,  
Whose top reaches into the heavens,  
With God at the end !  
If our souls can raise up for a Bethel  
E'en the great stone that lies  
At the mouth of the sepulchre, hiding  
Our dead from our eyes !  
But alas ! if our sight be withholden,  
If faithless, bereft,  
We stoop down, looking in at the grave-  
clothes  
The Risen hath left ;  
And see not the face of the angel  
All dazzling and white,  
Who points us away from the darkness,  
And up to the light !  
And alas ! when our Helper is passing,  
If then we delay,  
To cast off the hindering garments  
And follow his way !

Yet how blindly humanity gropeth,  
While clad in this veil ;  
When we seek for the truths that are  
nearest,  
How often we fail.  
How little we learn of each other,  
How little we teach ;

How poorly the wisest interpret  
The look and the speech !  
Only that which in nearest commun-  
ion  
We give and receive,  
That which spirit to spirit imparteth,  
Can we know and believe.  
Thus I know that you live, live for-  
ever,  
Free from death, free from harms ;  
For in dreams of the night, and at noon-  
day  
Have you been in my arms !  
And I know that, when I shall be like  
you,  
We shall meet face to face ;  
That all souls, who are joined by affec-  
tion,  
Are joined by God's grace ;  
And that, O my dearly beloved,  
But the Father above,  
Who made us and joined us can part  
us ;  
And He cannot for love.

---

#### DREAMS AND REALITIES.

O ROSAMOND, thou fair and good,  
And perfect flower of womanhood,  
Thou royal rose of June,  
Why didst thou droop before thy time ?  
Why wither in thy first sweet prime ?  
Why didst thou die so soon ?

For looking backward through my tears  
On thee, and on my wasted years,  
I cannot choose but say,  
If thou hadst lived to be my guide,  
Or thou hadst lived and I had died,  
'T were better far to-day.

O child of light, O golden head —  
Bright sunbeam for one moment shed  
Upon life's lonely way —  
Why didst thou vanish from our sight ?  
Could they not spare my little light  
From heaven's unclouded day ?

O friend so true, O friend so good —  
Thou one dream of my maidenhood,  
That gave youth all its charms —  
What had I done, or what hadst thou,  
That through this lonesome world till  
now  
We walk with empty arms ?

And yet, had this poor soul been fed  
With all it loved and coveted —

Had life been always fair —  
Would these dear dreams that ne'er  
depart,

That thrill with bliss my inmost heart,  
Forever tremble there ?

If still they kept their earthly place,  
The friends I held in my embrace,  
And gave to death, alas !

Could I have learned that clear, calm  
faith

That looks beyond the bounds of death,  
And almost longs to pass ?

Sometimes, I think, the things we see  
Are shadows of the things to be ;

That what we plan we build ;

That every hope that hath been crossed,  
And every dream we thought was lost,  
In heaven shall be fulfilled ;

That even the children of the brain  
Have not been born and died in vain,  
Though here unclothed and dumb ;  
But on some brighter, better shore  
They live, embodied evermore,  
And wait for us to come.

And when on that last day we rise,  
Caught up between the earth and  
skies,

Then shall we hear our Lord  
Say, "Thou hast done with doubt and  
death ;

Henceforth, according to thy faith,  
Shall be thy faith's reward."

# RELIGIOUS POEMS AND HYMNS.

---

## NEARER HOME.

ONE sweetly solemn thought  
Comes to me o'er and o'er ;  
I am nearer home to-day  
Than I ever have been before ;

Nearer my Father's house,  
Where the many mansions be ;  
Nearer the great white throne,  
Nearer the crystal sea ;

Nearer the bound of life,  
Where we lay our burdens down ;  
Nearer leaving the cross,  
Nearer gaining the crown !

Dut lying darkly between,  
Winding down through the night,  
Is the silent, unknown stream,  
That leads at last to the light.

Closer and closer my steps  
Come to the dread abyss :  
Closer Death to my lips  
Presses the awful chrism.

Oh, if my mortal feet  
Have almost gained the brink ;  
If it be I am nearer home  
Even to-day than I think ;

Father, perfect my trust ;  
Let my spirit feel in death,  
That her feet are firmly set  
On the rock of a living faith !

---

## MANY MANSIONS.

HER silver lamp half-filled with oil,  
Night came, to still the day's turmoil,  
And bring a respite from its toil.

Gliding about with noiseless tread,  
Her white sheets on the ground she  
spread,  
That wearied men might go to bed.

No watch was there for me to keep,  
Yet could I neither rest nor sleep,  
A recent loss had struck so deep.

I felt as if Omnipotence  
Had given us no full recompense  
For all the ills of time and sense.

So I went, wandering silently,  
Where a great river sought the sea ;  
And fashioned out the life to be.

It was not drawn from book or creed,  
And yet, in very truth and deed,  
It answered to my greatest need.

And satisfied myself, I thought,  
A heaven so good and perfect ought  
To give to each what all have sought.

Near where I slowly chanced to stray,  
A youth, and old man, worn and gray,  
Down through the silence took their way ;

And the night brought within my reach,  
As each made answer unto each,  
Some portion of their earnest speech.

The patriarch said : " Of all we know,  
Or all that we can dream below,  
Of that far land to which we go,

" This one assurance hath expressed,  
To me, its blessedness the best, —  
' He giveth his beloved rest.' "

And the youth answered : " If it be  
A place of inactivity,  
It cannot be a heaven to me.

" Surely its joy must be to lack  
These hindrances that keep us back  
From rising on a shining track ;

" Where each shall find his own true  
height,  
Though in our place, and in our light,  
We differ as the stars of night. "

I listened, till they ceased to speak ;  
And my heart answered, faint and  
weak,  
Their heaven is not the heaven I seek !

Yet their discourse awoke again  
Some hidden memories that had lain  
Long undisturbed within my brain.

For oft, when bowed earth's care be-  
neath,  
I had asked others of their faith  
In the life following after death ;

And what that better world could be,  
Where, from mortality set free,  
We put on immortality.

And each in his reply had shown  
That he had shaped and made his own  
By the best things which he had known :

Or fashioned it to heal the woe  
Of some great sorrow, which below  
It was his hapless lot to know.

A mother once had said to me,  
Over her dead : " My heaven will be  
An undivided family."

One sick with mortal doubts and fears,  
With looking blindly through her tears,  
The way that she had looked for years,

Told me : " That world could have no  
pain,  
Since there we should not wait in vain  
For feet that will not come again."

A lover dreamed that heaven would be  
Life's hour of perfect ecstasy,  
Drawn out into eternity !

Men bending to their hopeless doom,  
Toiling as in a living tomb,  
Down shafts of everlasting gloom,

Out of the dark had answered me :  
" Where there is light for us to see  
Each other's faces, heaven must be."

An aged man, who bowed his head  
With reverence o'er the page, and read  
The words that ancient prophets said,

Talked of a glory never dim,  
Of the veiled face of cherubim,  
And harp, and everlasting hymn ; —

Saw golden streets and glittering tow-  
ers —  
Saw peaceful valleys, white with flow-  
ers,  
Kept never-ending Sabbath hours.

One, who the cruel sea had crossed,  
And seen, through billows madly tossed,  
Great shipwrecks, where brave souls  
were lost,

Thus of the final voyage spake :  
" Coming to heaven must be to make  
Safe port, and no more journeys take."

And now their words of various kind  
Come back to my bewildered mind,  
And my faith staggered, faint and  
blind,

One moment ; then this truth seemed  
plain,  
These have not trusted God in vain ;  
To ask of Him must be to gain.

Every imaginable good,  
We, erring, sinful, mortal, would  
Give the beloved, if we could ;

And shall not He, whose care en-  
folds  
Our life, and all our way controls,  
Yet satisfy our longing souls ?

Since mortal step hath never been,  
And mortal eye hath never seen,  
Past death's impenetrable screen,

Who shall dare limit Him above,  
Or tell the ways in which He 'll  
prove  
Unto his children all his love ?

Then joy through all my being spread,  
And, comforted myself, I said :  
O weary world, be comforted !

Souls, in your quest of bliss grown  
weak —  
Souls, whose great woe no words can  
speak —  
Not always shall ye vainly seek !

Men whose whole lives have been a  
night,  
Shall come from darkness to the  
light ;  
Wanderers shall hail the land in sight.

Old saints, and martyrs of the Lamb,  
Shall rise to sing their triumph psalm,  
And wear the crown, and bear the  
palm.

And the pale mourner, with bowed head,  
Who, for the living lost, or dead,  
Here weeps, shall there be gently led,

To feel, in that celestial place,  
The tears wiped softly from her face,  
And know love's comforting embrace.

So shall we all, who groan in this,  
Find, in that new life's perfectness,  
Our own peculiar heaven of bliss —

More glorious than our faith believed,  
Brighter than dreams our hope has  
weaved,  
Better than all our hearts conceived.

Therefore will I wait patiently,  
Trusting, where all God's mansions be  
There hath been one prepared for me ;

And go down calmly to death's tide,  
Knowing, when on the other side  
I wake, I shall be satisfied.

---

### THE SPIRITUAL BODY.

I HAVE a heavenly home, .  
To which my soul may come,  
And where forever safe it may abide ;  
Firmly and sure it stands,  
That house not made with hands,  
And garnished as a chamber for a  
bride!

'T is such as angels use,  
Such as good men would choose ;  
It hath all fair and pleasant things in  
sight :

Its walls as white and fine  
As polished ivory shine,  
And through its windows comes cele-  
stial light.

'T is builded fair and good,  
In the similitude  
Of the most royal palace of a king ;  
And sorrow may not come  
Into that heavenly home,  
Nor pain, nor death, nor any evil  
thing.

Near it that stream doth pass  
Whose waters, clear as glass,  
Make glad the city of our God with  
song ;

Whose banks are fair as those  
Whereon stray milk-white does,  
Feeding among the lilies all day long.

And friends who once were here  
Abide in dwellings near ;  
They went up thither on a heavenly  
road ;

While I, though warned to go,  
Yet linger here below,  
Clinging to a most miserable abode.

The evil blasts drive in  
Through chinks, which time and sin  
Have battered in my wretched house of  
clay ;

Yet in so vile a place,  
Poor, unadorned with grace,  
I choose to live, or rather choose to  
stay.

And here I make my moan  
About the days now gone,  
About the souls passed on to their re-  
ward ;

The souls that now have come  
Into a better home,  
And sit in heavenly places with their  
Lord.

'T is strange that I should cling  
To this despised thing,  
To this poor dwelling crumbling round  
my head ;  
Making myself content  
In a low tenement,  
After my joys and friends alike are  
fled !

Yet I shall not, I know,  
Be ready hence to go,  
And dwell in my good palace, fair and  
whole,  
Till unrelenting Death  
Blows with his icy breath  
Upon my naked and unsheltered  
soul !

---

### A GOOD DAY.

EARTH seems as peaceful and as bright  
As if the year that might not stay,

Had made a sweet pause in her flight,  
To keep another Sabbath day.

And I, as past the moments roll,  
Forgetting human fear and doubt,  
Hold better Sabbath, in my soul,  
Than that which Nature holds with-  
out.

Help me, O Lord, if I shall see  
Times when I walk from hope apart,  
Till all my days but seem to be  
The troubled week-days of the heart.

Help me to find, in seasons past,  
The hours that have been good or  
fair,  
And bid remembrance hold them fast,  
To keep me wholly from despair.

Help me to look behind, before,  
To make my past and future form  
A bow of promise, meeting o'er  
The darkness of my day of storm.

---

HYMN.

How dare I in thy courts appear,  
Or raise to thee my voice !  
I only serve thee, Lord, with fear,  
With trembling I rejoice.

I have not all forgot thy word,  
Nor wholly gone astray ;  
I follow thee, but oh, my Lord,  
So faint, so far away !

That thou wilt pardon and receive  
Of sinners even the chief,  
Lord, I believe, — Lord, I believe ;  
Help thou mine unbelief !

---

DRAWING WATER.

HE had drunk from founts of pleas-  
ure,  
And his thirst returned again ;  
He had hewn out broken cisterns,  
And behold ! his work was vain.

And he said, " Life is a desert,  
Hot, and measureless, and dry ;  
And God will not give me water,  
Though I strive, and faint, and die."

Then he heard a voice make answer,  
" Rise and roll the stone away ;  
Sweet and precious springs lie hidden  
In thy pathway every day."

And he said, his heart was sinful,  
Very sinful was his speech :  
" All the cooling wells I thirst for  
Are too deep for me to reach."

But the Voice cried, " Hope and la-  
bor ;  
Doubt and idleness is death ;  
Shape a clear and goodly vessel,  
With the patient hands of faith."

So he wrought and shaped the vessel,  
Looked, and lo ! a well was there ;  
And he drew up living water,  
With a golden chain of prayer.

---

TOO LATE.

BLESSINGS, alas ! unmerited,  
Freely as evening dew's are shed  
Each day on my unworthy head.

So that my very sins but prove  
The sinlessness of Him above  
And his unutterable love.

And yet, as if no ear took heed,  
Not what I ask, but what I need,  
Comes down in answer, when I plead.

So that my heart with anguish cries,  
My soul almost within me dies,  
" Twixt what God gives, and what de-  
nies.

For howso'er with good it teems,  
The life accomplished never seems  
The blest fulfillment of its dreams.

Therefore, when nearest happiness,  
I only say, The thing I miss —  
That would have perfected my bliss !

When harvests great are mine to reap,  
Too late, too late ! I sit and weep,  
My best beloved lies asleep !

Sometimes my griefs are hard to bear,  
Sometimes my comforts I would share,  
And the one dearest is not there.

That which is mine to-day, I know,  
Had made a paradise below,  
Only a little year ago.

The sunshine we then did crave,  
As having almost power to save,  
Keeps now the greenness of a grave.

To have our dear one safe from gloom,  
We planned a fair and pleasant room,  
And lo ! Fate builded up a tomb.

An empty heart, with cries unstilled,  
An empty house, with love unfilled,  
These are the things our Father willed.

And bowing to Him, as we must,  
Whose name is Love, whose way is just,  
We have no refuge, but our trust.

---

#### RETROSPECT.

O LOVING One, O Bounteous One,  
What have I not received from thee,  
Throughout the seasons that have gone  
Into the past eternity !

For looking backward through the year,  
Along the way my feet have pressed,  
I see sweet places everywhere,  
Sweet places, where my soul had  
rest.

And, though some human hopes of mine  
Are dead, and buried from my sight,  
Yet from their graves immortal flowers  
Have sprung, and blossomed into  
light.

Body, and heart, and soul, have been  
Fed by the most convenient food ;  
My nights are peaceful all the while,  
And all my mortal days are good.

My sorrows have not been so light,  
The chastening hand I could not  
trace ;  
Nor have my blessings been so great  
That they have hid my Father's face.

---

#### HUMAN AND DIVINE.

VILE, and deformed by sin I stand,  
A creature earthy of the earth ;

Yet fashioned by God's perfect hand,  
And in his likeness at my birth.

Here in a wretched land I roam,  
As one who had no home but this ;  
Yet am invited to become  
Partaker in a world of bliss.

A tenement of misery,  
Of clay is this to which I cling :  
A royal palace waits for me,  
Built by the pleasure of my King !

My heavenly birthright I forsake, —  
An outcast, and unreconciled ;  
The manner of his love doth make  
My Father own me as his child.

Shortened by reason of man's wrong,  
My evil days I here bemoan ;  
Yet know my life must last as long  
As his, who struck it from his own.

Turned wholly am I from the way, —  
Lost, and eternally undone ;  
I am of those, though gone astray,  
The Father seeketh through the Son

I wander in a maze of fear,  
Hid in impenetrable night,  
Afar from God — and yet so near,  
He keeps me always in his sight.

I am as dross, and less than dross,  
Worthless as worthlessness can be ;  
I am so precious that the cross  
Darkened the universe for me !

I am unfit, even from the dust,  
Master ! to kiss thy garment's hem :  
I am so dear, that thou, though just,  
Wilt not despise me nor condemn.

Accounted am I as the least  
Of creatures valueless and mean ;  
Yet heaven's own joy shall be increased  
If e'er repentance wash me clean.

Naked, ashamed, I hide my face,  
All seamed by guilt's defacing scars ;  
I may be clothed with righteousness  
Above the brightness of the stars.

Lord, I do fear that I shall go  
Where death and darkness wait for  
me ;

Lord, I believe, and therefore know  
I have eternal life in thee !

## OVER-PAYMENT.

I TOOK a little good seed in my hand,  
And cast it tearfully upon the land;  
Saying, of this the fowls of heaven shall  
eat,  
Or the sun scorch it with his burning  
heat.

Yet I, who sowed, oppressed by doubts  
and fears,  
Rejoicing gathered in the ripened ears;  
For when the harvest turned the fields  
to gold,  
Mine yielded back to me a thousand-  
fold.

A little child begged humbly at my  
door;  
Small was the gift I gave her, being  
poor,  
But let my heart go with it: therefore  
we  
Were both made richer by that charity.

My soul with grief was darkened, I was  
bowed  
Beneath the shadow of an awful cloud;  
When one, whose sky was wholly over-  
spread,  
Came to me asking to be comforted.

It roused me from my weak and selfish  
fears;  
It dried my own to dry another's tears;  
The bow, to which I pointed in his  
skies,  
Set all my cloud with sweetest promises.

Once, seeing the inevitable way  
My feet must tread, through difficult  
places lay;  
I cannot go alone, I cried, dismayed,—  
I faint, I fail, I perish, without aid!

Yet, when I looked to see if help were  
nigh,  
A creature weaker, wretcheder than I,  
One on whose head life's fiercest storms  
had beat,  
Clung to my garments, falling at my  
feet.

I saw, I paused no more: my courage  
found,  
I stooped and raised her gently from  
the ground:

Through every peril safe I passed at  
length,  
For she who leaned upon me gave me  
strength.

Once, when I hid my wretched self  
from Him,  
My Father's brightness seemed with-  
drawn and dim:  
But when I lifted up mine eyes I learned  
His face to those who seek is always  
turned.

A half-unwilling sacrifice I made:  
Ten thousand blessings on my head  
were laid;  
I asked a comforting spirit to descend:  
God made Himself my comforter and  
friend.

I sought his mercy in a faltering prayer,  
And lo! his infinite tenderness and care,  
Like a great sea, that hath no ebbing  
tide,  
Encompassed me with love on every  
side!

## VAIN REPENTANCE.

Do we not say, forgive us, Lord,  
Oft when too well we understand  
Our sorrow is not such as thou  
Requiest at the sinner's hand?

Have we not sought thy face in tears,  
When our desire hath rather been  
Deliverance from the punishment,  
Than full deliverance from the sin?

Alas! we mourn because we fain  
Would keep the things we should re-  
sign:  
And pray, because we cannot pray—  
Not my rebellious will, but thine!

## IN EXTREMITY.

THINK on him, Lord! we ask thy aid  
In life's most dreaded extremity:  
For evil days have come to him,  
Who in his youth remembered thee.

Look on him, Lord! for heart and flesh,  
Alike, must fail without thy grace:

Part back the clouds, that he may see  
The brightness of his Father's face.

Speak to him, Lord! as thou didst talk  
To Adam, in the Garden's shade,  
And grant it unto him to hear  
Thy voice, and not to be afraid.

Support him, Lord! that he may come,  
Leaning on thee, in faith sublime,  
Up to that awful landmark, set  
Between eternity and time.

And, Lord! if it must be that we  
Shall walk with him no more below,  
Reach out of heaven thy loving hand,  
And lead him where we cannot go.

—◆—  
PECCA VI.

I HAVE sinned, I have sinned, before  
thee, the Most Holy!  
And I come as a penitent, bowing down  
lowly,  
With my lips making freely their awful  
admission,  
And mine eyes raining bitterest tears  
of contrition;  
And I cry unto thee, with my mouth in  
the dust:  
O God! be not just!

O God! be not just; but be merciful  
rather,—  
Let me see not the face of my Judge  
but my Father:  
A sinner, a culprit, I stand self-con-  
victed,  
Yet the pardoning power is thine un-  
restricted;  
I am weak; thou art strong: in thy  
goodness and might,  
Let my sentence be light!

I have turned from all gifts which thy  
kindness supplied me;  
Because of the one which thy wisdom  
denied me;  
I have bandaged mine eyes—yea, mine  
own hands have bound me;  
I have made me a darkness, when light  
was around me:  
And I cry by the way-side: O Lord  
that I might  
Receive back my sight!

For the sake of my guilt, may my guilt  
be forgiven,  
And because mine iniquities mount unto  
heaven!

Let my sins, which are crimson, be  
snow in their brightness;  
Let my sins, which are scarlet, be wool  
in their whiteness.

I am out of the way, and my soul is  
dismayed—  
I am lost, and afraid.

I have sinned, and against Him whose  
justice may doom me;  
Insulted his power whose wrath can  
consume me:

Yet, by that blest name by which angels  
adore Him—

That name through which mortals may  
dare come before Him—

I come, saying only, My Father above,  
My God, be thou Love!

—◆—  
CHRISTMAS.

O TIME by holy prophets long foretold,  
Time waited for by saints in days of old,  
O sweet, auspicious morn  
When Christ, the Lord, was born!

Again the fixed changes of the year  
Have brought that season to the world  
most dear,  
When angels, all aflame,  
Bringing good tidings came.

Again we think of her, the meek, the  
mild,  
The dove-eyed mother of the holy Child,  
The chosen, and the best,  
Among all women blest.

We think about the shepherds, who,  
dismayed,  
Fell on their faces, trembling and afraid,  
Until they heard the cry,  
Glory to God on high!

And we remember those who from afar  
Followed the changing glory of the star  
To where its light was shed  
Upon the sacred head:

And how each trembling, awe-struck  
worshiper  
Brought gifts of gold and frankincense  
and myrrh,

And spread them on the ground  
In reverence profound.

We think what joy it would have been  
to share  
In their high privilege who came to bear  
Sweet spice and costly gem  
To Christ, in Bethlehem.

And in that thought we half forget that  
He  
Is whereso'er we seek Him earnestly ;  
Still filling every place  
With sweet, abounding grace.

And though in garments of the flesh,  
as then,  
No more He walks this sinful earth  
with men,  
The poor, to Him most dear,  
Are always with us here.

And He saith, Inasmuch as ye shall take  
Good to these little ones for my dear sake,  
In that same measure ye  
Have brought it unto me !

Therefore, O men in prosperous homes  
who live,  
Having all blessings earthly wealth can  
give,  
Remember their sad doom  
For whom there is no room —

No room in any home, in any bed,  
No soft white pillow waiting for the  
head,  
And spare from treasures great  
To help their low estate.

Mothers whose sons fill all your homes  
with light,  
Think of the sons who once made homes  
as bright,  
Now laid in sleep profound  
On some sad battle-ground ;

And into darkened dwellings come with  
cheer,  
With pitying hand to wipe the falling  
tear,  
Comfort for Christ's dear sake  
To childless mothers take !

Children whose lives are blest with love  
untold,  
Whose gifts are greater than your arms  
can hold,

Think of the child who stands  
To-day with empty hands !

Go fill them up, and you will also fill  
Their empty hearts, that lie so cold and  
still,  
And brighten longing eyes  
With grateful, glad surprise.

May all who have, at this blest season  
seek  
His precious little ones, the poor and  
weak,  
In joyful, sweet accord,  
Thus lending to the Lord.

Yea, Crucified Redeemer, who didst  
give  
Thy toil, thy tears, thy life, that we  
might live,  
Thy Spirit grant, that we  
May live one day for thee !

---

#### COMPENSATION.

CROOKED and dwarfed the tree must stay,  
Nor lift its green head to the day,  
Till useless growths are lopped away.

And thus doth human nature do ;  
Till it hath careful pruning too,  
It cannot grow up straight and true.

For, but for chastenings severe,  
No soul could ever tell how near  
God comes, to whom He loveth, here.

Without life's ills, we could not feel  
The blessed change from woe to weal ;  
Only the wounded limb can heal.

The sick and suffering learn below,  
That which the whole can never know,  
Of the soft hand that soothes their woe.

And never man is blest as he,  
Who, freed from some infirmity,  
Rejoices in his liberty.

He sees, with new and glad surprise,  
The world that round about him lies,  
Who slips the bandage from his eyes ;

And comes from where he long hath lain,  
Comes from the darkness and the pain,  
Out into God's full light again

They only know who wait in fear  
The music of a footstep near,  
Falling upon the listening ear.

And life's great depths are soonest  
stirred

In him who hath but seldom heard  
The magic of a loving word.

Joy after grief is more complete ;  
And kisses never fall so sweet  
As when long-parted lovers meet.

One who is little used to such,  
Surely can tell us best how much  
There is in a kind smile or touch.

'T is like the spring wind from the  
south,

Or water to the fevered mouth,  
Or sweet rain falling after drouth.

By him the deepest rest is won  
Who toils beneath the noonday sun  
Faithful until his work is done.

And watchers through the weary night  
Have learned how pleasantly the light  
Of morning breaks upon the sight.

Perchance the jewel seems most fair  
To him whose patient toil and care  
Has brought it to the upper air.

And other lips can never taste  
A draught like that he finds at last  
Who seeks it in the burning waste.

When to the mother's arms is lent,  
That sweet reward for suffering sent  
To her, from the Omnipotent,

I think its helpless, pleading cry  
Touches her heart more tenderly,  
Because of her past agony.

We learn at last, how good and brave  
Was the dear friend we could not  
save,

When he has slipped into the grave.

And after he has come to hide  
Our lambs upon the other side,  
We know our Shepherd and our Guide.

And thus, by ways not understood,  
Out of each dark vicissitude,  
God brings us compensating good.

For Faith is perfected by fears,  
And souls renew their youth with years,  
And Love looks into heaven through  
tears.

---

### RECONCILED.

O YEARS, gone down into the past ;  
What pleasant memories come to me  
Of your untroubled days of peace,  
And hours almost of ecstasy !

Yet would I have no moon stand still  
Where life's most pleasant valleys lie ;  
Nor wheel the planet of the day  
Back on his pathway through the  
sky.

For though, when youthful pleasures  
died,  
My youth itself went with them, too ;  
To-day, aye ! even this very hour,  
Is the best time I ever knew.

Not that my Father gives to me  
More blessings than in days gone by ;  
Dropping in my uplifted hands  
All things for which I blindly cry :

But that his plans and purposes  
Have grown to me less strange and  
dim ;  
And where I cannot understand,  
I trust the issues unto Him.

And, spite of many broken dreams,  
This have I truly learned to say, —  
The prayers I thought unanswered once,  
Were answered in God's own best  
way.

And though some dearly cherished  
hopes  
Perished untimely ere their birth,  
Yet have I been beloved and blessed  
Beyond the measure of my worth.

And sometimes in my hours of grief,  
For moments I have come to stand  
Where in the sorrows on me laid,  
I felt a loving Father's hand.

And I have learned, the weakest ones  
Are kept securest from life's harms ;  
And that the tender lambs alone  
Are carried in the Shepherd's arms.

And, sitting by the way-side, blind,  
 He is the nearest to the light,  
 Who crieth out most earnestly,  
 "Lord, that I might receive my  
 sight!"

O feet, grown weary as ye walk,  
 Where down life's hill my pathway  
 lies,

What care I, while my soul can mount,  
 As the young eagle mounts the skies!

O eyes, with weeping faded out,  
 What matters it how dim ye be  
 My inner vision sweeps untired  
 The reaches of eternity!

O Death, most dreaded power of all,  
 When the last moment comes, and  
 thou  
 Darkenest the windows of my soul,  
 Through which I look on Nature  
 now;

Yea, when mortality dissolves,  
 Shall I not meet thine hour unawed?  
 My house eternal in the heavens  
 Is lighted by the smile of God!

---

### THOU KNOWEST.

LORD, with what body do they come  
 Who in corruption here are sown,  
 When with humiliation done,  
 They wear the likeness of thine own?

Lord, of what manner didst thou make  
 The fruits upon life's healing tree?  
 Where flows that water we may take  
 And thirst not through eternity?

Where lie the beds of lilies prest  
 By virgins whiter than their snow?  
 What can we liken to the rest  
 Thy well-belovèd yet shall know?

And where no moon shall shine by  
 night,  
 No sun shall rise and take his place,  
 How shall we look upon the light,  
 O Lamb of God, that lights thy face?

How shall we speak our joy that day  
 We stand upon the peaceful shore,  
 Where blest inhabitants shall say,  
 Lo! we are sick and sad no more?

What anthems shall they raise to thee,  
 The host upon the other side?  
 What will our depths of rapture be  
 When heart and soul are satisfied?

How will life seem when fear, nor dread,  
 Nor mortal weakness chains our  
 powers;  
 When sin is crushed, and death is dead,  
 And all eternity is ours?

When, with our lover and our spouse,  
 We shall as angels be above,  
 And plight no troths and breathe no  
 vows,  
 How shall we tell and prove our love?

How can we take in faith thy hand,  
 And walk the way that we must  
 tread?  
 How can we trust and understand  
 That Christ will raise us from the  
 dead?

We cannot see nor know to-day,  
 For He hath made us of the dust:  
 We can but wait his time, and say,  
 Even though He slay me, will I  
 trust!

Swift to the dead we hasten now,  
 And know not even the way we go;  
 Yet quick and dead are thine, and thou—  
 Thou knowest all we do not know!

---

### CHRISTMAS.

THIS happy day, whose risen sun  
 Shall set not through eternity,  
 This holy day when Christ, the Lord,  
 Took on Him our humanity,

For little children everywhere  
 A joyous season still we make,  
 We bring our precious gifts to them,  
 Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.

The glory from the manger shed,  
 Wherein the lowly Saviour lay,  
 Shines as a halo round the head  
 Of every human child to-day.

And each unconscious infant sleeps  
 Intrusted to his guardian care;  
 Hears his dear name in cradle hymns,  
 And lisps it in its earliest prayer.

Thou blessed Babe of Bethlehem !  
Whose life we love, whose name we  
laud ;

Thou Brother, through whose poverty,  
We have become the heirs of God ;

Thou sorrowful, yet tempted Man —  
Tempted in all things like as we,  
Treading with tender, human feet,  
The sharp, rough way of Calvary ;

We do remember how, by thee,  
The sick were healed, the halting led ;  
How thou didst take the little ones  
And pour thy blessings on their head.

We know for what unworthy men  
Thou once didst deign to toil and live ;  
What weak and sinful women thou  
Didst love, and pity, and forgive.

And, Lord, if to the sick and poor  
We go with generous hearts to-day,  
Or in forbidden places seek  
For such as wander from the way ;

And by our loving words or deeds  
Make this a hallowed time to them ;  
Though we ourselves be found unmeet,  
For sin, to touch thy garment's hem ;

Wilt thou not, for thy wondrous grace,  
And for thy tender charity,  
Accept the good we do to these,  
As we had done it unto thee ?

And for the precious little ones,  
Here from their native heaven astray,  
Strong in their very helplessness,  
To lead us in the better way ;

If we shall make thy natal day  
A season of delight to these,  
A season always crowded full  
Of sweet and pleasant memories ;

Wilt thou not grant us to forget  
Awhile our weight of care and pain,  
And in their joys, bring back their joy  
Of early innocence again ?

O holy Child, about whose bed  
The virgin mother softly trod ;  
Dead once, yet living evermore,  
O Son of Mary, and of God !

If any act that we can do,  
If any thought of ours is right,

If any prayer we lift to thee,  
May find acceptance in thy sight,

Hear us, and give to us, to-day,  
In answer to our earnest cries,  
Some portion of that sacred love  
That drew thee to us from the skies !

◆

### PRODIGALS.

AGAIN, in the Book of Books, to-day  
I read of that Prodigal, far away  
In the centuries agone,  
Who took the portion that to him fell,  
And went from friends and home to  
dwell  
In a distant land alone.

And when his riotous living was done,  
And his course of foolish pleasure run,  
And a fearful famine rose,  
He fain would have fed with the very  
swine,

And no man gave him bread nor wine,  
For his friends were changed to foes.

And I thought, when at last his state he  
knew  
What a little thing he had to do,  
To win again his place :  
Only the madness of sin to learn,  
To come to himself, repent, and turn,  
And seek his father's face.

Then I thought however vile we are,  
Not one of us hath strayed so far  
From the things that are good and  
pure,  
But if to gain his home he tried,  
He would find the portal open wide,  
And find his welcome sure.

My fellow-sinners, though you dwell  
In haunts where the feet take hold on  
hell,  
Where the downward way is plain ;  
Think, who is waiting for you at home,  
Repent, and come to yourself, and come  
To your Father's house again !

Say, out of the depths of humility,  
"I have lost the claim of a child on thee,  
I would serve thee with the least !"  
And He will a royal robe prepare,  
He will call you son, and call you heir ;  
And seat you at the feast.

Yea, fellow-sinner, rise to-day,  
 And run till He meets you on the way,  
 Till you hear the glad words said, —  
 “Let joy through all the heavens resound,  
 For this, my son, who was lost is found,  
 And he lives who once was dead.”

---

ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX.

In the shade of the cloister, long ago —  
 They are dead and buried for centu-  
 ries —  
 The pious monks walked to and fro,  
 Talking of holy mysteries.

By a blameless life and penance hard,  
 Each brother there had proved his  
 call ;  
 But the one we name the St. Bernard  
 Was the sweetest soul among them  
 all.

And oft as a silence on them fell,  
 He would pause, and listen, and whis-  
 per low,  
 “There is One who waits for me in my  
 cell ;  
 I hear Him calling, and I must go !”

No charm of human fellowship  
 His soul from its dearest love can  
 bind ;  
 With a “*Jesu Dulcis*” on his lip,  
 He leaves all else that is sweet be-  
 hind.

The only hand that he longs to take,  
 Pierced, from the cross is reaching  
 down ;  
 And the head he loves, for his dear sake  
 Was wounded once with a thorny  
 crown.

Ah ! men and brethren, He whose call  
 Drew that holy monk with a power  
 divine,  
 Was the One who is calling for us all,  
 Was the Friend of sinners — yours  
 and mine !

From the sleep of the cradle to the  
 grave,  
 From the first low cry till the lip is  
 dumb,  
 Ready to help us, and strong to save,  
 He is calling, and waiting till we come.

Lord ! teach us always thy voice to  
 know,  
 And to turn to thee from the world  
 beside,  
 Prepared when our time has come to go,  
 Whether at morn or eventide.

And to say when the heavens are rent in  
 twain,  
 When suns are darkened, and stars  
 shall flee,  
 Lo ! thou hast not called for us in vain,  
 And we shall not call in vain for thee !

---

THE WIDOW'S THANKSGIV-  
 ING.

OF the precious years of my life, to-  
 day  
 I count another one ;  
 And I thank thee, Lord, for the light is  
 good,  
 And 't is sweet to see the sun.

To watch the seasons as they pass,  
 Their wondrous wealth unfold,  
 Till the silvery treasures of the snow  
 Are changed to the harvest's gold.

For kindly still does the teeming earth  
 Her stores of plenty yield,  
 Whether we come to bind the sheaves,  
 Or only to glean in the field.

And dwelling in such a pleasant land,  
 Though poor in goods and friends,  
 We may still be rich, if we live content  
 With what our Father sends.

If we feel that life is a blessed thing —  
 A boon to be desired ;  
 And where not much to us is given,  
 Not much will be required ;

And keep our natures sweet with the  
 sense  
 Of fervent gratitude,  
 That we have been left to live in the  
 world,  
 And to know that God is good !

And since there is naught of all we have,  
 That we have not received :  
 Shall we dare, though our treasures be  
 reclaimed,  
 To call ourselves bereaved ?

For 't is easy to walk by sight in the day ;  
'T is the night that tries our faith ;  
And what is that worth if we render  
    thanks  
For life and not for death ?

Lo ! I glean alone ! and the children,  
    Lord,  
Thou gavest unto me,  
Have one by one fled out of my arms,  
And into eternity.

Aye, the last and the bravest of them  
    died  
In prison, far away ;  
And no man, of his sepulchre,  
Knoweth the place to-day.

Yet is not mine the bitterness  
    Of the soul that doth repent ;  
If I had it now to do again,  
I would bless him that he went.

There are many writ in the book of life  
    Whose graves are marked unknown ;  
For his country and his God he died,  
And He will know his own !

In the ranks he fought ; but he stood  
    the first  
And bravest in the lines ;  
And no fairer, brighter name than his  
On the roll of honor shines.

And because he faltered not, nor failed  
    In the march, nor under fire ;  
His great promotion came at last,  
In the call to go up higher.

Fair wives, whose homes are guarded  
    round  
By love's securities ;  
Mothers, who gather all your flock  
At night about your knees ;

Thrice happy, happy girls, who hold  
    The hand of your lovers fast ;  
Widows, who keep an only son  
To be your stay to the last :

You never felt, though you give God  
    thanks  
For his blessings day by day,  
That perfect peace which blesses Him  
For the good He takes away ;

The joy of a soul that even in pain  
Beholds his love's decrees,

Who sets the solitary ones  
In the midst of families.

Lord, help me still, at the midnight  
    hour,  
My lamp of faith to trim ;  
And to sing from my heart, at the break  
    of day,  
A glad thanksgiving hymn :

Nor doubt thy love, though my earthly  
    joys  
Were narrowed down to this one,  
So long as the sweet day shines for me,  
And mine eyes behold the sun.



### VIA CRUCIS, VIA LUCIS.

QUESTIONING, blind, unsatisfied,  
Out of the dark my spirit cried, —  
Wherefore for sinners, lost, undone,  
Gave the Father his only Son ?

Clear and sweet there came reply, —  
Out of my soul or out of the sky  
A voice like music answered : —  
*God so loved the world*, it said.

Could not the Lord from heaven give  
    aid ?  
Why was He born of the mother-maid ?  
*Only the Son of man could be  
Touched with man's infirmity !*

Why must He lay his infant head  
In the manger, where the beasts were  
    fed ?  
*So that the poorest here might cry,  
My Lord was as lowly born as I !*

Why for friends did He choose to know  
Sinners and harlots here below ?  
*Not to the righteous did He come,  
But to find and bring the wanderers  
    home.*

He was tempted ? *Yes, He sounded then  
All that hides in the hearts of men ;  
And He knoweth, when we intercede,  
How to succor our souls in their need.*

Why should they whom He called his  
    own,  
Deny, betray Him, leave Him alone ?  
*That He might know their direst pain,  
Who have trusted human love in vain !*

Must He needs have washed the traitor's  
feet

Ere his abasement was made complete ?

*Yea, for women have thus laid down  
Their hearts for a Judas to trample on !*

By one cup might He not drink less ;  
Nor lose one drop of the bitterness ;  
Must He suffer, though without blame.  
Stripes and buffeting, scorn and shame !

Alas ! and wherefore should it be  
That He must die on Calvary ;  
Must bear the pain and the cruel thrust,  
Till his heart with its very anguish  
burst ?

*That martyrs, dying for his name,  
Whether by cross, or flood, or flame,  
Might know they were called to bear no  
more  
Than He, their blessed Master, bore.*

What did He feel in that last dread  
cry ?

*The height and the depth of agony !  
All the anguish a mortal can,  
Who dies forsaken of God and man !*

Is there no way to Him at last  
But that where his bleeding feet have  
passed ?

*Did He not to his followers say,  
I am the Life, the Light, the Way ?*

*Yea, and still from the heavens He saith  
The gate of life is the gate of death ;  
Peace is the crown of faith's good fight,  
And the way of the cross is the way of  
light !*

---

### HYMN.

COME down, O Lord, and with us live !

For here with tender, earnest call,  
The gospel thou didst freely give,  
We freely offer unto all.

Come, with such power and saving  
grace,

That we shall cry, with one accord,  
"How sweet and awful is this place, —  
This sacred temple of the Lord."

Let friend and stranger, one in thee,  
Feel with such power thy Spirit move,

That every man's own speech shall be,  
The sweet eternal speech of love.

Yea, fill us with the Holy Ghost,  
Let burning hearts and tongues be  
given,

Make this a day of Pentecost,  
A foretaste of the bliss of heaven !

---

### OF ONE FLESH.

A MAN he was who loved the good,  
Yet strayed in crooked ways apart ;  
He could not do the thing he would,  
Because of evil in his heart.

He saw men garner wealth and fame,  
Ripe in due time, a precious load ;  
He fainted ere the harvest came,  
And failed to gather what he sowed.

He looked if haply grapes had grown  
On the wild thorns that choked his  
vines ;

When clear the truth before him shone  
He sought for wonders and for signs.

Others Faith's sheltered harbor found  
The while his bark was tossed about  
Drifting and dragging anchor round  
The troubled, shoreless sea of doubt.

Where he would win, he could not  
choose

But yield to weakness and despair ;  
He ran as they who fear to lose,  
And fought as one who beats the air.

Walking where hosts of souls have  
passed,

By faith and hope made strong and  
brave,

He, groping, stumbled at the last,  
And blindly fell across the grave.

Yet speak of him in charity,  
O man ! nor write of blame one line ;  
Say that thou wert not such as he —  
He was thy brother, and was mine !

---

### TEACH US TO WAIT !

WHY are we so impatient of delay,  
Linging forever for the time to be ?

For thus we live to-morrow in to-day,  
Yea, sad to-morrows we may never  
see.

We are too hasty ; are not reconciled  
To let kind Nature do her work  
alone :  
We plant our seed, and like a foolish  
child  
We dig it up to see if it has grown.

The good that is to be we covet now,  
We cannot wait for the appointed  
hour ;  
Before the fruit is ripe, we shake the  
bough,  
And seize the bud that folds away  
the flower.

When midnight darkness reigns we do  
not see  
That the sad night is mother of the  
morn ;  
We cannot think our own sharp agony  
May be the birth-pang of a joy unborn.

Into the dust we see our idols cast,  
And cry, that death has triumphed,  
life is void !  
We do not trust the promise, that the  
last  
Of all our enemies shall be destroyed !

With rest almost in sight the spirit  
faints,  
And heart and flesh grow weary at  
the last ;  
Our feet would walk the city of the  
saints,  
Even before the silent gate is passed.

Teach us to wait until thou shalt ap-  
pear —  
To know that all thy ways and times  
are just ;  
Thou seest that we do believe, and fear,  
Lord, make us also to believe and  
trust !

---

### IN HIS ARMS.

IF when thy children, O my friend,  
Were clasped by thee, in love's em-  
brace,  
Their guardian angels, that in heaven  
Always behold the Father's face ;

Thine earthly home, on shining wings,  
Had entered, as of old they came,  
To grant to these whatever good,  
Thou shouldst desire, in Jesus'  
name ; —

Or as the loving sinner came,  
And worshiped when He sat at  
meat,  
Couldst thou, thyself have come to  
Him,  
And bowed thy forehead to his feet ;

And prayed Him by that tender love,  
He feels for those to whom He came,  
To give to thy beloved ones,  
The best thou couldst desire or  
name ; —

What couldst thou ask so great as  
this,  
Out of his love's rich treasury,  
That He should take them in his  
arms,  
And bless, and keep them safe for  
thee ?

Ah ! favored friend, nor faith, nor  
prayers,  
Nor richest offering ever brought  
A token of the Saviour's love  
So sweet, as thou hast gained un-  
sought !

---

THE heart is not satisfied :  
For more than the world can give it  
pleads ;  
It has infinite wants and infinite needs ;  
And its every beat is an awful cry  
For love that never can change nor  
die ;  
The heart is not satisfied !

---

### UNBELIEF.

FAITHLESS, perverse, and blind,  
We sit in our house of fear,  
When the winter of sorrow comes to  
our souls,  
And the days of our life are drear  
For when in darkness and clouds  
The way of God is concealed,

We doubt the words of his promises,  
And the glory to be revealed.

We do but trust in part ;  
We grope in the dark alone ,  
Lord, when shall we see thee as thou  
art,  
And know as we are known ?

When shall we live to thee  
And die to thee, resigned,  
Nor fear to hide what we would keep,  
And lose what we would find ?

For we doubt our Father's care,  
We cover our faces and cry,  
If a little cloud, like the hand of a man,  
Darkens the face of our sky.

We judge of his perfect day  
By our life's poor glimmering spark ;  
And measure eternity's circle  
By the segment of an arc.

We say, they have taken our Lord,  
And we know not where He lies,  
When the light of his resurrection  
morn  
Is breaking out of the skies.

And we stumble at last when we come  
On the brink of the grave to stand ;  
As if the souls that are born of his love  
Could slip their Father's hand ?



### THE VISION ON THE MOUNT.

OH, if this living soul, that many a  
time  
Above the low things of the earth doth  
climb,  
Up to the mountain-top of faith sublime,  
If she could only stay  
In that high place always,  
And hear, in reverence bowed,  
God's voice behind the cloud :

Or if descending to the earth again  
Its lesson in the heart might still re-  
main ;  
If we could keep the vision, clear and  
plain,  
Nor let one jot escape,  
So that we still might shape  
Our lives to deeds sublime  
By that exalted time :

Ah ! what a world were ours to journey  
through !

What deeds of love and mercy we  
should do :

Making our lives so beautiful and true,  
That in our face would shine  
The light of love divine,  
Showing that we had stood  
Upon the mount of God.

But earthy of the earth, we downward  
tend,

From the pure height of faith our feet  
descend,

The hour of exaltation hath its end.

And we, alas ! forget,  
In life's turmoil and fret,  
The pattern to us shown,  
When on the mount alone.

Yea, we forget the rapture we had  
known,

Forget the voice that talked to us  
alone,

Forget the brightness past, the cloud  
that shone ;

We have no need to veil  
Our faces, dim and pale,  
So soon from out them dies  
The sweet light of the skies.

We come down from the height where  
we have been,

And build our tabernacles low and  
mean,

Not by the pattern in the vision seen  
Remembering no more,

When once the hour is o'er,

How in the safe cleft of the rock on  
high,

The shadow of the Lord has passed us  
by.



### A CANTICLE.

BE with me, O Lord, when my life  
hath increase

Of the riches that make it com-  
plete ;

When, favored, I walk in the pathway  
of peace,

That is pleasant and safe to the  
feet :

Be with me and keep me, when all the  
day long

Delight hath no taint of alloy ;

When my heart runneth over with  
laughter and song,  
And my cup with the fullness of joy.

Be with me, O Lord, when I make my  
complaint

Because of my sorrow and care ;  
Take the weight from my soul, that is  
ready to faint,

And give me thy burden to bear.  
If the sun of the desert at noontide, in  
wrath

Descends on my shelterless head,  
Be thou the cool shadow and rock in  
the path  
Of a land that is weary to tread.

In the season of sorest affliction and  
dread,

When my soul is encompassed with  
fears,

Till I lie in the darkness awake on my  
bed,

And water my pillow with tears ;  
When lonely and sick, for the tender  
delight

Of thy comforting presence I pray,  
Come into my chamber, O Lord, in the  
night,  
And stay till the break of the day.

Through the devious paths of the world  
be my guide,

Till its trials and its dangers are past;  
If I walk through the furnace, be thou  
by my side,

Be my rod and my staff to the last.  
When my cruelest enemy presses me  
hard

To my last earthly refuge and rest —  
Put thy arms underneath and about me,  
O Lord,

Let me lie tenderly on thy breast.

Come down when in silence I slumber  
alone,

When the death seal is set on mine  
eyes ;

Break open the sepulchre, roll off the  
stone,

And bear me away to the skies.  
Lord, lay me to rest by the river, that  
bright

From the throne of thy glory doth  
flow ;

Where the odorous beds of the lilies  
are white

And the roses of paradise blow !

## THE CRY OF THE HEART AND FLESH.

WHEN her mind was sore bewildered,  
And her feet were gone astray,  
When she saw no fiery column,  
And no cloud before her way, —  
Then, with earnest supplication,  
To the mighty One she prayed,  
“ Thou for whom we were created,  
And by whom the worlds were  
made, —

By thy pity for our weakness,  
By thy wisdom and thy might,  
Son of God, Divine Redeemer !  
Guide and keep me in the right !”

When Faith had broke her moorings,  
And upon a sea of doubt,  
Her soul with fear and darkness  
Was encompassed round about ;  
Then she said, “ O Elder Brother !  
By thy human nature, when  
Thou wert made to be in all things  
Like unto the sons of men ;  
By the hour of thy temptation,  
By thy one forsaken cry,  
Son of God and man ! have mercy,  
Send thy light down from on high !”

When her very heart was broken,  
Bearing more than it could bear,  
Then she clasped her anguish, crying,  
In her passionate despair, —  
“ Thou who wert beloved of women,  
And who gav'st them love again,  
By the strength of thine affection,  
By its rapture and its pain,  
Son of God and Son of woman !  
Lo ! 't is now the eventide !  
Come from heaven, O sacred lover !  
With thine handmaid to abide ;  
Come down as the bridegroom cometh  
From his chamber to the bride !”

---

## OUR PATTERN.

A WEAVER sat one day at his loom,  
Among the colors bright,  
With the pattern for his copying  
Hung fair and plain in sight.

But the weaver's thoughts were wander-  
ing  
Away on a distant track,

As he threw the shuttle in his hand  
Wearily forward and back.

And he turned his dim eyes to the  
ground,  
And tears fell on the woof,  
For his thoughts, alas! were not with  
his home,  
Nor the wife beneath its roof;

When her voice recalled him suddenly  
To himself, as she sadly said:  
"Ah! woe is me! for your work is  
spoiled,  
And what will we do for bread?"

And then the weaver looked, and saw  
His work must be undone;  
For the threads were wrong, and the  
colors dimmed,  
Where the bitter tears had run.

"Alack, alack!" said the weaver,  
"And this had all been right  
If I had not looked at my work, but  
kept  
The pattern in my sight!"

Ah! sad it was for the weaver,  
And sad for his luckless wife:  
And sad will it be for us, if we say,  
At the end of our task of life:

"The colors that we had to weave  
Were bright in our early years:  
But we wove the tissue wrong, and  
stained  
The woof with bitter tears.

"We wove a web of doubt and fear—  
Not faith, and hope, and love—  
Because we looked at our work, and not  
At our Pattern up above!"

### THE EARTHLY HOUSE.

"Ye are the temple of God. . . . If any  
man defile the temple of God, him will God de-  
stroy; for the temple of God is holy."—I COR-  
INTHIANS iii. 16, 17.

ONCE—in the ages that have passed  
away,  
Since the fair morning of that fairest  
day,  
When earth, in all her innocent beauty,  
stood

Near her Creator, and He called her  
good—  
He who had weighed the planets in his  
hand,  
And dropped them in the places where  
they stand,  
Builted a little temple white and fair,  
And of a workmanship so fine and rare  
Even the star that led to Bethlehem  
Had not the value of this wondrous  
gem.

Then, that its strength and beauty might  
endure,  
He placed within, to keep it clean and  
pure,  
A living human soul. To him He said:  
"This is the temple which my hands  
have made  
To be thy dwelling-place, or foul or  
fair,  
As thou shalt make it by neglect or  
care.  
Mar or deface this temple's sacred  
wall,  
And swift destruction on the work shall  
fall:  
Preserve it perfect in its purity,  
And God Himself shall come and dwell  
with thee!"

Then he for whom that holy place was  
built,  
Fair as a palace—ah, what fearful  
guilt!—  
Grew, after tending it a little while,  
Careless, then reckless, and then wholly  
vile.  
The evil spirits came and dwelt with  
him;  
The walls decayed, and through the  
windows dim  
He saw not this world's beauty any  
more,  
Heard no good angel knocking at his  
door;  
And all his house, because of sin and  
crime,  
Tumbled and fell in ruin ere its time.

Oh, men and brethren! we who live  
to-day  
In dwellings made by God, though  
made of clay,  
Have these our mortal bodies ever  
been  
Kept fit for Him who made them pure  
and clean;

Or was that soul in evil sunk so deep,  
 He spoiled the temple he was set to  
 keep,  
 And turned to wastefulness and to  
 abuse  
 The tastes and passions that were meant  
 for use ;  
 So like ourselves, that we, afraid, might  
 cry :  
 " Lord, who destroyest the temple — is  
 it I ? "

---

### YE DID IT UNTO ME.

SINNER, careless, proud, and cold,  
 Straying from the sheltering fold,  
 Hast thou thought how patiently  
 The Good Shepherd follows thee ;  
 Still with tireless, toiling feet,  
 Through the tempest and the heat —  
 Thought upon that yearning breast,  
 Where He fain would have thee rest,  
 And of all its tender pain,  
 While He seeks for thee in vain ?

Dost thou know what He must feel,  
 Making vainly his appeal :  
 When He knocketh at thy door  
 Present entrance to implore ;  
 Saying, " *Open unto Me,*  
*I will come and sup with thee* " —  
 Forced to turn away at last  
 From the portal shut and fast ?  
 Wilt thou careless slumber on,  
 Even till thy Lord has gone,  
 Heedless of his high behest,  
 His desire to be thy guest ?

Sinner, sinner, dost thou know  
 What it is to slight Him so ?  
 Sitting careless by the sea  
 While He calleth, " *Follow me* " ;  
 Sleeping, thoughtless, unaware  
 Of his agonizing prayer,  
 While thy sins his soul o'erpower,  
 And thou canst not watch one hour ?  
 Our infirmities He bore,  
 And our mortal form He wore ;  
 Yea, our Lord was made to be  
 Here in all things like as we,  
 And, that pardon we might win,  
 He, the sinless, bare our sin !

Sinner, though He comes no more  
 Faint and fasting to thy door,  
 His disciples here instead

Thou canst give the cup and bread.  
 If his lambs thou dost not feed,  
 He it is that feels their need :  
 He that suffers their distress,  
 Hunger, thirst, and weariness :  
 He that loving them again  
 Beareth all their bitter pain !  
 Canst thou then so reckless prove,  
 Canst thou, darest thou slight his  
 love ?

Do not, sinner, for thy sake  
 Make Him still the cross to take,  
 And ascend again for thee  
 Dark and dreadful Calvary !  
 Do not set the crown of pain  
 On that sacred head again ;  
 Opened all afresh and wide  
 Closed wounds in hands and side.  
 Do not, do not scorn his name  
 Putting Him to open shame !

Oh, by all the love He knew,  
 For his followers; dear and true ;  
 By the sacred tears He wept  
 At the tomb where Lazarus slept ;  
 By Gethsemane's bitter cry,  
 That the cup might pass Him by ;  
 By that wail of agony,  
*Why hast thou forsaken me ?*  
 By that last and heaviest stroke,  
 When his heart for sinners broke,  
 Do not let Him lose the price  
 Of his awful sacrifice !

---

### THE SINNER AT THE CROSS

HELPLESS before the cross I lay,  
 With all to lose, or all to win,  
 My steps had wandered from the way,  
 My soul was burdened with her sin ;  
 I spoke no word, I made no plea,  
 But this, *Be merciful to me !*

To meet his gaze, I could not brook,  
 Who for my sake ascended there ;  
 I could not bear the angry look  
 My dear offended Lord must wear :  
 Remembering how I had denied  
 His name, my heart within me died.

Almost I heard his awful voice,  
 Sounding above my head in wrath ;  
 Fixing my everlasting choice  
 With such as tread the downward  
 path ;

I waited for the words, *Depart*  
From me, accursed as thou art!

One moment, all the world was stilled,  
Then, He who saw my anguish,  
spoke ;

I heard, I breathed, my pulses thrilled,  
And heart, and brain, and soul awoke ;  
No scorn, no wrath was in that tone,  
But pitying love, and love alone !

"And dost thou know, and love not  
me,"

He said, "when I have loved thee  
so ;

It was for guilty men like thee  
I came into this world of woe ;  
To save the lost I lived and died,  
For sinners was I crucified."

The fountain of my tears was dried,  
My eyes were lifted from the dust :

"Jesus! my blessed Lord! I cried,  
And is it thou, I feared to trust?  
And art thou He, I deemed my foe ;  
The Friend to whom I dared not go ?

"How could I shrink from such as  
thou,

Divine Redeemer, as thou art!  
I know thy loving kindness now,  
I see thy wounded, bleeding heart ;  
I know that thou didst give me thine,  
And all that thou dost ask is mine !

"My Lord, my God! I know at last  
Whose mercy I have dared offend ;

I own thee now, I hold thee fast,  
My Brother, Lover, and my Friend!  
Take me and clasp me to thy breast,  
Bless me again, and keep me blest !

"Thou art the man, who ne'er refused  
With sinful men to sit at meat ;

Who spake to her who was accused  
Of men, and trembling at thy feet,  
As lips had never spoke before,  
*Go uncondemned, and sin no more.*

"Dear Lord! not all eternity  
Thy image from my heart can move,  
When thou didst turn and look on  
me,

When first I heard thy words of  
love ;  
*Repent, believe, and thou shalt be,  
To-night in Paradise with me."*

## THE HEIR.

AN orphan, through the world  
Unfriended did I roam,  
I knew not that my Father lived,  
Nor that I had a home.

No kindred might I claim,  
No lover sought for me ;  
Mine was a solitary life,  
Set in no family.

I yielded to despair,  
I sorrowed night and morn —  
I cried, "Ah! good it were for me,  
If I had not been born!"

At midnight came a man —  
He knocked upon my door ;  
He spake such tender words as man  
Ne'er spake to me before.

I rose to let him in,  
I shook with fear and dread ;  
A lamp was shining in his hand,  
A brightness round his head.

"And who art thou," I cried ;  
"I scarce for awe might speak ;  
And why for such a wretch as I  
Dost thou at midnight seek?"

"Though thou hast strayed," He  
said,

"From me thou couldst not flee ;  
I am thy Brother and thy Friend,  
And thou shalt share with me !

"For me thou hast not sought,  
I sought thee everywhere ;  
Thou hast a Father and a home,  
With mansions grand and fair.

"To thine inheritance  
I came thy soul to bring ;  
Thou art the royal heir of heaven —  
The daughter of the King!"

## REALITIES.

THINGS that I have to hold and keep,  
ah! these  
Are not the treasures to my heart  
most dear ;

Though many sweet and precious promises  
Have had their sweet fulfillment, even here.

And yet to others, what I name my own  
Poor unrealities and shows might seem ;

Since my best house hath no foundation-stone,  
My tenderest lover is a tender dream.

And would you learn who leads me, if below  
I choose the good or from the ill forbear ?

A little child *He* suffered long ago  
To come unto his arms, and keeps her there !

The alms I *give* the beggar at my gate  
I do but *lend* to One who thrice repays ;

The only heavenly bread I ever ate  
Came back to find me, after many days.

The single friend whose presence cannot fail,  
Whose face I always see without disguise,

Went down into the grave and left the veil  
Of mortal flesh that hid her from my eyes !

My clearest way is that which faith hath shown,  
Not that in which by sight I daily move ;

And the most precious thing my soul hath known  
Is that which passeth knowledge, God's dear love.

---

HYMN.

WHEN the world no solace gives,  
When in deep distress I groan ;  
When my lover and my friend  
Leave me with my grief alone ;  
When a weary land I tread,  
Fainting for the rocks and springs,  
Overshadow me, O Lord,  
With the comfort of thy wings !

When my heart and flesh shall fail,  
When I yield my mortal breath,  
When I gather up my feet,  
Icy with the chill of death ;  
Strengthen and sustain me, Lord,  
With thine all-sufficient grace :  
Overlean my dying bed  
With the sweetness of thy face !

When the pang, the strife is past,  
When my spirit mounts on high,  
Catch me up in thine embrace,  
In thy bosom let me lie !  
Freed from sin and freed from death,  
Hid with thee, in heaven above,  
Oversplendor me, O God,  
With the glory of thy love.

---

WOUNDED.

O MEN with wounded souls,  
O women with broken hearts,  
That have suffered since ever the world  
was made,  
And nobly borne your parts ;

Suffered and borne as well  
As the martyrs whom we name,  
That went rejoicing home, through flood,  
Or singing through the flame ;

Ye have had of Him reward  
For your battles fought and won,  
Who giveth his beloved rest  
When the day of their work is done.

Ye have changed for perfect peace  
The pain of the ways ye trod ;  
And laid your burdens softly down,  
At the merciful feet of God !

---

A CRY OF THE HEART.

OH, for a mind more clear to see,  
A hand to work more earnestly  
For every good intent ;  
Oh, for a Peter's fiery zeal,  
His conscience always quick to feel,  
And instant to repent !

Oh, for a faith more strong and true  
Than that which doubting Thomas  
knew,  
A faith assured and clear ;

To know that He who for us died,  
Rejected, scorned, and crucified,  
Lives, and is with us here.

Oh, for the blessing shed upon  
That humble, loving, sinful one,  
Who, when He sat at meat,  
With precious store of ointment came ;  
Hid from her Lord her face for shame,  
And laid it on his feet.

Oh, for that look of pity seen  
By her, the guilty Magdalene,  
Who stood her Judge before ;  
And listening, for her comfort heard,  
The tender, sweet, forgiving word :—  
*Go thou, and sin no more !*

Oh, to have stood with James and  
John,  
Where brightness round the Saviour  
shone,  
Whiter than light of day ;  
When by the voice and cloud dis-  
mayed,  
They fell upon the ground afraid,  
And wist not what to say.

Oh, to have been the favored guest,  
That leaned at supper on his breast,  
And heard his dear Lord say :  
*He who shall testify of Me,  
The Comforter, ye may not see  
Except I go away.*

Oh, for the honor won by her,  
Who early to the sepulchre  
Hastened in tearful gloom ;  
To whom He gave his high behest,  
To tell to Peter and the rest,  
Their Lord had left the tomb.

Oh, for the vision that sufficed  
That first blest martyr after Christ,  
And gave a peace so deep,  
That while he saw with raptured eyes  
Jesus with God in Paradise,  
He, praying, fell asleep.

But if such heights I may not gain,  
O thou, to whom no soul in vain  
Or cries or makes complaints ;  
This only favor grant to me, —  
That I, of sinners chief, may be  
The least of all thy saints !

# POEMS

OF

## GRIEF AND CONSOLATION.

---

### EARTH TO EARTH.

His hands with earthly work are done,  
His feet are done with roving ;  
We bring him now to thee and ask,  
The loved to take the loving.

Part back thy mantle, fringed with green,  
Broidered with leaf and blossom,  
And lay him tenderly to sleep,  
Dear Earth, upon thy bosom.

Thy cheerful birds, thy liberal flowers,  
Thy woods and waters only  
Gave him their sweet companionship  
And made his hours less lonely.

Though friendship never blest his way,  
And love denied her blisses ;  
No flower concealed her face from him,  
No wind withheld her kisses.

Nor man hath sighed, nor woman wept  
To go their ways without him ;  
So, lying here, he still will have  
His truest friends about him.

Then part thy mantle, fringed with  
green,  
Broidered with leaf and blossom,  
And lay him tenderly to sleep,  
Dear Earth, upon thy bosom !

---

### THE UNHONORED.

ALAS, alas ! how many sighs  
Are breathed for his sad fate, who dies  
With triumph dawning on his eyes.

What thousands for the soldier weep,  
From his first battle gone to sleep  
That slumber which is long and deep.

But who about his fate can tell,  
Who struggled manfully and well ;  
Yet fainted on the march, and fell ?

Or who above his rest makes moan,  
Who dies in the sick-tent alone —  
“ Only a private, name unknown ! ”

What tears down Pity's cheek have run  
For poets singing in the sun,  
Stopped suddenly, their song half done.

But for the hosts of souls below,  
Who to eternal silence go,  
Hiding their great unspoken woe ;

Who sees amid their ranks go down,  
Heroes, that never won renown,  
And martyrs, with no martyr's crown ?

Unrecognized, a poet slips  
Into death's total, long eclipse,  
With breaking heart, and wordless lips ;

And never any brother true  
Utters the praise that was his due —  
“ This man was greater than he knew ! ”

No maiden by his grave appears,  
Crying out in long after years,  
“ I would have loved him,” through her  
tears.

We weep for her, untimely dead,  
Who would have pressed the marriage-  
bed,  
Yet to death's chamber went instead.

But who deplores the sadder fate,  
Of her who finds no mortal mate,  
And lives and dies most desolate ?

Alas ! 't is sorrowful to know  
That she who finds least love below,  
Finds least pity for her woe.

Hard is her fate who feels life past,  
When loving hands still hold her fast,  
And loving eyes watch to the last

But she, whose lids no kisses prest,  
Who crossed her own hands on her  
breast,  
And went to her eternal rest ;

She had so sad a lot below,  
That her unutterable woe  
Only the pitying God can know !

When little hands are dropped away  
From the warm bosom where they lay,  
And the poor mother holds but clay ;

What human lip that does not moan,  
What heart that does not inly groan,  
And make such suffering its own ?

Yet, sitting mute in their despair,  
With their unnoticed griefs to bear,  
Are childless women everywhere ;

Who never knew, nor understood,  
That which is woman's greatest good,  
The sacredness of motherhood.

But putting down their hopes and fears,  
Claiming no pity and no tears,  
They live the measure of their years.

They see age stealing on apace,  
And put the gray hairs from their face,  
No children's fingers shall displace !

Though grief hath many a form and  
show,  
I think that unloved women know  
The very bottom of life's woe !

And that the God who pitying sees,  
Hath yet a recompense for these,  
Kept in the long eternities !

---

### JENNIE.

YOU have sent me from her tomb  
A poor withered flower to keep,  
Broken off in perfect bloom,  
Such as hers, who lies asleep —  
Underneath the roses lies,  
Hidden from your mortal eyes,  
Never from your heart concealed,  
Always to your soul revealed.

Oh, to think, as day and night  
Come and go, and go and come,  
How the smile which was its light  
Hath been darkened in your home !  
Oh, to think that those dear eyes,  
Copied from the summer skies,  
Could have veiled their heavenly blue  
From the sunshine, and from you !

Oh, to have that tender mouth,  
With its loveliness complete,  
Shut up in its budding youth  
From all kisses, fond and sweet !  
Fairest blossom, red and rare,  
Could not with her lips compare ;  
Yea, her mouth's young beauty shamed  
All the roses ever named.

Why God hid her from your sight,  
Leaving anguish in her place,  
At the noonday sent the night,  
Night that almost hid his face,  
Not to us is fully shown,  
Not to mortals can be known,  
Though they strive, through tears and  
doubt,  
Still to guess his meaning out.

Full of mystery 't is, and yet  
If you clasped still those charms,  
Mother, might you not forget  
Mothers who have empty arms ?  
If you satisfied in her  
Every want and every need,  
Could you be a comforter  
To the hearts that moan and bleed ?

Take this solace for your woe :  
God's love never groweth dim ;  
All of goodness that you know,  
All your loving comes from him !  
You say, " She has gone to death !"  
Very tenderly, God saith :  
" Better so ; I make her mine,  
And my love exceedeth thine !"

---

### COWPER'S CONSOLATION.<sup>1</sup>

HE knew what mortals know when tried  
By suffering's worst and last extreme ;

<sup>1</sup> The most important events of Cowper's latter years were audibly announced to him before they occurred. We find him writing of Mrs. Unwin's "approaching and sudden death," when her health, although feeble, was not such as to occasion alarm. His lucid intervals, and the re-

He knew the ecstasy allied  
To bliss supreme.

Souls, hanging on his melody,  
Have caught his rapture of belief ;  
The heart of all humanity  
Has felt his grief.

In sweet compassion and in love  
Poets about his tomb have trod ;  
And softly hung their wreaths above  
The hallowed sod.

His hymns of victory, clear and strong,  
Over the hosts of sin and doubt,  
Still make the Christian's battle-song,  
And triumph-shout.

Tasting sometimes his Father's grace,  
Yet for wise purposes allowed  
Seldom to see the "smiling face"  
Behind the cloud ;

Surely when he was left the prey  
Of torments only Heaven can still,  
"God moved in a mysterious way"  
To work his will.

Yet many a soul through life has trod  
Untroubled o'er securest ground,  
Nor knew that "closer walk with God"  
His footsteps found.

With its great load of grief to bear,  
The reed, though bruised, might not  
break ;  
God did not leave him to despair,  
Nor quite forsake.

The pillow by his tear-drops wet,  
The stoniest couch that heard his  
cries,  
Had near a golden ladder set  
That touched the skies.

And at the morning on his bed,  
And in sweet visions of the night,  
Angels, descending, comforted  
His soul with light.

Standing upon the hither side,  
How few of all the earthly host  
Have singled those whose feet have  
trod  
The heavenly coast.

turn of his disorder, were announced, to him in  
the same remarkable manner. — Cowper's *Au-*  
*dible Illusions.*

Yet his it was at times to see,  
In glimpses faint and half-revealed,  
That strange and awful mystery  
By death concealed.

And, as the glory thus discerned  
His heart desired, with strong desire ;  
By seraphs touched, his sad lips burned  
With sacred fire.

As ravens to Elijah bare,  
At morn and eve, the promised bread ;  
So by the spirits of the air  
His soul was fed.

And, even as the prophet rose  
Triumphant on the flames of love,  
The fiery chariot of his woes  
Bore him above.

Oh, shed no tears for such a lot,  
Nor deem he passed uncheered, alone ;  
He walked with God, and he was not,  
God took his own !

---

#### TWICE SMITTEN.

O DOUBLY-BOWED and bruised reed,  
What can I offer in thy need ?

O heart, twice broken with its grief,  
What words of mine can bring relief ?

O soul, o'erwhelmed with woe again,  
How can I soothe thy bitter pain ?

Abashed and still, I stand and see  
Thy sorrow's awful majesty.

Only dumb silence may convey  
That which my lip can never say.

I cannot comfort thee at all ;  
On the Great Comforter I call ;

Praying that He may make thee see  
How near He hath been drawn to thee.

For unto man the angel guest  
Still comes through gates of suffering  
best ;

And most our Heavenly Father cares  
For whom He smites, not whom He  
spares.

So, to his chastening meekly bow,  
Thou art of his beloved now !

—◆—

BORDER-LAND.

I KNOW you are always by my side  
And I know you love me, Winifred  
dear,  
For I never called on you since you  
died,  
But you answered, tenderly, I am  
here !

So come from the misty shadows, where  
You came last night, and the night  
before,  
Put back the veil of your golden hair,  
And let me look in your face once  
more.

Ah ! it is you ; with that brow of truth,  
Ever too pure for the least dis-  
guise ;  
With the same dear smile on the loving  
mouth,  
And the same sweet light in the ten-  
der eyes.

You are my own, my darling still,  
So do not vanish or turn aside,  
Wait till my eyes have had their fill, —  
Wait till my heart is pacified !

You have left the light of your higher  
place,  
And ever thoughtful, and kind, and  
good,  
You come with your old familiar face,  
And not with the look of your angel-  
hood.

Still the touch of your hand is soft and  
light,  
And your voice is gentle, and kind,  
and low,  
And the very roses you wear to-night,  
You wore in the summers long ago.

O world, you may tell me I dream or  
rave,  
So long as my darling comes to  
prove  
That the feet of the spirit cross the  
grave,  
And the loving live, and the living  
love !

THE LAST BED.

'T WAS a lonesome couch we came to  
spread  
For her, when her little life was o'er,  
And a narrower one than any bed  
Whereon she had ever slept before.

And we feared that she could not slum-  
ber so,  
As we stood about her when all was  
done,  
For the pillow seemed too hard and  
low  
For her precious head to rest upon.

But, when we had followed her two by  
two,  
And lowered her down there where  
she lies,  
There was nothing left for us to do,  
But to hide it all from our tearful  
eyes.

So we softly and tenderly spread be-  
tween  
Our face and the face our love regrets,  
A covering, woven of leafy green,  
And spotted over with violets.

—◆—

· LIGHT.

WHILE I had mine eyes, I feared ;  
The heavens in wrath seemed bowed ;  
I look, and the sun with a smile breaks  
forth,  
And a rainbow spans the cloud.

I thought the winter was here,  
That the earth was cold and bare,  
But I feel the coming of birds and  
flowers,  
And the spring-time in the air.

I said that all the lips  
I ever had kissed were dumb ;  
That my dearest ones were dead and  
gone,  
And never a friend would come.

But I hear a voice as sweet  
As the fall of summer showers ;  
And the grave that yawned at my very  
feet  
Is filled to the top with flowers !

As if 't were the midnight hour,  
 I sat with gloom opprest ;  
 When a light was breaking out of the  
 east,  
 And shining unto the west.

I heard the angels call  
 Across from the beautiful shore ;  
 And I saw a look in my darling's  
 eyes,  
 That never was there before.

Transfigured, lost to me,  
 She had slipped from my embrace ;  
 Now lo ! I hold her fast once more,  
 With the light of God on her face !

---

#### WAITING THE CHANGE.

I HAVE no moan to make,  
 No bitter tears to shed ;  
 No heart, that for rebellious grief,  
 Will not be comforted.

There is no friend of mine  
 Laid in the earth to sleep ;  
 No grave, or green or heaped afresh,  
 By which I stand and weep.

Though some, whose presence once  
 Sweet comfort round me shed,  
 Here in the body walk no more  
 The way that I must tread,

Not they, but what they wore  
 Went to the house of fear ;  
 They were the incorruptible,  
 They left corruption here.

The veil of flesh that hid  
 Is softly drawn aside ;

More clearly I behold them now  
 Than those who never died.

Who died ! what means that word  
 Of men so much abhorred ?  
 Caught up in clouds of heaven to be  
 Forever with the Lord !

To give this body, racked  
 With mortal ills and cares,  
 For one as glorious and as fair  
 As our Redeemer wears ;

To leave our shame and sin,  
 Our hunger and disgrace ;  
 To come unto ourselves, to turn  
 And find our Father's face ;

To run, to leap, to walk,  
 To quit our beds of pain,  
 And live where the inhabitants  
 Are never sick again ;

To sit no longer dumb,  
 Nor halt, nor blind ; to rise —  
 To praise the Healer with our tongue,  
 And see him with our eyes ;

To leave cold winter snows,  
 And burning summer heats,  
 And walk in soft, white, tender light,  
 About the golden streets.

Thank God ! for all my loved,  
 That out of pain and care,  
 Have safely reached the heavenly  
 heights,  
 And stay to meet me there !

Not these I mourn ; I know  
 Their joy by faith sublime —  
 But for myself, that still below  
 Must wait my appointed time.

## PERSONAL POEMS.

---

### READY.

LOADED with gallant soldiers,  
A boat shot into the land,  
And lay at the right of Rodman's Point,  
With her keel upon the sand.

Lightly, gayly, they came to shore,  
And never a man afraid,  
When sudden the enemy opened fire,  
From his deadly ambushade.

Each man fell flat on the bottom  
Of the boat ; and the captain said :  
" If we lie here, we all are captured,  
And the first who moves is dead ! "

Then out spoke a negro sailor,  
No slavish soul had he ;  
" Somebody 's got to die, boys,  
And it might as well be me ! "

Firmly he rose, and fearlessly  
Stepped out into the tide ;  
He pushed the vessel safely off,  
Then fell across her side :

Fell, pierced by a dozen bullets,  
As the boat swung clear and free ; —  
But there was n't a man of them that  
day  
Who was fitter to die than he !

---

### DICKENS.

" ONE story more," the whole world  
cried.

The great magician smiled in doubt :  
" I am so tired that, if I tried,  
I fear I could not tell it out."

" But one is all we ask," they said ;  
" You surely cannot faint nor fail."  
Again he raised his weary head,  
And slow began the witching tale.

The fierce debater's tongue grew mute,  
Wise men were silent for his sake ;  
The poet threw aside his lute,  
And paused enraptured while he  
spake.

The proudest lady in the land  
Forgot that praise and power were  
sweet ;  
She dropped the jewels from her hand,  
And sat enchanted at his feet.

Lovers, with clasped hands lightly prest,  
Saw Hope's sweet blossoms bud and  
bloom ;  
Men, hastening to their final rest,  
Stopped, half-enraptured with the  
tomb.

Children, with locks of brown and gold,  
Gathered about like flocks of birds ;  
The poor, whose story he had told,  
Drew near and loved him for his  
words.

His eye burns bright, his voice is strong,  
A waiting people eager stands ;  
Men on the outskirts of the throng  
Interpret him to distant lands.

When lo ! his accents, faltering, fall ;  
The nations, awe-struck, hold their  
breath ;  
The great magician, loved of all,  
Has sunk to slumber, tired to death !

His human eyes in blind eclipse  
Are from the world forever sealed ;  
The " mystery " trembling on his lips  
Shall never, never be revealed.

Yet who would miss that tale half told,  
Though weird and strange, or sweet  
and true ;  
Who care to listen to the old,  
If he could hear the strange and  
new ?

Alas! alas! it cannot be;  
 We too must sleep and change and  
 rise,  
 To learn the eternal mystery  
 That dawned upon his waking eyes!

—◆—

THADDEUS STEVENS.

AN eye with the piercing eagle's fire,  
 Not the look of the gentle dove;  
 Not his the form that men admire,  
 Nor the face that tender women love.

Working first for his daily bread  
 With the humblest toilers of the  
 earth;  
 Never walking with free, proud tread—  
 Crippled and halting from his birth

Wearing outside a thorny suit  
 Of sharp, sarcastic, stinging power;  
 Sweet at the core as sweetest fruit,  
 Or inmost heart of fragrant flower.

Fierce and trenchant, the haughty foe  
 Felt his words like a sword of flame;  
 But to the humble, poor, and low  
 Soft as a woman's his accents came.

Not his the closest, tenderest friend—  
 No children blessed his lonely way,  
 But down in his heart until the end  
 The tender dream of his boyhood lay.

His mother's faith he held not fast;  
 But he loved her living, mourned her  
 dead,  
 And he kept her memory to the last  
 As green as the sod above her bed.

He held as sacred in his home  
 Whatever things she wrought or  
 planned,  
 And never suffered change to come  
 To the work of her "industrious  
 hand."

For her who pillowed first his head  
 He heaped with a wealth of flowers  
 the grave,  
 While he chose to sleep in an unmarked  
 bed,  
 By his Master's humblest poor—the  
 slave.<sup>1</sup>

Suppose he swerved from the straightest  
 course—

That the things he should not do he  
 did—

That he hid from the eyes of mortals,  
 close,

Such sins as you and I have hid?

Or suppose him worse than you; what  
 then?

Judge not, lest you be judged for sin!  
 One said who knew the hearts of men:  
 Who loveth much shall a pardon win.

The Prince of Glory for sinners bled;  
 His soul was bought with a royal price;  
 And his beautified feet on flowers may  
 tread

To-day with his Lord in Paradise.

—◆—

JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.

GREAT master of the poet's art!  
 Surely the sources of thy powers  
 Lie in that true and tender heart  
 Whose every utterance touches ours.

For, better than thy words, that glow  
 With sunset dyes or noontide heat,  
 That count the treasures of the snow,  
 Or paint the blossoms at our feet,

Are those that teach the sorrowing how  
 To lay aside their fear and doubt,  
 And in submissive love to bow  
 To love that passeth finding out.

And thou for such hast come to be  
 In every home an honored guest—  
 Even from the cities by the sea  
 To the broad prairies of the West.

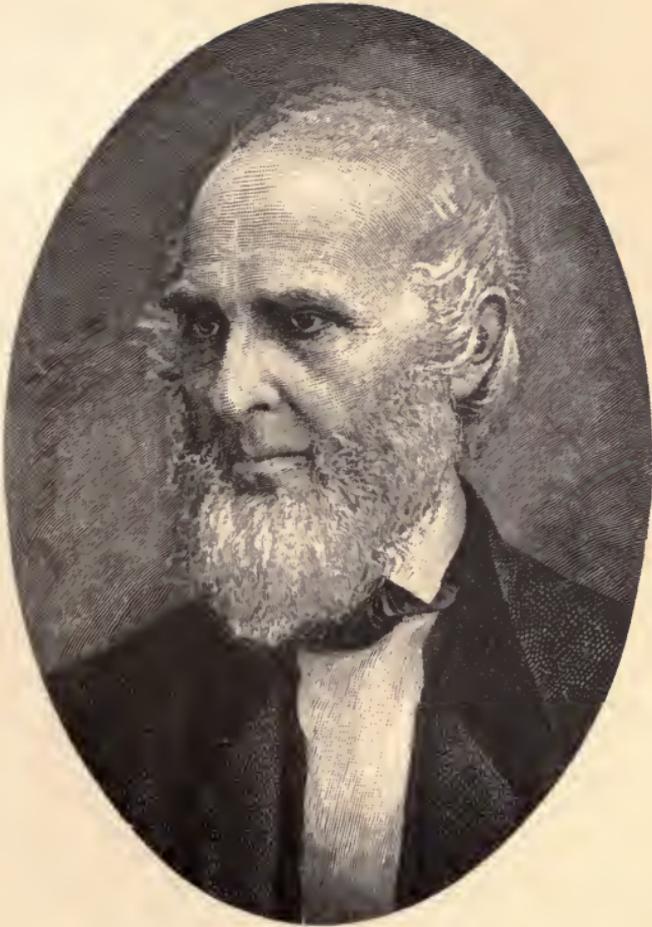
Thy lays have cheered the humble home  
 Where men who prayed for freedom  
 knelt;

And women, in their anguish dumb,  
 Have heard thee utter what they felt.

And thou hast battled for the right  
 With many a brave and trenchant  
 word,

his own burial-place, except that the spot should  
 be one from which the humblest of his fellow-  
 creatures were not excluded, left by will one  
 thousand dollars to beautify and adorn the grave  
 of his mother.

<sup>1</sup> Thaddeus Stevens, who cared nothing about



"Great master of the poet's art." Page 306.



And shown us how the pen may fight  
A mightier battle than the sword.

And therefore men in coming years  
Shall chant thy praises loud and long ;  
And women name thee through their  
tears  
A poet greater than his song.

But not thy strains, with courage rife,  
Nor holiest hymns, shall rank above  
The rhythmic beauty of thy life,  
Itself a canticle of love !

---

### THE HERO OF FORT WAGNER.

FORT WAGNER ! that is a place for us  
To remember well, my lad !  
For us, who were under the guns, and  
know  
The bloody work we had.

I should not speak to one so young,  
Perhaps, as I do to you ;  
But you are a soldier's son, my boy,  
And you know what soldiers do.

And when peace comes to our land  
again,  
And your father sits in his home,  
You will hear such tales of war as this,  
For many a year to come.

We were repulsed from the Fort, you  
know,  
And saw our heroes fall,  
Till the dead were piled in bloody heaps  
Under the frowning wall.

Yet crushed as we were and beaten  
back,  
Our spirits never bowed ;  
And gallant deeds that day were done  
To make a soldier proud.

Brave men were there, for their coun-  
try's sake  
To spend their latest breath ;  
But the bravest was one who gave his  
life  
And his body after death.

No greater words than his dying ones  
Have been spoken under the sun ;  
Not even his, who brought the news  
On the field at Ratisbon.

I was pressing up, to try if yet  
Our men might take the place,  
And my feet had slipped in his oozing  
blood  
Before I saw his face.

His face ! it was black as the skies o'er-  
head  
With the smoke of the angry guns ;  
And a gash in his bosom showed the  
work  
Of our country's traitor sons.

Your pardon, my poor boy ! I said,  
I did not see you here ;  
But I will not hurt you as I pass ;  
I'll have a care ; no fear !

He smiled ; he had only strength to  
say  
These words, and that was all :  
" I'm done gone, Massa ; step on me ;  
And you can scale the wall ! "

---

### GARIBALDI IN PIEDMONT.

HEMME*D* in by the hosts of the Aus-  
trians,  
No succor at hand,  
Adown the green passes of Piedmont,  
That beautiful land,  
Moves a patriot band.

Two long days and nights, watchful,  
sleepless,  
Have they ridden nor yet  
Checked the rein, though the feet of  
their horses,  
In the ripe vineyard set,  
By its wine have been wet.

What know they of weariness, hunger,  
What good can they lack,  
While they follow their brave Garibaldi,  
Who never turns back,  
Never halts on his track ?

By the Austrians outnumbered, sur-  
rounded,  
On left and on right ;  
Strong and fearless he moves as a giant,  
Who rouses to fight  
From the slumbers of night.

So, over the paths of Orfano,  
His brave horsemen tread.

- Long after the sun, halting wearied,  
Hath hidden his head  
In his tent-folds of red.
- Every man with his eye on his leader,  
Whom a spell must have bound,  
For he rideth as still as the shadow,  
That keeps step on the ground,  
In a silence profound.
- With the harmony Nature is breath-  
ing,  
His soul is in tune ;  
He is bathed in a bath of the splendor  
Of the beautiful moon,  
Of the air soft as June !
- But what sound meets the ear of the  
soldier ;  
What menacing tone ?  
For look ! how the horse and the rider  
Have suddenly grown  
As if carved in stone.
- Leaning down toward that fair grove of  
olives  
He waits ; doth it mean  
That he catches the tramp of the Aus-  
trians,  
That his quick eye hath seen  
Their bayonets' sheen ?
- Nay ! there, where the thick leaves  
about her  
By the music are stirred,  
Sits a nightingale singing her rapture,  
And the hero hath heard  
But the voice of a bird !
- A hero ! aye, more than a hero  
By this he appear ;  
A man, with a heart that is tender,  
Unhardened by years ;  
Who shall tell what he hears ?
- Not the voice of the nightingale only,  
Floating soft on the breeze,  
But the music of dear human voices,  
And blended with these  
The sound of the seas.
- Ah, the sea, the dear sea ! from the  
cradle  
She took him to rest ;  
Leaping out from the arms of his  
mother,  
He went to her breast  
And was softly caressed.
- Perchance he is back on her bosom,  
Safe from fear or alarms,  
Clasping close as of old that first mis-  
tress  
Whose wonderful charms  
Drew him down to her arms.
- By the memories that come with that  
singing  
His soul has been wiled  
Far away from the danger of battle ;  
Transported, beguiled,  
He again is a child,
- Sitting down at the feet of the mother,  
Whose prayers are the charm  
That ever in conflict and peril  
Has strengthened his arm,  
And kept him from harm.
- Nay, who knows but his spirit that mo-  
ment  
Was gone in its quest  
Of that bright bird of paradise, vanished  
Too soon from the nest  
Where her lover was blest !
- For unerring the soul finds its kindred,  
Below or above ;  
And, as over the great waste of waters  
To her mate goes the dove,  
So love seeks its love.
- Did he see her first blush, burning  
softly  
His kisses beneath ;  
Or her dear look of love, when he held  
her  
Disputing with Death  
For the last precious breath ?
- Lost Anita ! sweet vision of beauty,  
Too sacred to tell  
Is the tale of her dear life, that, hidden  
In his heart's deepest cell,  
Is kept safely and well.
- And what matter his dreams ! He  
whose bosom  
With such rapture can glow  
Hath something within him more sacred  
Than the hero may show,  
Or the patriot know.
- And this praise, for man or for hero,  
The best were, in sooth ;  
His heart, through life's conflict and  
peril,

Has kept its first truth,  
And the dreams of its youth.

---

JOHN BROWN.

**MEN** silenced on his faithful lips  
Words of resistless truth and power ; —

Those words, reëchoing now, have made  
The gathering war-cry of the hour.

They thought to darken down in blood  
The light of freedom's burning-rays ;  
The beacon-fires we tend to-day  
Were lit in that undying blaze.

They took the earthly prop and staff  
Out of an unresisting hand ;  
God came, and led him safely on,  
By ways they could not understand.

They knew not, when from his old eyes  
They shut the world for evermore,  
The ladder by which angels come  
Rests firmly on the dungeon's floor.

They deemed no vision bright could cheer  
His stony couch and prison ward ;  
He slept to dream of Heaven, and rose  
To build a Bethel to the Lord !

They showed to his unshrinking gaze  
The "sentence" men have paled to see ;  
He read God's writing of "reprieve,"  
And grant of endless liberty.

They tried to conquer and subdue  
By marshaled power and bitter hate ;  
The simple manhood of the man  
Was braver than an armed state.

They hoped at last to make him feel  
The felon's shame, and felon's dread ;  
And lo ! the martyr's crown of joy  
Settled forever on his head !

---

OTWAY.

**POET**, whose lays our memory still  
Back from the past is bringing,  
Whose sweetest songs were in thy life  
And never in thy singing ;

For chords thy hand had scarcely  
touched

By death were rudely broken,  
And poems, trembling on thy lip,  
Alas ! were never spoken.

We say thy words of hope and cheer  
When hope of ours would languish,  
And keep them always in our hearts  
For comfort in our anguish.

Yet not for thee we mourn as those  
Who feel by God forsaken ;  
We would rejoice that thou wert lent,  
Nor weep that thou wert taken.

For thou didst lead us up from earth  
To walk in fields elysian,  
And show to us the heavenly shore  
In many a raptured vision.

Thy faith was strong from earth's last  
trial  
The spirit to deliver,  
And throw a golden bridge across  
Death's dark and silent river ;

A bridge, where fearless thou didst  
pass  
The stern and awful warder,  
And enter with triumphant songs  
Upon the heavenly border.

Oh, for a harp like thine to sing  
The songs that are immortal ;  
Oh, for a faith like thine to cross  
The everlasting portal !

Then might we tell to all the world  
Redemption's wondrous story ;  
Go down to death as thou didst go,  
And up from death to glory.

---

OUR GOOD PRESIDENT.

**OUR** sun hath gone down at the noon-  
day,  
The heavens are black ;  
And over the morning, the shadows  
Of night-time are back.

Stop the proud boasting mouth of the  
cannon ;  
Hush the mirth and the shout ; —  
God is God ! and the ways of Jehovah  
Are past finding out.

Lo! the beautiful feet on the mountains,  
That yesterday stood,  
The white feet that came with glad tidings  
Are dabbled in blood.

The Nation that firmly was settling  
The crown on her head,  
Sits like Rizpah, in sackcloth and ashes,  
And watches her dead.

Who is dead? who, unmoved by our  
wailing;  
Is lying so low?  
O my Land, stricken dumb in your anguish,  
Do you feel, do you know,

That the hand which reached out of the  
darkness  
Hath taken the whole;  
Yea, the arm and the head of the people, —  
The heart and the soul?

And that heart, o'er whose dread awful  
silence  
A nation has wept;  
Was the truest, and gentlest, and sweetest,  
A man ever kept.

Why, he heard from the dungeons. the  
rice-fields,  
The dark holds of ships  
Every faint, feeble cry which oppression  
Smothered down on men's lips.

In her furnace, the centuries had welded  
Their fetter and chain;  
And like withes, in the hands of his purpose,  
He snapped them in twain.

Who can be what he was to the people, —  
What he was to the state?  
Shall the ages bring to us another  
As good and as great?

Our hearts with their anguish are broken,  
Our wet eyes are dim;  
For us is the loss and the sorrow,  
The triumph for him!

For, ere this, face to face with his Father  
Our martyr hath stood;  
Giving into his hand a white record,  
With its great seal of blood!

# POEMS FOR CHILDREN.

---

## TO THE CHILDREN.

DEAR little children, where'er you be,  
Who are watched and cherished tenderly

By father and by mother ;  
Who are comforted by the love that lies

In the kindly depths of a sister's eyes,  
Or the helpful words of a brother :

I charge you by the years to come,  
When some shall be far away from your home,

And some shall be gone forever ;  
By all you will have to feel at the last,  
When you stand alone and think of the past,

That you speak unkindly never !

For cruel words, nay, even less,  
Words spoken only in thoughtlessness,  
Nor kept against you after ;  
If they made the face of a mother sad,  
Or a tender sister's heart less glad,  
Or checked a brother's laughter ;

Will rise again, and they will be heard,  
And every thoughtless, foolish word  
That ever your lips have spoken,  
After the lapse of years and years,  
Will wring from you such bitter tears  
As fall when the heart is broken.

May you never, never have to say,  
When a wave from the past on some dreary day

Its wrecks at your feet is strewing,  
" My father had not been bowed so low,

Nor my mother left us long ago,  
But for deeds of my misdoing ! "

May you never stand alone to weep  
Where a little sister lies asleep,  
With the flowery turf upon her,

And know you would have gone down  
to the dead

To save one curl of her shining head  
From sorrow or dishonor :

Yet have to think, with bitter tears,  
Of some little sin of your childish years,  
Till your soul is anguish-riven ;

And cry, when there comes no word or smile,

" I sinned, but I loved you all the while,  
And I wait to be forgiven ! "

May you never say of a brother dear,  
" Did I do enough to aid and cheer,  
Did I try to help and guide him ?  
Now the snares of the world about him lie,

And if unhonored he live and die,  
I shall wish I were dead beside him ! "

Dear little innocent, precious ones,  
Be loving, dutiful daughters and sons,  
To father and to mother ;  
And, to save yourselves from the bitter pain

That comes when regret and remorse  
are vain,  
Be good to one another !

---

## GRISELDA GOOSE.

NEAR to a farm-house, and bordered  
round

By a meadow, sweet with clover,  
There lay as clear and smooth a pond  
As ever a goose swam over.

The farmer had failures in corn and  
hops,

From drought and various reasons ;  
But his geese had never failed in their  
crops

In the very worst of seasons.

And he had a flock, that any day  
 Could defy all sneers and slanders ;  
 They were certainly handsome, — that  
 is to say,  
 They were handsome for geese and  
 ganders !

And, once upon a time, in spring,  
 A goose hatched out another, —  
 The softest, cunningest, downiest thing,  
 That ever gladdened a mother.

There was never such a gosling born,  
 So the geese cried out by dozens ;  
 She was praised and petted, night and  
 morn,  
 By aunts, and uncles, and cousins.

She must have a name with a lofty  
 sound,  
 Said all, when they beheld her ;  
 So they proudly led her down to the  
 pond,  
 And christened her, Griselda !

Now you think, no doubt, such love and  
 pride  
 Must perfectly content her ;  
 That she grew to goosehood satisfied  
 To be what Nature meant her.

But folk with gifts will find it out,  
 Though the world neglects that duty ;  
 And a lovely female will seldom doubt,  
 Though others may, her beauty !

And if she had thought herself a fright,  
 And been content with her station,  
 She would n't have had a story to write,  
 Nor I, my occupation.

But indeed the truth compels me to  
 own,  
 Whoever may be offended,  
 That my heroine's vanity was shown  
 Ere her gosling days were ended.

When the mother tried to teach the art  
 Of swimming to her daughter,  
 She said that she did n't like to start,  
 Because it ruffled the water.

"My stars !" cried the parent, "do I  
 dream,  
 Or do I rightly hear her ?  
 Can it be she would rather sit still on  
 the stream,  
 Than spoil her beautiful mirror ?"

Yet, if any creature could be so fond  
 Of herself, as to reach insanity,  
 A goose, who lives on a glassy pond,  
 Has most excuse for such vanity !

And I do not agree with those who said  
 They would glory in her disgraces ;  
 Hers is n't the only goose's head  
 That ever was turned by praises.

And Griselda swallowed all their praise :  
 Though she said to her doting mother,  
 "Still, a goose is a goose, to the end of  
 her days,  
 From one side of the world to the  
 other !

"And as to my name it is well enough  
 'To say, or sing, or whistle ;  
 But you just wait till I'm old and tough,  
 And you'll see they will call me  
 Gristle !"

So she went, for the most of the time,  
 alone,  
 Because she was such a scoffer ;  
 And, awful to tell ! she was nearly grown  
 Before she received an offer !

"Nobody will have her, that is clear,"  
 Said those who spitefully eyed her ;  
 Though they knew every gander, far  
 and near,  
 Was dying to waddle beside her.

And some of those that she used to  
 slight,  
 Now come to matronly honor,  
 Began to feel that they had a right  
 To quite look down upon her.

And some she had jilted were heard to  
 declare,  
 "I do not understand her ;  
 And I should n't wonder, and should n't  
 care,  
 If she never got a gander !"

But she said so all could overhear, —  
 And she hoped their ears might tin-  
 gle, —

"If she could n't marry above their  
 sphere,  
 She preferred remaining single !"

She was praised and flattered to her face,  
 And blamed when she was not pres-  
 ent ;

And between her friends and foes, her  
place  
Was anything but pleasant.

One day she learned what gave her a  
fright,  
And a fit of deep dejection ;  
And she said to herself, that come what  
might,  
She would cut the whole connection.

The farmer's wife to the geese pro-  
posed,  
Their spending the day in the sta-  
ble ;  
And the younger ones, left out, sup-  
posed  
She would set an extra table.

So they watched and waited till day was  
done,  
With curiosity burning ;  
For it was n't till after set of sun,  
That they saw them back returning.

Slowly they came, and each was bowed  
As if some disgrace was upon her ;  
They did n't look as those who are  
proud  
Of an unexpected honor !

Each told the naked truth : 't was a  
shock,  
But who that saw, could doubt her ?  
They had plucked the pluckiest goose  
of the flock,  
Of all the down about her.

Said Miss Griselda, " That 's my doom,  
If I stay another season ; "  
So she thought she 'd leave her roosting  
room ;  
And I think she had some reason.

Besides, there was something else she  
feared ;  
For oft in a kind of flurry,  
A goose mysteriously disappeared,  
And did n't come back in a hurry.

And scattered afterwards on the  
ground, —  
Such things there is no mistaking, —  
Familiar looking bones were found,  
Which set her own a-quaking.

She said, " There is danger if I stay,  
From which there are none exempted ;

So, though I perish in getting away,  
The thing shall be attempted."

And, perfectly satisfied about  
Her claims to a foreign mission,  
She slipped away, and started out  
On a secret expedition.

And oh ! how her bosom swelled with  
pride ;  
How eager hope upbore her ;  
As floating down the stream, she spied  
A broad lake spread before her.

And bearing towards her, fair and  
white,  
The pleasant breezes courting,  
A flock of swans came full in sight,  
On the crystal waters sporting.

She saw the lake spread clear and wide,  
And the rich man's stately dwelling,  
And felt the thrill of hope and pride  
Her very gizzard swelling.

" These swans," she said, " are quite  
unknown,  
Even to their ranks and stations ;  
Yet I think I need not fear to own  
Such looking birds for relations.

" Besides, no birds that walk on lawns  
Are made for common uses ;  
Men do not take their pick of swans  
In the way they do of *gooses*.

" Blanch Swan ! I think I 'll take that  
name,  
Nor be ashamed to wear it ;  
Griselda Goose ! that sounds so tame  
And low, I cannot bear it ! "

Thought she, the brave deserve to  
win,  
And only they can do it :  
So she made her plan, and sailed right  
in,  
Determined to go through it.

Straight up she went to the biggest  
swan,  
The one who talked the loudest ;  
For she knew the secret of getting on  
Was standing up with the proudest.

" Madam," she said, " I am glad you 're  
home,  
And I hope to know you better ;

You're an aunt of mine, I think, but I  
 come  
 With an introductory letter."

Then she fumbled, and said, "I've lost  
 the thing!  
 No matter! I can quote it;  
 And here's the pen," and she raised  
 her wing,  
 "With which Lord Swansdown wrote  
 it.

"Of course you never heard of me,  
 As I'm rather below your station;  
 But a lady famed like yourself, you  
 see,  
 Is known to all creation."

Then to herself the old swan said,  
 "Such talk's not reprehensible;  
 Indeed, for a creature country-bred,  
 She's very shrewd and sensible."

Griselda saw how her flattery took,  
 And cried, on the silence breaking,  
 "You see I have the family look,  
 My neck there is no mistaking.

"It does n't compare with yours; you  
 know  
 I've just a touch of the democracy;  
 While your style and manner plainly  
 show  
 Your perfect aristocracy."

Such happy flattery did the thing:  
 Though the young swans doubtfully  
 eyed her,  
 My Lady took her under her wing,  
 And kept her close beside her.

And Griselda tried at ease to appear,  
 And forget the home she had quitted;  
 For she told herself she had reached a  
 sphere  
 At last for which she was fitted.

Though she had some fits of common  
 sense,  
 And at times grew quite dejected;  
 For she was n't deceived by her own  
 pretense,  
 And she knew what others suspected.

If ever she went alone to stray,  
 Some pert young swan to tease her  
 Would ask, in a patronizing way,  
 If their poor home did n't please her?

Sometimes when a party went to sail  
 On the lake, in pleasant weather,  
 As if she was not within the pale,  
 She was left out altogether.

And then she would take a haughty  
 tone,  
 As if she scorned them, maybe;  
 But often she hid in the weeds alone,  
 And cried like a homesick baby.

One day when she had gone to her  
 room,  
 With the plea that she was ailing,  
 They asked some rather gay birds to  
 come  
 For the day, and try the sailing.

But they said, "She will surely hear the  
 stir,  
 So we'll have to let her know it;  
 Of course we are all ashamed of her,  
 But it will not do to show it."

So one of them went to her, and said,  
 With a sort of stately rustle:  
 "I suppose you would rather spare  
 your head  
 Than join in our noise and bustle!

"If you wish to send the slightest ex-  
 cuse,  
 I'll be very happy to take it;  
 And I hope you're not such a little  
 goose  
 As to hesitate to make it!"

Too well Griselda understood;  
 And said, "Though my pain's dis-  
 tressing,  
 I think the change will do me good,  
 And I do not mind the dressing."

'T was the "little goose" that made her  
 mad,  
 So mad she would n't refuse her;  
 Though she saw from the first how very  
 glad  
 Her friend would be to excuse her.

She had overdone the thing, poor swan!  
 As her ill success had shown her;  
 Shot quite beyond the mark, and her gun  
 Recoiled and hit the owner.

"Don't you think," she cried, "I've  
 done my best;  
 But as sure as I'm a sinner,

That little dowdy, frightfully dressed,  
Is coming down to dinner !

" I tried in every way to show  
That I thought it an impropriety ;  
But I s'pose the creature does n't know  
The manners of good society ! "

Griselda thought, " If it comes to that,  
With the weapon she takes I 'll meet  
her.

She 's sharp, but I 'll give her tit for tat,  
And I think that I can beat her."

So she came among them quite at ease,  
By her very look contriving  
To say, " I 'm certain there 's nothing  
could please  
You so much as my arriving."

And her friend contrived to whisper low,  
As she made her genuflexion :  
" A country cousin of ours, you know ;  
A very distant connection !

" She has n't much of an air, you see,  
And is rather new to the city ;  
Aunt took her up quite from charity,  
And keeps her just from pity."

But Griselda paid her, fair and square,  
For all her sneers and scorning ;  
And " the *fête* was quite a successful af-  
fair,"  
So the papers said next morning.

And yet she cried at the close of day,  
Till the lake almost ran over,  
To think what a price she had to pay  
To get into a sphere above her.

" Alas ! " she said, " that our common  
sense  
Should be lost when others flatter ;  
I was born a goose, and no pretense  
Will change or help the matter ! "

At last she did nothing but mope and  
fret,  
And think of effecting a clearance !  
She got as low as a lady can get, —  
She did n't regard her appearance !

She got her pretty pink slippers soiled  
By wearing them out in bad weather ;  
And as for her feathers, they were not  
oiled  
Sometimes for a week together.

Had she seen just how to bring it about,  
She would have left in a minute ;  
But she found it was harder getting out  
Of trouble than getting in it.

She looked down at the fish with en-  
vious eyes,  
Because each mother's daughter,  
Content in her element, never tries  
To keep her head above water !

She wished she was by some good luck,  
Turned into a salmon finny ;  
Into a chicken, or into a duck :  
She wished herself in Guinea.

One day the Keeper came to the lake,  
And if he did n't dissemble,  
She saw that to her he meant to take,  
In a way that made her tremble.

With a chill of fear her feathers shook,  
Although to her friend she boasted  
He had such a warm, admiring look,  
That she feared she should be roast-  
ed ;

And that for very modesty's sake,  
Since nothing else could shield her,  
She would go to the other end of the  
lake,  
And stay till the night concealed her.

So, taking no leave, she stole away,  
And nobody cared or missed her ;  
But the geese on the pond were sur-  
prised, next day,  
By the sight of their missing sister.

She told them she strayed too far and  
got lost ;  
And though being from home had  
pained her,  
Some wealthy friends that she came a-  
cross,  
Against her will detained her.

But it leaked from the lake, or a bird of  
the air  
Had carried to them the matter ;  
For even before her, her story was there,  
And they all looked doubtfully at her.

Poor Griselda ! unprotected, alone,  
By their slights and sneers was nettled ;  
For all the friends that her youth had  
known  
Were respectably married and settled ;

Or all but one, — a poor old coot,  
That she used to scorn for a lover ;  
He was shabbier now, and had lost a  
foot,  
That a cart-wheel had run over.

But she said, "There is but one thing  
to be done  
For stopping sneers and slanders ;  
For a lame excuse is better than none,  
And so is the lamest of ganders !"

So she married him, but do you know,  
They did not cease to flout her ;  
For she somehow could n't make it go  
With herself, nor those about her.

They spoke of it with scornful lip,  
Though they did n't exactly drop her ;  
As if 't was a limited partnership,  
And not a marriage proper.

And yet in truth I 'm bound to say  
Her state was a little better ;  
Though I heard her friend say yesterday  
To another one, who met her, —

"Oh, I saw old Gristle Goose to-night,  
(Of course I did not seek it) ;  
I suppose she is really Mrs. White,  
Though it sticks in my crop to speak  
it !"

### THE ROBIN'S NEST.

JENNY BROWN has as pretty a house of  
her own  
As ever a bird need to want, I should  
think ;

And the sheltering vine that about it  
had grown,  
Half hid it in green leaves and roses  
of pink.

As she never looked shabby, or seemed  
out of date,

It was surely enough, though she had  
but one dress ;  
And Robin, the fellow she took for her  
mate,  
Was quite constant — that is, for a  
Robin, I guess.

Jenny Brown had four birdies, the cunningest things  
That ever peeped back to a mother-  
bird's call ;

That only could flutter their soft downy  
wings,  
And open their mouths to take food  
— that was all.

Now I dare say you think she was  
happy and gay,  
And she was almost always content-  
ed ; but yet,  
Though I know you will hardly believe  
what I say,  
Sometimes she would ruffle her feath-  
ers and fret.

One day, tired of flying about in the  
heat,

She came home in her crossest and  
sulkiest mood ;  
And though she brought back not a  
morsel to eat,  
She pecked little Robin for crying for  
food.

Just then Robin came and looked in  
through the trees,  
And saw with a quick glance that all  
was not right,  
But he sung out as cheerful and gay as  
you please :

"Why, Jenny, dear Jenny, how are  
you to-night ?"

It made her more angry to see him so  
calm,

While she suffered all that a bird  
could endure ;  
And she answered, "'How am I?' who  
cares how I am ?  
It is n't you, Robin, for one, I am  
sure !

"You know I've been tied here day in  
and day out,

Till I 'm tired almost of my home and  
my life,  
While you — you go carelessly roving  
about,  
And singing to every one else but  
your wife."

Then Robin replied : "Little reason  
you 've got  
To complain of me, Jenny ; wherever  
I roam

I still think of you, and your quieter  
lot,  
And wish 't was my place to stay here  
at home.





"To feel the sweet spring," Page 317.

\* And as to my singing, I give you my word,

'Tis in concert, and always in public,  
beside ;

For excepting yourself, there is no lady-bird

Knows the softest and lovin'gest notes  
I have tried.

"And, Jenny,"—and here he spoke  
tenderly quite,

As with head drooped aside he drew  
nearer and stood,—

"I heard some sad news as I came  
home to-night,

About our poor neighbors that live in  
the wood.

"You know Nelly Jay, that wild,  
thoughtless young thing,

Who takes in her children and home  
no delight,

But early and late is abroad on the  
wing,

To chatter and gossip from morning  
till night,—

"Well, yesterday, just after noon, she  
went out,

And strayed till the sun had gone  
down in the west ;

Complaining to some of her friends,  
I've no doubt,

Of the trouble she had taking care of  
her nest ;

"And her sweet little Nelly,—you've  
seen her, my dear,

The brightest and sprightliest bird of  
them all,

The age of our Jenny, I think, very  
near,

Tumbled out of the nest and was  
killed by the fall.

"I saw the poor thing lying stiff on the  
ground,

With its little wing broke and the  
film o'er its eyes,

While the mother was flying distract-  
edly round

And startling the wood with her pit-  
eous cries.

\* As I stopped, just to say a kind, com-  
forting word,

I thought how my own home was  
guarded and blessed ;

For, Jenny, my darling, my beauty, my  
bird,

I knew I should find you content in  
the nest !

"And how are our birdies?—the dear  
little things ;

How softly and snugly asleep they  
are laid ;

But don't fold them quite so close under  
your wings,

Or you'll kill them with kindness,  
my pet, I'm afraid.

"And, Jenny, I'll stay with them now,  
—nay, I must,

While you go out a moment, and take  
the fresh air ;

You sit here too much by yourself, I  
mistrust,

And are quite overburdened with  
work and with care.

"What, you don't want to go! you  
want nothing so long

As your dear little ones and your  
Robin are here ?

Then I'll stay with you, Jenny, and  
sing the old song

I sang when I courted you—shall I,  
my dear ?"



### RAIN AND SUNSHINE.

I WAS out in the country  
To feel the sweet spring,

I was out in the country  
To hear the birds sing ;

To bask in the sunshine,  
Breathe air pure and sweet,

And walk where the blossoms  
Grew under my feet.

So at morning I woke

While my chamber was dark,

And was up—or I should have been—

Up with the lark,

Only no lark was rising ;

And never a throat

Of bird since the morning

Had uttered a note.

It was raining, and sadly

I gazed on the skies,

Saying, "Nothing is left us

To gladden our eyes ;

And no pleasanter sound  
 Than this drip on the pane ! ”  
 When I caught a soft patter  
 That was not the rain.

First I heard the light falling  
 Of feet on the stair,  
 Then the voice of a child  
 Ringing clear through the air,  
 And with eyes wide awake,  
 And curls tumbled about,  
 Came Freddy, the darling,  
 With laugh and with shout.

No longer we heeded  
 The rain or the gloom ;  
 His smile, like the sunshine,  
 Illumined the room ;  
 We missed not the birds  
 While his glad voice was nigh :  
 His lips were our roses,  
 His eyes were our sky.

Sweet pet of the household,  
 And hope of each heart,  
 God keep thee, dear Freddy,  
 As pure as thou art,  
 And make thee, when changes  
 And sorrows shall come,  
 The comfort and sweetness  
 And sunshine of home !

---

### BABY'S RING.

MOTHER'S quite distracted,  
 Sister's in despair ;  
 All the household is astir,  
 Searching everywhere.  
 Every nook must be explored,  
 Every corner scanned —  
 Baby's lost the tiny ring  
 From her little hand.

Surely never such a babe  
 Made a mother glad ;  
 Never such a dainty hand  
 Any baby had !  
 Smallest ring was ever made  
 Off her finger slips ;  
 She should have a fairy's ring  
 For such rosy tips.

When she comes to womanhood,  
 If she keeps so fair,  
 She will surely wear the ring  
 Maidens love to wear :

And lest she should lose it then,  
 (She'll be wise and deep,)  
 She will give to somebody  
 Ring and hand to keep.

---

### DON'T GIVE UP.

IF you've tried and have not won,  
 Never stop for crying ;  
 All that's great and good is done  
 Just by patient trying.

Though young birds, in flying, fall,  
 Still their wings grow stronger ;  
 And the next time they can keep  
 Up a little longer.

Though the sturdy oak has known  
 Many a blast that bowed her,  
 She has risen again, and grown  
 Loftier and prouder.

If by easy work you beat,  
 Who the more will prize you ?  
 Gaining victory from defeat,  
 That's the test that tries you !

---

### THE GOOD LITTLE SISTER.

THAT was a bitter winter  
 When Jenny was four years old  
 And lived in a lonely farm-house —  
 Bitter, and long, and cold.

The crops had been a failure —  
 In the barns there was room to spare ;  
 And Jenny's hard-working father  
 Was full of anxious care.

Neither his wife nor children  
 Knew lack of fire or bread ;  
 They had whatever was needful,  
 Were sheltered, and clothed, and  
 fed.

But the mother, alas ! was ailing —  
 'T was a struggle just to live ;  
 And they scarce had even hopeful words,  
 Or cheerful smiles to give.

A good, kind man was the father,  
 He loved his girls and boys ;  
 But he whose hands are his riches  
 Has little for gifts and toys.

So when it drew near the season  
That makes the world so glad —  
When Jenny knew 't was the time for  
gifts,  
Her childish heart was sad.

For she thought, "I shall get no present  
When Christmas comes, I am sure ;"  
Ah ! the poor man's child learns early  
Just what it means to be poor.

Yet still on the holy even  
As she sat by the hearth-stone bright,  
And her sister told good stories,  
Her heart grew almost light.

For the hopeful skies of childhood  
Are never quite o'ercast :  
And she said, "Who knows but somehow,  
Something will come at last !"

Lo, before she went to her pillow,  
Her pretty stockings were tied  
Safely together and slyly hung,  
Close to the chimney side.

There was little room for hoping.  
One would say who had lived more  
years ;  
Yet the faith of the child is wiser  
Sometimes than our doubts and fears.

Jenny had a good little sister,  
Very big to her childish eyes,  
Who was womanly, sweet, and patient,  
And kind as she was wise.

And she had thought of this Christmas,  
And the little it could bring,  
Ever since the crops were half destroyed  
By the freshet in the spring.

So the sweetest nuts of the autumn  
She had safely hidden away ;  
And the ripest and reddest apples  
Hoarded for many a day.

And last she mixed some seed-cakes  
(Jenny was sleeping then),  
And moulded them grotesquely,  
Like birds, and beasts, and men.

Then she slipped them into the stockings,  
And smiled to think about

The joyful wonder of her pet,  
When she found and poured them  
out.

And you could n't have seen next morning  
A gladder child in the land  
Than that humble farmer's daughter,  
With her simple gifts in her hand.

And the loving sister ? ah ! you know  
How blessed 't is to give ;  
And they who think of others most  
Are the happiest folks that live !

She had done what she could, my children,  
To brighten that Christmas Day ;  
And whether her heart or Jenny's  
Was lightest, it is hard to say.

And this, if you have but little,  
Is what I would say to you :  
Make all you can of that little —  
Do all the good you can do.

And though your gifts may be humble,  
Let no little child, I pray,  
Find only an empty stocking  
On the morn of the Christmas Day !

'T is years and years since that sister  
Went to dwell with the just ;  
And over her body the roses  
Blossom and turn to dust.

And Jenny's a happy woman,  
With wealth enough and to spare ;  
And every year her lap is filled  
With presents fine and rare.

But whenever she thanks the givers  
For favors great and small,  
She thinks of the good little sister  
Who gave her more than they all !



NOW.

If something waits, and you should  
now  
Begin and go right through it,  
Don't think, if 't is put off a day,  
You'll not mind to do it.

Waste not moments, nor words,  
In telling what you could do

Some other time ; the present is  
For doing what you should do.

Don't do right unwillingly,  
And stop to plan and measure ;  
'T is working with the heart and soul,  
That makes our duty pleasure.

### THE CHICKEN'S MISTAKE.

A LITTLE downy chicken one day  
Asked leave to go on the water,  
Where she saw a duck with her brood  
at play,  
Swimming and splashing about her.

Indeed, she began to peep and cry,  
When her mother would n't let her :  
"If the ducks can swim there, why  
can't I ;  
Are they any bigger or better ?"

Then the old hen answered, "Listen to  
me,  
And hush your foolish talking ;  
Just look at your feet, and you will see  
They were only made for walking."

But chicky wistfully eyed the brook,  
And did n't half believe her,  
For she seemed to say, by a knowing  
look,

"Such stories could n't deceive her."

And as her mother was scratching the  
ground,  
She muttered lower and lower,  
"I know I can go there and not be  
drowned,  
And so I think I'll show her."

Then she made a plunge, where the  
stream was deep,  
And saw too late her blunder ;  
For she had n't hardly time to peep  
Till her foolish head went under.

And now I hope her fate will show  
The child, my story reading,  
That those who are older sometimes  
know  
What you will do well in heeding,

That each content in his place should  
dwell,  
And envy not his brother ;

And any part that is acted well,  
Is just as good as another.

For we all have our proper sphere be-  
low,  
And this is a truth worth knowing.  
You will come to grief if you try to go  
Where you never were made for go-  
ing

### EFFIE'S REASONS.

TELL me, Effie, while you are sitting,  
Cosily beside me here,  
Talking all about your brothers,  
Which you like the best, my dear.

"Tom is good sometimes," said Effie,  
"Good as any boy can be ;  
But at other times he does n't  
Seem to care a bit for me.

"Half the days he will not help me,  
Though the way to school is rough ;  
Nor assist me with my lessons,  
When he knows them well enough.

"But, of course, I love him dearly —  
He's a brother like the rest,  
Though I know he's not the best one ;  
And I do not love him best.

"Now there's Charlie, my big brother,  
Oh ! he's always just as kind !  
All day I may ask him questions,  
And he does n't seem to mind.

"He with every lesson helps me,  
And he's sure to take my part ;  
So I think I ought to love him —  
And I do with all my heart.

"But there's cunning little Neddy —  
Well, he's not so *awful* good ;  
But he never seems to mean it  
When he answers cross or rude.

"Sometimes, half in fun, he strikes me,  
Just, I mean, a little blow ;  
But he'd never, never do it  
If he thought it hurt, I know.

"Then again he's nice and pleasant,  
Coaxing me and kissing me ;  
When he wants to ask a favor,  
He's as good as he can be.

"He can't help me with my lessons,  
He has hardly learned to spell;  
But in everything I help him,  
And I like it just as well.

"He is never good as Charlie;  
Naughtier oft than Tom, I know;  
But for all that I love him,  
Just because I love him so!"

◆

### FEATHERS.

You restless, curious little Jo,  
I have told you all the stories I know,  
Written in poem or fable;  
I have turned them over, and let you  
look  
At everything like a picture-book  
Upon my desk or table.

I think it's enough to drive one wild  
To be shut up with a single child,  
And try for a day to please her.  
Oh dear me! what does a mother do,  
Especially one who lives in a shoe,  
And has a dozen to tease her?

"Aha! I've found the very thing,"  
I cried, as I saw the beautiful wing  
Of a bird, and I said demurely:  
"Now, if you 'll be good the rest of the  
day,  
I'll give you a bird with which to play;  
You know what a bird is, surely?"

"Oh, yes!" and she opened wide her  
eyes,  
"A bird is alive, and sings and flies;  
Then, folding her hands together,  
She archly shook her wise little head,  
And, looking very innocent, said,  
"I know a bird from a feather!"

Well! of all the smart things uttered  
yet  
By a baby three years old, my pet!  
It's enough to frighten your mother.  
Why, I've seen women — yes, and men,  
Who have lived for threescore years  
and ten,  
Who didn't know one from the  
other!

Now there is Kitty, past sixteen —  
The one with the soldier bean, I mean —  
When he makes his bayonet rattle,

And acts so bravely on parade,  
She thinks he would n't be afraid  
In the very front of battle.

But yet, if I were allowed to guess,  
I should say her soldier was all in the  
dress,  
And you 'll find my guess is the right  
one.

If ever he has to meet the foe,  
The first, and only feather he 'll show  
That day will be a white one.

There's Mrs. Pie, in her gorgeous  
plumes;  
Why, half the folks who visit her  
rooms,  
Because she is dressed so finely  
And holds herself at the highest price,  
Pronounce her a bird of paradise,  
And say she sings divinely;

While many a one, with a sweeter lay,  
Because her feathers are plain and gray,  
The world's approval misses,  
And only gets its scorn and abuse;  
She is called a failure, and called a  
goose,  
And her song is met with hisses.

Men will stick as many plumes on their  
head  
As an Indian chief who has bravely  
shed  
The blood of a hostile nation,  
When all the killing they've done or  
seen  
Was killing themselves — that is, I  
mean  
In the public estimation.

When Tom to his pretty wife was wed,  
"She's fuss and feathers," people said,  
That any woman could borrow;  
And sure enough, her feathers fell,  
Though the fuss was the genuine arti-  
cle,  
As Tom has found to his sorrow.

When Mrs. Butterfly, who was a grub,  
First got her wings, she was such a  
snob,  
She scorned the folks around her,  
And made, as she said, the feathers  
fly;  
But when she fell, she had gone so high,  
She was smashed as flat as a flound-  
der.

Alas, alas ! my little Jo,  
 I'm sorry to tell it, and sorry it's so ;  
 But as to deceiving, I scorn to.  
 And I only hope that when you are  
 grown  
 You will keep the wonderful wisdom  
 you've shown,  
 Nor lose the wit you were born to.

But whether folks, so wise when they're  
 small,  
 Can ever live to grow up at all,  
 Is one of the doubtful whethers.  
 I'm sure it happens but seldom, though,  
 Or there would n't be so many, you  
 know,  
 Who can't tell birds from feathers.

---

### THE PRAIRIE ON FIRE.

THE long grass burned brown  
 In the summer's fierce heat,  
 Snaps brittle and dry  
 'Neath the traveler's feet,  
 As over the prairie,  
 Through all the long day,  
 His white, tent-like wagon  
 Moves slow on its way.

Safe and snug with the goods  
 Are the little ones stowed,  
 And the big boys trudge on  
 By the team in the road ;  
 While his sweet, patient wife,  
 With the babe on her breast,  
 Sees their new home in fancy,  
 And longs for its rest.

But hark ! in the distance  
 That dull, trampling tread ;  
 And see how the sky  
 Has grown suddenly red !  
 What has lighted the west  
 At the hour of noon ?  
 It is not the sunset,  
 It is not the moon !

The horses are rearing  
 And snorting with fear,  
 And over the prairie  
 Come flying the deer  
 With hot smoking haunches,  
 And eyes rolling back,  
 As if the fierce hunter  
 Were hard on their track.

The mother clasps closer  
 The babe on her arm,  
 While the children cling to her  
 In wildest alarm ;  
 And the father speaks low  
 As the red light mounts higher :  
 " We are lost ! we are lost !  
 'T is the prairie on fire ! "

The boys, terror-stricken,  
 Stand still, all but one :  
 He has seen in a moment  
 The thing to be done,  
 He has lighted the grass,  
 The quick flames leap in air ;  
 And the pathway before them  
 Lies blackened and bare.

How the fire-fiend behind  
 Rushes on in his power ;  
 But nothing is left  
 For his wrath to devour.  
 On the scarred smoking earth  
 They stand safe, every one,  
 While the flames in the distance  
 Sweep harmlessly on.

Then reverently under  
 The wide sky they kneel,  
 With spirits too thankful  
 To speak what they feel ;  
 But the father in silence  
 Is blessing his boy,  
 While the mother and children  
 Are weeping for joy.

---

### DAPPLEDUN.

A LITTLE boy who, strange to say,  
 Was called by the name of John,  
 Once bought himself a little horse  
 To ride behind, and upon.

A handsomer beast you never saw,  
 He was so sleek and fat ;  
 " He has but a single fault," said John,  
 " And a trifling one at that."

His mane and tail grew thick and long,  
 He was quick to trot or run ;  
 His coat was yellow, flecked with brown,  
 John called him Dappledun.

He never kicked and never bit ;  
 In harness well he drew ;

But this was the single foolish thing  
That Dappledun would do.

He ran in clover up to his knees,  
His trough was filled with stuff ;  
Yet he 'd jump the neighbor's fence, and  
act  
As if he had n't enough.

If he only could have been content  
With his feed of oats and hay,  
Poor headstrong, foolish Dappledun  
Had been alive to-day.

But one night when his rack was filled  
With what he ought to eat,  
He thrust his nose out of his stall,  
And into a bin of wheat.

And there he ate, and ate, and ate,  
And when he reached the tank  
Where Johnny watered him next  
morn,  
He drank, and drank, and drank.

And when that night John carried him  
The sweet hay from the rick,  
He lay and groaned, and groaned, and  
groaned,  
For Dappledun was sick.

And when another morning came  
And John rose from his bed  
And went to water Dappledun,  
Poor Dappledun was dead !

### SUPPOSE !

SUPPOSE, my little lady,  
Your doll should break her head,  
Could you make it whole by crying  
Till your eyes and nose are red ?  
And would n't it be pleasanter  
To treat it as a joke ;  
And say you 're glad " 'T was Dolly's  
And not your head that broke ? "

Suppose you 're dressed for walking,  
And the rain comes pouring down,  
Will it clear off any sooner  
Because you scold and frown ?  
And would n't it be nicer  
For you to smile than pout,  
And so make sunshine in the house  
When there is none without ?

Suppose your task, my little man,  
Is very hard to get,  
Will it make it any easier  
For you to sit and fret ?  
And would n't it be wiser  
Than waiting like a dunce,  
To go to work in earnest  
And learn the thing at once ?

Suppose that some boys have a horse,  
And some a coach and pair,  
Will it tire you less while walking  
To say, " It is n't fair ? "  
And would n't it be nobler  
To keep your temper sweet,  
And in your heart be thankful  
You can walk upon your feet ?

And suppose the world don't please  
you,  
Nor the way some people do,  
Do you think the whole creation  
Will be altered just for you ?  
And is n't it, my boy or girl,  
The wisest, bravest plan,  
Whatever comes, or does n't come,  
To do the best you can ?

### A LEGEND OF THE NORTH- LAND.

AWAY, away in the Northland,  
Where the hours of the day are few,  
And the nights are so long in winter,  
They cannot sleep them through ;

Where they harness the swift reindeer  
To the sledges, when it snows ;  
And the children look like bear's cubs  
In their funny, furry clothes :

They tell them a curious story —  
I don't believe 't is true ;  
And yet you may learn a lesson  
If I tell the tale to you.

Once, when the good Saint Peter  
Lived in the world below,  
And walked about it, preaching,  
Just as he did, you know ;

He came to the door of a cottage,  
In traveling round the earth,  
Where a little woman was making  
cakes,  
And baking them on the hearth :

And being faint with fasting,  
For the day was almost done,  
He asked her, from her store of cakes,  
To give him a single one.

So she made a very little cake,  
But as it baking lay,  
She looked at it, and thought it seemed  
Too large to give away.

Therefore she kneaded another,  
And still a smaller one ;  
But it looked, when she turned it over,  
As large as the first had done.

Then she took a tiny scrap of dough,  
And rolled and rolled it flat ;  
And baked it thin as a wafer —  
But she could n't part with that.

For she said, " My cakes that seem too  
small  
When I eat of them myself,  
Are yet too large to give away."  
So she put them on the shelf.

Then good Saint Peter grew angry,  
For he was hungry and faint ;  
And surely such a woman  
Was enough to provoke a saint.

And he said, " You are far too selfish  
To dwell in a human form,  
To have both food and shelter,  
And fire to keep you warm.

" Now, you shall build as the birds do,  
And shall get your scanty food  
By boring, and boring, and boring,  
All day in the hard dry wood."

Then up she went through the chim-  
ney,  
Never speaking a word,  
And out of the top flew a woodpecker,  
For she was changed to a bird.

She had a scarlet cap on her head,  
And that was left the same,  
But all the rest of her clothes were  
burned  
Black as a coal in the flame.

And every country school-boy  
Has seen her in the wood ;  
Where she lives in the trees till this very  
day,  
Boring and boring for food.

And this is the lesson she teaches :  
Live not for yourself alone,  
Lest the needs you will not pity  
Shall one day be your own.

Give plenty of what is given to you,  
Listen to pity's call ;  
Don't think the little you give is great,  
And the much you get is small.

Now, my little boy, remember that,  
And try to be kind and good,  
When you see the woodpecker's sooty  
dress,  
And see her scarlet hood.

You may n't be changed to a bird,  
though you live  
As selfishly as you can ;  
But you will be changed to a smaller  
thing —  
A mean and selfish man.



#### EASY LESSONS.

COME, little children, come with me,  
Where the winds are singing merrily,  
As they toss the crimson clover ;  
We 'll walk on the hills and by the  
brooks,  
And I 'll show you stories in prettier  
books  
Than the ones you are poring over.

Do you think you could learn to sing a  
song,  
Though you drummed and hummed it  
all day long,  
Till hands and brains were aching,  
That would match the clear, untutored  
notes  
That drop from the pretty, tender throats  
Of birds, when the day is breaking ?

Did you ever read, on any page,  
Though written with all the wisdom of  
age,  
And all the truth of preaching,  
Any lesson that taught you so plain  
Content with your humble work and  
gain,  
As the golden bee is teaching ?

For see, as she floats on her airy wings,  
How she sings and works, and works  
and sings,

Never stopping nor staying ;  
 Showing us clearly what to do  
 To make of duty a pleasure, too,  
 And to make our work but playing.

Do you suppose that a book can tell  
 Maxims of prudence, half so well  
 As the little ant, who is telling  
 To man, as she patiently goes and  
 comes,  
 Bearing her precious grains and crumbs,  
 How want is kept from the dwelling ?

Whatever a story can teach to you  
 Of the good a little thing may do,  
 The hidden brook is showing,  
 Whose quiet way is only seen  
 Because of its banks, so fresh and green,  
 And the flowers beside it growing.

If we go where the golden lily grows,  
 Where, clothed in raiment fine, she  
 glows  
 Like a king in all his glory,  
 And ponder over each precious leaf,  
 We shall find there, written bright and  
 brief,  
 The words of a wondrous story.

We shall learn the beautiful lesson there  
 That our Heavenly Father's loving care,  
 Even the lily winneth ;  
 For rich in beauty thus she stands,  
 Arrayed by his gracious, tender hands,  
 Though she toileth not, nor spinneth.

There is n't a blossom under our feet,  
 But has some teaching, short and sweet,  
 That is richly worth the knowing ;  
 And the roughest hedge, or the sharpest  
 thorn,  
 Is blest with a power to guard or warn,  
 If we will but heed its showing.

So do not spoil your happy looks  
 By poring always over your books,  
 Written by scholars and sages ;  
 For there's many a lesson in brooks or  
 birds,  
 Told in plainer and prettier words  
 Than those in your printed pages.

And yet, I would not have you think  
 No wisdom comes through pen and ink,  
 And all books are dull and dreary ;  
 For not all of life can be pleasant play,  
 Nor every day a holiday,  
 And tasks must be hard and weary.

And that is the very reason why  
 I would have you learn from earth and  
 sky

Their lessons of good, and heed them :  
 For there our Father, with loving hand,  
 Writes truths that a child may under-  
 stand,  
 So plain that a child can read them.

---

### OBEDIENCE.

If you're told to do a thing,  
 And mean to do it really ;  
 Never let it be by halves ;  
 Do it fully, freely !

Do not make a poor excuse,  
 Waiting, weak, unsteady ;  
 All obedience worth the name,  
 Must be prompt and ready.

---

### THE CROW'S CHILDREN.

A HUNTSMAN, bearing his gun a-field,  
 Went whistling merrily ;  
 When he heard the blackest of black  
 crows  
 Call out from a withered tree :

" You are going to kill the thievish  
 birds,  
 And I would if I were you ;  
 But you must n't touch my family,  
 Whatever else you do ! "

" I'm only going to kill the birds  
 That are eating up my crop ;  
 And if your young ones do such things,  
 Be sure they'll have to stop. "

" Oh, " said the crow, " my children  
 Are the best ones ever born ;  
 There is n't one among them all  
 Would steal a grain of corn. "

" But how shall I know which ones they  
 are ?

Do they resemble you ? "

" Oh no, " said the crow, " they're the  
 prettiest birds,  
 And the whitest that ever flew ! "

So off went the sportsman, whistling,  
 And off, too, went his gun ;

And its startling echoes never ceased  
Again till the day was done.

And the old crow sat untroubled,  
Cawing away in her nook ;  
For she said, "He 'll never kill my  
birds,  
Since I told him how they look.

"Now there 's the hawk, my neighbor,  
She 'll see what she will see, soon ;  
And that saucy whistling blackbird  
May have to change his tune !"

When, lo ! she saw the hunter  
Taking his homeward track,  
With a string of crows as long as his  
gun,  
Hanging down his back.

"Alack, alack !" said the mother,  
"What in the world have you done ?  
You promised to spare my pretty birds,  
And you 've killed them every one."

"Your birds !" said the puzzled hunter,  
"Why, I found them in my corn ;  
And besides, they are black and ugly  
As any that ever were born !"

"Get out of my sight, you stupid !"  
Said the angriest of crows ;  
"How good and fair her children are,  
There 's none but a parent knows !"

"Ah ! I see, I see," said the hunter,  
"But not as you do, quite ;  
It takes a mother to be so blind  
She can't tell black from white !"



### HIVES AND HOMES.

WHEN March has gone with his cruel  
wind,  
That frightens back the swallow,  
And the pleasant April sun has shined  
Out through her showery clouds, we find  
Pale blooms in the wood and hollow.

But after the darling May awakes,  
Bedecked with flowers like a fairy ;  
About the meadows and streams and  
lakes  
She drops them every step she takes,  
For she has too many to carry.

And when June has set in the leafy  
trees

Her bird-tunes all a-ringing,  
Wherever a blossom nods in the breeze  
The good, contented, cheerful bees  
Are found at work and singing.

Ah, the wise little bees ! they know how  
to live,

Each one in peace with his neighbor ;  
For though they dwell in a narrow hive,  
They never seem too thick to thrive,  
Nor so many they spoil their labor.

And well may they sing a pleasant tune,  
Since their life has such complete  
ness ;  
Their hay is made in the sun of June  
And every moon is a honeymoon,  
And home a home of sweetness.

The golden belts they wear each day  
Are lighter than belts of money ;  
And making work as pleasant as play,  
The stings of life they give away,  
And only keep the honey.

They are teaching lessons, good and  
true,

To each idle drone and beauty,  
And, my youthful friends, if any of you  
Should think (though, of course, you  
never do)

Of love, and home, and duty —

And yet it often happens, you know,  
True to the very letter,  
That youths and maidens, when they  
grow,

Swarm off from the dear old hive and  
go

To another, for worse or better !

So you 'd better learn that this life of  
ours

Is not all show and glitter,  
And skillfully use your noblest powers  
To suck the sweets from its poison  
flowers,

And leave behind the bitter.

But wherever you stay, or wherever you  
roam,

In the days while you live in clover,  
You should gather your honey and  
bring it home,

Because the winter will surely come,  
When the summer of life is over.

## NORA'S CHARM.

'T WAS the fisher's wife at her neighbor's door,  
And she cried, as she wrung her hands,

"O Nora, get your cloak and hood,  
And haste with me o'er the sands."

Now a kind man was the fisherman,  
And a lucky man was he ;  
And never a steadier sailed away  
From the Bay of Cromarty.

And the wife had plenty on her board,  
And the babe in her arms was fair ;  
But her heart was always full of fear,  
And her brow was black with care.

And she stood at her neighbor's door  
and cried,

"Oh, woe is me this night !  
For the fairies have stolen my pretty  
babe,  
And left me an ugly sprite.

"My pretty babe, that was more than  
all  
The wealth of the world to me ;  
With his coral lips, and his hair of gold,  
And his teeth like pearls of the sea !

"I went to look for his father's boat,  
When I heard the stroke of the oar ;  
And I left him cooing soft in his bed,  
As the bird in her nest by the door.

"And there was the father fair in sight,  
And pulling hard to the land ;  
And my foot was back o'er the sill  
again,  
Ere his keel had struck the sand.

"But the fairies had time to steal my  
babe,  
And leave me in his place  
A restless imp, with a wicked grin,  
And never a smile on his face."

And Nora took her cloak and hood,  
And softly by the hand  
She led the fisher's wife through the  
night,  
Across the yellow sand.

"Nay, do not rave, and talk so wild ;"  
'T was Nora thus that spoke ;

"We must have our wits to work  
against  
The arts of fairy folk.

"There's a charm to help us in our  
need,  
But its power we cannot try,  
With the black cloud hanging o'er the  
brow,  
And the salt tear in the eye.

"For wicked things may gibe and grin  
With noisy jeer and shout ;  
But the joyous peal of a happy laugh  
Has power to drive them out.

"And if this sprite we can but please,  
Till he laughs with merry glee,  
We shall break the spell that holds him  
here,  
And keeps the babe from your knee."

So the mother wiped her tears away,  
And patiently and long  
They plied the restless, stubborn imp  
With cunning trick and song.

They blew a blast on the fisher's horn,  
Each curious prank they tried ;  
They rocked the cradle where he lay,  
As a boat is rocked on the tide.

But there the hateful creature kept,  
In place of the human child ;  
And never once his writhing ceased,  
And never once he smiled.

Then Nora cried, "Take yonder egg  
That lies upon the shelf,  
And make of it two hollow cups,  
Like tiny cups of delf."

And the mother took the sea-mew's egg,  
And broke in twain the shell,  
And made of it two tiny cups,  
And filled them at the well.

She filled them up as Nora bade,  
And set them on the coals :  
And the imp grew still, for he ne'er had  
seen  
In fairy-land such bowls.

And when the water bubbled and boiled,  
Like a fountain in its play,  
Mirth bubbled up to his lips, and he  
laughed  
Till he laughed himself away !

And the mother turned about, and felt  
 The heart in her bosom leap;  
 For the imp was gone, and there in his  
 place  
 Lay her baby fast asleep.

And Nora said to her neighbor, "Now  
 There sure can be no doubt  
 But a merry heart and a merry laugh  
 Drive evil spirits out!

"And who can say but the dismal  
 frown  
 And the doleful sigh are the sin  
 That keeps the good from our homes  
 and hearts,  
 And lets the evil in!"

---

### THEY DID N'T THINK.

ONCE a trap was baited  
 With a piece of cheese;  
 It tickled so a little mouse  
 It almost made him sneeze;  
 An old rat said, "There 's danger,  
 Be careful where you go!"  
 "Nonsense!" said the other,  
 "I don't think you know!"  
 So he walked in boldly—  
 Nobody in sight;  
 First he took a nibble,  
 Then he took a bite;  
 Close the trap together  
 Snapped as quick as wink,  
 Catching mousey fast there,  
 'Cause he did n't think.

Once a little turkey,  
 Fond of her own way,  
 Would n't ask the old ones  
 Where to go or stay;  
 She said, "I 'm not a baby,  
 Here I am half-grown;  
 Surely, I am big enough  
 To run about alone!"  
 Off she went, but somebody  
 Hiding saw her pass;  
 Soon like snow her feathers  
 Covered all the grass.  
 So she made a supper  
 For a sly young mink,  
 'Cause she was so headstrong  
 That she would n't think.

Once there was a robin  
 Lived outside the door,

Who wanted to go inside  
 And hop upon the floor.  
 "Ho, no," said the mother,  
 "You must stay with me;  
 Little birds are safest  
 Sitting in a tree."  
 "I do n't care," said Robin,  
 And gave his tail a fling,  
 "I don't think the old folks  
 Know quite everything."  
 Down he flew, and Kitty seized him,  
 Before he 'd time to blink.  
 "Oh," he cried, "I 'm sorry,  
 But I did n't think."

Now my little children,  
 You who read this song,  
 Don't you see what trouble  
 Comes of thinking wrong?  
 And can't you take a warning  
 From their dreadful fate  
 Who began their thinking  
 When it was too late?  
 Don't think there 's always safety  
 Where no danger shows,  
 Don't suppose you know more  
 Than anybody knows;  
 But when you 're warned of ruin,  
 Pause upon the brink,  
 And don't go under headlong,  
 'Cause you did n't think.

---

### AJAX.

OLD Ajax was a faithful dog,  
 Of the best and bravest sort;  
 And we made a friend and pet of  
 him,  
 And called him "Jax," for short.  
 He served us well for many a year,  
 But at last there came a day  
 When, a superannuated dog,  
 In the sun he idly lay.

And though as kindly as before  
 He still was housed and fed,  
 We brought a younger, sprightlier dog  
 For service in his stead.  
 Poor "Jax!" he knew and felt it all,  
 As well as you or I;  
 He laid his head on his trembling  
 paws,  
 And his whine was like a cry.

And then he rose: he would not stay  
 Near where the intruder stayed;

He took the other side of the house,  
 Though that was in the shade.  
 And he never answered when we  
 called,  
 He would not touch his bone ;  
 'T was more than he could bear to  
 have  
 A rival near his throne.

We tried to soothe his wounded pride  
 By every kindly art ;  
 But if ever creature did, poor "Jax"  
 Died of a broken heart.  
 Alas ! he would not learn the truth,  
 He was not still a pup ;  
 That every dog must have his day,  
 And then must give it up !

—◆—  
 "KEEP A STIFF UPPER LIP!"

THERE has something gone wrong  
 My brave boy, it appears,  
 For I see your proud struggle  
 To keep back the tears.  
 That is right. When you cannot  
 Give trouble the slip,  
 Then bear it, still keeping  
 "A stiff upper lip !"

Though you cannot escape  
 Disappointment and care,  
 The next best thing to do  
 Is to learn how to bear.  
 If when for life's prizes  
 You're running, you trip,  
 Get up, start again —  
 "Keep a stiff upper lip !"

Let your hands and your conscience  
 Be honest and clean ;  
 Scorn to touch or to think of  
 The thing that is mean ;  
 But hold on to the pure  
 And the right with firm grip,  
 And though hard be the task,  
 "Keep a stiff upper lip !"

Through childhood, through man-  
 hood,  
 Through life to the end,  
 Struggle bravely and stand  
 By your colors, my friend.  
 Only yield when you must ;  
 Never "give up the ship,"  
 But fight on to the last  
 "With a stiff upper lip !"

WHAT THE FROGS SING.

"I've got such a cold I cannot sing,"  
 Said a bull-frog living close to the  
 spring, —

"And it keeps me all the time so hoarse,  
 That my voice is very bass of course.  
 I hate to live in this nasty bog ;  
 It is n't fit for a decent frog :  
 Now there's that bird, just hear the  
 note

So soft and sweet, from out her throat."  
 He said, as a thrush in the tree above  
 Was trilling her liquid song of love :  
 "And what pretty feathers on her back,  
 While mine is mottled, yellow and black ;  
 And then for moving she has her wings,  
 They must be very handy things ; —  
 And this all comes, as one may see,  
 Just from living up in a tree ;  
 She'd look as queer as I do, I'll bet,  
 If she had to live down here in the wet,  
 And be as hoarse, if doomed to tramp  
 About all day where her feet got damp.

"As the world is managed, I do declare,  
 Things do not seem exactly fair ;  
 For instance, here on the ground I lie,  
 While the bird lives up there, high and  
 dry ;  
 Some frogs may n't care, perhaps they  
 don't,  
 But I can't stand such things and I  
 won't ;  
 So I'll see if I can't make a rise.  
 Who knows what he can do till he  
 tries ?"

So this cunning frog he winked his eye,  
 He was lying low and playing sly ;  
 For he did not want the frogs about  
 To find his precious secret out ;  
 But when they were all in the mud a-bed,  
 And the thrush in her wing had hid her  
 head,  
 Then Mr. Bull his legs uncurled,  
 And began to take a start in the world.  
 'T was from the foot of the tree to hop,  
 But how was he to reach the top ?  
 For it was n't fun, as he learned in time,  
 To climb with feet not made to climb ;  
 And twenty times he fell on his head,  
 But he would n't give it up, he said,  
 For nobody saw him in the dark.  
 So he clutched once more at the scraggy  
 bark,  
 And just as the stars were growing dim,

He sat and swung on the topmost limb ;  
He was damp with sweat from foot to  
head ;

" Why it 's wet enough up here," he said,  
" And I 've been nicely fooled, I see,  
In thinking it dry to live in a tree.

Why what with the rain, and with the  
dews,

I shall have more water than I can use ! "

And so he sat there, gay as a grig,

And saw the sun rise bright and big ;

And when he caught the thrush's note,

He, too, began to tune his throat ;

But his style of music seemed to sound

Even worse than it did on the ground ;

So all the frightened birds took wing,

And he felt, himself, that it was n't the  
thing,

Though he said, " I don't believe what  
I 've heard

That a frog in a tree won't be a bird."

But soon the sun rose higher and  
higher,

And froggy's back got drier and drier.

Till he thought perhaps it might be  
better,

If the place was just a little wetter ;

But when he felt the mid-day glare,

He said " high life was a poor affair ! "

No wings on his back were coming out,

He did n't feel even a feather sprout ;

He could n't sing ; and began to see

He was just a bull-frog up a tree ;

But he feared the sneers of his friends  
in the bog.

For he was proud as any other frog ;

And he knew, if they saw him coming  
down,

He would be the laugh and jest of the  
town.

So he waited there, while his poor dry  
back

Seemed burning up, and ready to crack ;

His yellow sides looked pale and dim,

And his eyes with tears began to swim,

And he said, " You learn when you  
come to roam,

That nature is nature, and home is  
home."

And when at last the sun was gone,  
And the shadows cool were stealing  
on,

With many a slow and feeble hop

He got himself away from the top ;

He reached the trunk, and then with a  
bound

He landed safely on the ground,

And managed back to the spring to  
creep,

While all his friends were fast asleep.

Next morning, those who were sitting  
near,

Saw that he looked a little queer,

So they asked, hoping to have some fun,  
Where he had been, and what he had  
done.

Now, though our hero scorned to lie,

He thought he had a right to be sly ;

For, said he, if the fellows find me out,

I 'd better have been " up the spout."

So he told them he 'd been *very dry*,

And, to own the truth, *got rather high !*

Then all the frogs about the spring

Began at once this song to sing :

First high it rose, and then it sunk : —

" A frog - got - drunk - got - drunk - got -  
drunk —

We 'll-search - the-spring - for-his-whis-  
key-jug —

Ka-chee, ka-chi, ka-cho, ka-chug ! "

And my story's true, as you may know,

For still the bull-frogs sing just so ;

But that Mr. Bull was up a tree,

There's nobody knows but himself and  
me.

### THE HUNCHBACK.

If he walked he could not keep beside

The lads that were straight and well ;

And yet, poor boy, how hard he tried,

There's none of us can tell.

To get himself in trim for school

Was weary work, and slow ;

And once his thoughtless brother said,

" You 're never ready, Joe ! "

He sat in the sun, against the wall,

When the rest were blithe and gay ;

For he could not run and catch the  
ball.

Nor join in the noisy play.

And first or last he would not share

In a quarrel or a fight ;

But he was prompt enough to say,

" No, boys, it is n't right ! "

And when a lad o'er a puzzling " sum "

Perplexed his head in doubt,

Poor little, patient, hunchbacked Joe,

Could always help him out.

And surely as the time came round

To read, define, and spell,

Poor little Joe was ready first,  
And knew his lessons well.

And not a child in Sunday-school  
Was half so quick as he,  
To tell who blessed the children once  
And took them on his knee.  
And if you could but draw him out,  
'T was good to hear him talk  
Of Him who made the blind to see  
And caused the lame to walk.

When sick upon his bed he lay,  
He uttered no complaint;  
For scarce in patient gentleness  
Was he behind a saint.  
And when the summons came, that  
soon  
Or late must come to all,  
Poor little, happy, hunchbacked Joe,  
Was ready for the call.

#### THE ENVIOUS WREN.

ON the ground lived a hen,  
In a tree lived a wren,  
Who picked up her food here and  
there;  
While biddy had wheat  
And all nice things to eat.  
Said the wren, "I declare, 't is n't fair!"

"It is really too bad!"  
She exclaimed — she was mad —  
"To go out when it is raining this way!  
And to earn what you eat,  
Does n't make your food sweet,  
In spite of what some folks may say.

"Now there is that hen,"  
Said this cross little wren,  
"She's fed till she's fat as a drum;  
While I strive and sweat  
For each bug that I get,  
And nobody gives me a crumb.

"I can't see for my life  
Why the old farmer's wife  
Treats her so much better than me . . .  
Suppose on the ground  
I hop carelessly round  
For a while, and just see what I'll see."

Said this 'cute little wren,  
"I'll make friends with the hen,  
And perhaps she will ask me to stay ;

And then upon bread  
Every day I'd be fed,  
And life would be nothing but play."

So down flew the wren.  
"Stop to tea," said the hen;  
And soon biddy's supper was sent;  
But scarce stopping to taste,  
The poor bird left in haste,  
And this was the reason she went :

When the farmer's kind dame  
To the poultry-yard came,  
She said — and the wren shook with  
fright —  
"Biddy's so fat she'll do  
For a pie or a stew,  
And I guess I shall kill her to-night."

#### THE HAPPY LITTLE WIFE.

"Now, Gudhand, have you sold the  
cow  
You took this morn to town?  
And did you get the silver groats  
In your hand, paid safely down?"

"And yet I hardly need to ask;  
You hardly need to tell;  
For I see by the cheerful face you bring,  
That you have done right well."

"Well! I did not exactly sell her,  
Nor give her away, of course;  
But I'll tell you what I did, good wife,  
I swapped her for a horse."

"A horse! Oh, Gudhand, you have  
done  
Just what will please me best,  
For now we can have a carriage,  
And ride as well as the rest."

"Nay, not so fast, my good dame,  
We shall not want a gig:  
I had not ridden half a mile  
Till I swapped my horse for a pig."

"That's just the thing," she answered,  
"I would have done myself:  
We can have a flitch of bacon now  
To put upon the shelf.

"And when our neighbors come to dine  
With us, they'll have a treat ;

There is no need that we should ride,  
But there is that we should eat."

"Alack! alack!" said Gudhand,  
"I fear you 'll change your note,  
When I tell you I have n't got the pig —  
I swapped him for a goat."

"Now, bless us!" cried the good wife,  
"You manage things so well;  
What I should ever do with a pig  
I'm sure I cannot tell.

"If I put my bacon on the shelf,  
Or put it in the pot,  
The folks would point at us and say  
'They eat up all they've got!'

"But a good milch goat, ah! that's the  
thing  
I've wanted all my life;  
And now we 'll have both milk and  
cheese,"  
Cried the happy little wife.

"Nay, not so fast," said Gudhand,  
"You make too long a leap;  
When I found I could n't drive my goat,  
I swapped him for a sheep."

"A sheep, my dear! you must have  
tried  
To suit me all the time;  
'T would plague me so to have a goat,  
Because the things will climb!

"But a sheep! the wool will make us  
clothes  
To keep us from the cold;  
Run out, my dear, this very night,  
And build for him a fold."

"Nay, wife, it is n't me that cares  
If he be penned or loosed:  
I do not own the sheep at all,  
I swapped him for a goose."

"There, Gudhand, I am so relieved;  
It almost made me sick  
'To think that I should have the wool  
'To clip, and wash, and pick!

"'T is cheaper, too, to buy our clothes,  
Than make them up at home;

And I have n't got a spinning-wheel,  
Nor got a carding-comb.

"But a goose! I love the taste of goose,  
When roasted nice and brown;  
And then we want a feather bed,  
And pillows stuffed with down."

"Now stop a bit," cried Gudhand,  
"Your tongue ruins like a clock;  
The goose is neither here nor there,  
I swapped him for a cock."

"Dear me, you manage everything  
As I would have it done;  
We 'll know now when to stir our  
stumps,  
And rise before the sun.

"A goose would be quite troublesome  
For me to roast and stuff;  
And then our pillows and our beds  
You know, are soft enough."

"Well, soft or hard," said Gudhand,  
"I guess they 'll have to do;  
And that we 'll have to wake at morn,  
Without the crowing, too!

"For you know I could n't travel  
All day with naught to eat;  
So I took a shilling for my cock,  
And bought myself some meat."

"That was the wisest thing of all,"  
Said the good wife, fond and true;  
"You do just after my own heart,  
Whatever thing you do.

"We do not want a cock to crow,  
Nor want a clock to strike;  
Thank God that we may lie in bed  
As long now as we like!"

And then she took him by the beard  
That fell about his throat,  
And said, "*While you are mine,*  
*want*  
*Nor goose, nor swine, nor goat!*"

And so the wife kissed Gudhand,  
And Gudhand kissed his wife;  
And they promised to each other  
To be all in all through life.

# INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

	Page		Page
About the cottage, cold and white . . . . .	217	A weaver sat one day at his loom . . . . .	294
A boy named Peter . . . . .	178	A wretched farce is our life at best . . . . .	265
A breath, like the wind's breath, may carry	68	Beautiful stories, by tongue and pen . . . . .	221
Across the German ocean . . . . .	220	Beautiful symbol of a freer life . . . . .	60
A cunning and curious splendor . . . . .	83	Because I have not done the things I know	87
A farmer, who owned a fine orchard, one		Behind the cottage the mill creek flowed . . . . .	192
day . . . . .	170	Be not much troubled about many things . . . . .	87
After the cloud and the whirlwind . . . . .	160	Be with me, O Lord, when my life hath in-	
Again, in the Book of Books, to-day . . . . .	283	crease . . . . .	293
A half-score years have sped away . . . . .	194	Blessings, alas unmerited . . . . .	281
Ah! "Barefoot Boy!" you have led me		Blessings, blessings on the beds . . . . .	162
back . . . . .	252	Boatman, boatman! my brain is wild . . . . .	73
Ah, could I my poet only draw . . . . .	94	Brightly for him the future smiled . . . . .	235
Ah, how the eye on the picture stops . . . . .	104	Brightly the morning sunshine glowed . . . . .	102
Ah, she was not an angel to adore . . . . .	137	Brown-faced sailor, tell me true . . . . .	126
Ah! there are mighty things under the sun	80	Busybody, busybody . . . . .	179
A huntsman, bearing his gun a-field . . . . .	325	By that name you will not know her . . . . .	235
Ah! what will become of the lily . . . . .	250	Care is like a husbandman . . . . .	65
Ah yes, I see the sunshine play . . . . .	138	Children, who read my lay . . . . .	174
Alack, it is a dismal night . . . . .	30	Close at the window-pane Barbara stands . . . . .	55
Alas, alas! how many sighs . . . . .	300	Clouds with a little light between . . . . .	156
A little boy who, strange to say . . . . .	322	Come, bring me wild pinks from the valleys	136
A little downy chicken one day . . . . .	320	Come, darling, put your frown aside . . . . .	20
All by the sides of the wide wild river . . . . .	109	Come down, O Lord, and with us live! . . . . .	291
All in a dreary, April day . . . . .	263	Come down to us, help and heal us . . . . .	155
All in the gay and golden weather . . . . .	40	Come, gather round me, children . . . . .	175
All these hours she sits and counts . . . . .	245	Come let us talk together . . . . .	123
All the time my soul is calling . . . . .	152	Come, little children, come with me . . . . .	324
All upon a summer day . . . . .	165	Come, loveliest season of the year . . . . .	257
Alone within my house I sit . . . . .	118	Come make for me a little song . . . . .	104
Along the grassy lane one day . . . . .	101	Come out from heaven, O Lord, and be my	
A man he was who loved the good . . . . .	291	guide . . . . .	158
Among the pitfalls in our way . . . . .	154	Come thou, my heavy soul, and lay . . . . .	145
And why are you pale, my Nora? . . . . .	8	Come up, April, through the valley . . . . .	248
And why do you throw down your hoe by		Comfort me with apples . . . . .	253
the way? . . . . .	169	Crooked and dwarfed the tree must stay . . . . .	285
An eye with the piercing eagle's fire . . . . .	306	Cunning little fairy . . . . .	250
An old, old house by the side of the sea . . . . .	116	Darkness, blind darkness every way . . . . .	158
An orphan, through the world . . . . .	297	Darling, while the tender moon . . . . .	262
Apart from the woes that are dead and gone	70	Dear, gentle Faith! on the sheltered porch	249
A poor blind man was traveling one day . . . . .	64	Dear gracious Lord, if that thy pain . . . . .	148
A shepherd's child young Barbara grew . . . . .	203	Dear little children, where'er you be . . . . .	311
As I sit and watch at the window-pane . . . . .	167	Do not look for wrong and evil . . . . .	70
As laborers set in a vineyard . . . . .	245	Don't ever go hunting for pleasures . . . . .	182
As one that leaeth a blind man . . . . .	79	Do we not say, forgive us, Lord . . . . .	283
As the still hours toward midnight wore . . . . .	136	Down and up, and up and down . . . . .	72
As violets, modest, tender-eyed . . . . .	244	Down the peach-tree slid . . . . .	66
At noon-time I stood in the doorway to see	101	Each fearful storm that o'er us rolls . . . . .	159
At the dead of night by the side of the sea . . . . .	68	Earth seems as peaceful and as bright . . . . .	280
At the north end of our village stand . . . . .	7	Earth, with its dark and dreadful ills . . . . .	160
Away, away in the Northland . . . . .	323		
Away in the dim and distant past . . . . .	242		
Away with all life's memories . . . . .	157		
Aweary, wounded unto death . . . . .	157		

	Page		Page
Egalton's hills are sunny . . . . .	13	If we should see one sowing seed . . . . .	86
Emily Mayfield all the day . . . . .	18	If when thy children, O my friend . . . . .	292
Even as a child too well she knew . . . . .	238	If you're told to do a thing . . . . .	325
Fainter and fainter may fall on my ear . . . . .	264	If you've tried and have not won . . . . .	318
Fair girl, the light of whose morning keeps . . . . .	243	I have a heavenly home . . . . .	280
Fair Kirtle, hastening to the sea . . . . .	215	I have been little used to frame . . . . .	147
Fair youth, too timid to lift your eyes . . . . .	267	I have been out to-day in field and wood . . . . .	254
Faithless, perverse, and blind . . . . .	292	I have no moan to make . . . . .	304
False and fickle, or fair and sweet . . . . .	228	I have sinned, I have sinned, before thee, the Most Holy . . . . .	284
Fame guards the wreath we call a crown . . . . .	83	I heard the gay spring coming . . . . .	80
Flower of the deep red zone . . . . .	104	I hold that Christian grace abounds . . . . .	78
For the sharp conflicts I have had with sin . . . . .	139	I knew a man — I know him still . . . . .	74
Fort Wagner! that is a place for us . . . . .	307	I knew a little damsel . . . . .	127
Friends, let us slight no pleasant spring . . . . .	76	I know not what the world may be . . . . .	134
From the old Squire's dwelling, gloomy and grand . . . . .	189	I know that Edgar's kind and good . . . . .	214
From the outward world about us . . . . .	92	I know you are always by my side . . . . .	303
Full early in the dewy time of year . . . . .	86	I'll tell you two fortunes, my fine little lad . . . . .	182
Get up, my little handmaid . . . . .	12	I love my love so well, I would . . . . .	271
Go not far in the land of light! . . . . .	135	I love the deep quiet — all buried in leaves . . . . .	117
Good mother, what quaint legend are you reading . . . . .	28	I love the flowers that come about with spring . . . . .	107
Good old mother Fairie . . . . .	175	I'm getting better, Miriam, though it tires me yet to speak . . . . .	222
Good Saint Macarius, full of grace . . . . .	211	Impatient women as you wait . . . . .	239
Gracie rises with a light . . . . .	223	In a little bird's nest of a house . . . . .	176
Great master of the poet's art! . . . . .	306	In a patch of clearing scarcely more . . . . .	34
Haste, little fingers, haste, haste . . . . .	128	In asking how I came to choose . . . . .	125
Has the spring come back, my darling . . . . .	119	In my lost childhood old folks said to me . . . . .	69
Have you been in our wild west country? then . . . . .	116	In the dead of night to the dead-house . . . . .	45
Heart-sick, homeless, weak, and weary . . . . .	43	In the pleasant springtime weather . . . . .	129
He had drunk from founts of pleasure . . . . .	281	In the shade of the cloister, long ago . . . . .	289
He has gone at last: yet I could not see . . . . .	233	In the stormy waters of Gallaway . . . . .	28
He knew what mortals know when tried . . . . .	301	In the time when the little flowers are born . . . . .	208
Helpless before the cross I lay . . . . .	296	In the village church where a child she was led . . . . .	198
Hemmed in by the hosts of the Austrians . . . . .	307	In the years that now are dead and gone . . . . .	248
Her brown hair plainly put away . . . . .	249	In thy time, and times of mourning . . . . .	152
Her casement like a watchful eye . . . . .	37	Into the house ran Lettice . . . . .	3
Her cup of life with joy is full . . . . .	270	In vain the morning trims her brows . . . . .	136
Here is the sorrow, the sighing . . . . .	160	In what a kingly fashion man doth dwell . . . . .	77
Her heart was light as human heart can be . . . . .	271	I said, if I might go back again . . . . .	233
Her silver lamp half-filled with oil . . . . .	278	I saw in my dream a wonderful stream . . . . .	121
Her skies, of whom I sing, are hung . . . . .	241	I see him part the careless throng . . . . .	271
Her voice was sweet and low: her face . . . . .	85	I sit in my sorrow a-weary, alone . . . . .	53
Her voice was tender as a lullaby . . . . .	58	Is it you, Jack? Old boy, is it really you? . . . . .	16
He sat all alone in his dark little room . . . . .	76	I think there are some maxims . . . . .	181
He spoils his house and throws his pains away . . . . .	60	I think true love is never blind . . . . .	266
His hands with earthly work are done . . . . .	300	I thought to find some healing clime . . . . .	234
His sheep went idly over the hills . . . . .	73	I took a little good seed in my hand . . . . .	283
Honest little Peter Grey . . . . .	181	It was a sandy level wherein stood . . . . .	110
Hope in our hearts doth only stay . . . . .	144	It was not day, and was not night . . . . .	94
Hope wafts my bark, and round my way . . . . .	269	I've got such a cold, I cannot sing . . . . .	329
How are we living? . . . . .	71	I walked from our wild north country once . . . . .	9
How can you speak to me so, Charlie! . . . . .	228	I was out in the country . . . . .	317
How dare I in thy courts appear . . . . .	281	I will call her when she comes to me . . . . .	110
How dreary would the meadows be . . . . .	170	Jenny Brown has as pretty a house of her own . . . . .	316
Hushed is the even-song of the bird . . . . .	200	Jenny Dunleath coming back to the town . . . . .	22
I am weary of the working . . . . .	78	Johnny Right, his band was brown . . . . .	33
I asked the angels in my prayer . . . . .	157	Last night, when the sweet young moon shone clear . . . . .	214
I ask not wealth, but power to take . . . . .	240	Laugh out, O stream, from your bed of green . . . . .	261
I do not think the Providence unkind . . . . .	67	Lest the great glory from on high . . . . .	156
I dreamed I had a plot of ground . . . . .	72	Lest to evil ways I run . . . . .	149
I dreamed I had a plot of ground . . . . .	135	Life grows better every day . . . . .	239
If fancy do not all deceive . . . . .	269	Life's sadly solemn mystery . . . . .	159
If he walked he could not keep beside . . . . .	330	Lift up the years! lift up the years . . . . .	52
If I were a painter, I could paint . . . . .	98	Like a child that is lost . . . . .	150
If one had never seen the full completeness . . . . .	89	Like to that little homely flower . . . . .	130
If something waits, and you should now . . . . .	319		

	Page		Page
Little children, you must seek . . . . .	172	O my friend, O my dearly beloved . . . . .	273
Little Daisy smiling wakes . . . . .	255	Once, a long time ago, so good stories begun	212
Loaded with gallant soldiers . . . . .	305	Once a trap was baited . . . . .	328
Lord, with what body do they come . . . . .	287	Once, being charmed by thy smile . . . . .	272
"Love thee?" Thou canst not ask of me . . . . .	269	Once in a rough, wild country . . . . .	183
Master, I do not ask that thou . . . . .	159	Once — in the ages that have passed away . . . . .	295
Men silenced on his faithful lips . . . . .	309	Once more, despite the noise of wars . . . . .	94
Morn on the mountains! streaks of roseate light . . . . .	105	Once when morn was flowing in . . . . .	178
Most favored lady in the land . . . . .	239	Once, when my youth was in its flower . . . . .	263
Mother's quite distracted . . . . .	318	Once when the messenger that stays . . . . .	59
Mr. Wren and his dear began early one year . . . . .	205	One autumn-time I went into the woods . . . . .	60
My Carmia, my life, my saint . . . . .	128	One day, a poor peddler . . . . .	173
My God, I feel thy wondrous might . . . . .	154	One moment, to strictly run out by the sands . . . . .	47
My head is sick and my heart is faint . . . . .	267	One on another against the wall . . . . .	109
My heart thou makest void, and full . . . . .	133	"One story more," the whole world cried . . . . .	305
My homely flower that blooms along . . . . .	106	One summer night . . . . .	74
My lad who sits at breakfast . . . . .	177	One sweetly solemn thought . . . . .	278
My little birds, with backs as brown . . . . .	108	Only a newsboy, under the light . . . . .	247
My little love hath made . . . . .	124	On the ground lived a hen . . . . .	331
My Rose, so red and round . . . . .	106	O river, why lie with your beautiful face . . . . .	70
My sorrowing friend, arise and go . . . . .	131	O Rosamond, thou fair and good . . . . .	276
"My sweetest Dorothy," said John . . . . .	208	O sweet! my beautiful, beautiful summer . . . . .	119
My thoughts, I fear, run less to right than wrong . . . . .	90	O sweet and charitable friend . . . . .	259
Nav, darling, darling, do not frown . . . . .	242	O 'Thou, who all my life hast crowned . . . . .	151
Ne'er lover spake in tenderer words . . . . .	260	O 'Thou, who dost the sinner meet . . . . .	148
Neighbored by a maple wood . . . . .	26	O time by holy prophets long foretold . . . . .	284
No glittering chaplet brought from other lands . . . . .	95	Our days are few and full of strife . . . . .	151
Nor far nor near grew shrub nor tree . . . . .	113	Our generals sat in their tent one night . . . . .	227
No tears for him! his light was not your light . . . . .	95	Our God is love, and that which we miscall	151
Not what we think but what we do . . . . .	73	Our life is like a march where some . . . . .	241
Now give me your burden, if burden you bear . . . . .	48	Our mightiest in our midst is slain . . . . .	161
Now, good wife, bring your precious hoard . . . . .	219	Our old brown homestead reared its walls . . . . .	256
Now, Gudhand, have you sold the cow . . . . .	331	Our sun has gone down at the noonday . . . . .	404
No whit is gained, do you say to me . . . . .	31	Our unwise purposes are wisely crossed . . . . .	69
Now in the waning autumn days . . . . .	196	Out of the earthly years we live . . . . .	153
Now tell me all my fate, Jennie . . . . .	129	Out of the heavens come down to me . . . . .	152
Now the hickory, with its hum . . . . .	17	Out of the wild and weary night . . . . .	137
O brothers and sisters, growing old . . . . .	232	O winds! ye are too rough, too rough! . . . . .	130
O cousin Kit MacDonald . . . . .	37	O years, gone down into the past . . . . .	286
O day to sweet religious thought . . . . .	153	Peace! for my brain is on the rack . . . . .	38
O doubly-bowed and bruised reed . . . . .	302	Phantoms come and crowd me thick . . . . .	85
O'er the miller's cottage the seasons glide . . . . .	199	Pleasure and pain walk hand in hand . . . . .	156
O fickle and uncertain March . . . . .	253	Poet, whose lays our memory still . . . . .	309
O friends, we are drawing nearer home . . . . .	131	Poor little moth! thy summer sports were done . . . . .	59
Often I sit and spend my hour . . . . .	93	Questioning, blind, unsatisfied . . . . .	290
Of the precious years of my life, to-day . . . . .	289	Red in the east the morning broke . . . . .	61
Of what are you dreaming, my pretty maid . . . . .	249	Round and round the wheel doth run . . . . .	81
Oh, for a mind more clear to see . . . . .	298	Says John to his mother, "Look here" . . . . .	167
Oh, good painter, tell me true . . . . .	99	Seek not to walk by borrowed light . . . . .	70
Oh, if this living soul, that many a time . . . . .	293	Seven great windows looking seaward . . . . .	13
Oh tell me, sailor, tell me true . . . . .	6	She was so good, we thought before she died	243
Oh, the tender joy of those autumn hours . . . . .	197	Shine down, little head, so fair . . . . .	128
Oh to be back in the cool summer shadow . . . . .	268	Shorter and shorter now the twilight clips . . . . .	114
Oh what a day it was to us . . . . .	24	Show you her picture? here it lies! . . . . .	132
Oh what is thy will toward us mortals . . . . .	62	Since: if you stood by my side to-day . . . . .	234
O ladies, softly fair . . . . .	112	Since thou wouldst have me show . . . . .	125
O Land, of every land the best . . . . .	242	Sing me a song, my nightingale . . . . .	125
Old Ajax was a faithful dog . . . . .	328	Sinner, careless, proud, and cold . . . . .	296
Old Death proclaims a holocaust . . . . .	50	Sitting by my fire alone . . . . .	102
Old pictures, faded long, to-night . . . . .	251	So I'm "crazy" in loving a man of three- score . . . . .	227
O Loving One, O Bounteous One . . . . .	282	Solitude — Life is inviolate solitude . . . . .	88
O memory, be sweet to me . . . . .	108	Some comfort when all else is night . . . . .	103
O men, with wounded hearts . . . . .	298	Sometimes for days . . . . .	67
O mourner, mourn not vanished light . . . . .	131	Sometimes the softness of the embracing air . . . . .	82
		Sometimes when hopes have vanished, one and all . . . . .	88

	Page		Page
Sometimes, when rude, cold shadows run . . .	96	Though sin hath marked thy brother's brow	147
So she goes sometimes past Dovecote Mill	195	Though we were parted, or though he had	
Stay yet a little longer in the sky . . .	96	died . . . . .	266
Steer hither, rough old mariner . . . .	18	Thou givest, Lord, to Nature law . . . .	156
Still away growth in me the great wonder	133	Thou, under Satan's fierce control . . . .	145
Still from the unsatisfying guest . . . .	61	Three little bugs in a basket . . . . .	163
Stop, traveler, just a moment at my gate	122	Thy works, O Lord, interpret thee . . . .	151
Strange, strange for thee and me . . . .	246	Till I learned to love thy name . . . . .	155
Sunset! a hush is on the air . . . . .	102	Time makes us eagle-eyed . . . . .	83
Suppose, my little lady . . . . .	323	'T is all right, as I knew it would be by and	
Suppose your hand with power supplied	190	by . . . . .	229
Swiftly onward the seasons flew . . . .	190	'T is a sad truth, yet 't is a truth . . . . .	238
Swiftly the season sped away . . . . .	193	To begin, in things quite simple . . . . .	179
Tell me, Effie, while you are sitting . . .	320	To Him who is the Life of life . . . . .	155
Tell you a story, do you say? . . . . .	14	Toiling early, and toiling late . . . . .	240
The best man should never pass by . . . .	82	Too meek by half was he who came . . . .	261
The black walnut-logs in the chimney . .	9	Too much of joy is sorrowful . . . . .	68
The boughs they blow across the pane . .	135	True worth is in being, not seeming . . . .	84
The clouds all round the sky are black . .	60	Trying, trying — always trying . . . . .	66
The crocus rose from her snowy bed . . .	258	Turning some papers carelessly . . . . .	260
The day, with a cold, dead color . . . . .	5	'T was a lonesome couch we came to spread	303
The farm-lad quarried from the mow . . .	109	'T was a night to make the bravest . . . . .	213
The glance that doth thy neighbor doubt .	61	'T was in the middle of summer . . . . .	10
The good dame looked from her cottage . .	210	'T was the fisher's wife at her neighbor's	
The grass lies flat beneath the wind . . .	230	door . . . . .	327
The heart is not satisfied . . . . .	292	Two careless, happy children . . . . .	252
The hills are bright with maples yet . . .	103	Two clouds in the early morning . . . . .	54
The house lay snug as a robin's nest . . .	41	Two thirsty travelers chanced one day to	
The Lady Marjory lay on her bed . . . .	224	meet . . . . .	69
The leaves are fading and falling . . . .	164	Two travelers, meeting by the way . . . . .	63
The long day is closing . . . . .	154	Two young men, when I was poor . . . . .	75
The long grass burned brown . . . . .	322	Unpraised but of my simple rhymes . . . .	153
The maiden has listened to loving words .	270	Up ere the thistle is out of the thorn . . .	40
The moon's gray tent is up: another hour	80	Up Gregory! the cloudy east . . . . .	162
The morn is hanging here fire-fringed veil	56	Upon her cheek such color glows . . . . .	237
The path of duty I clearly trace . . . . .	77	Very simple are my pleasures . . . . .	64
The pig and the hen . . . . .	177	Vile, and deformed by sin I stand . . . . .	282
There are eyes that look through us . . . .	266	Wake, Dillie, my darling, and kiss me . . .	144
There has something gone wrong . . . . .	329	Watch her kindly, stars . . . . .	270
There is hovering about me . . . . .	138	We always called her "poor Margaret" . . .	224
There is comfort in the world . . . . .	245	We are face to face and between us here . .	272
There is work good man, for you to-day . .	31	We are proclaimed even against our wills .	63
There was a good and reverend man . . . .	77	We are the mariners, and God the sea . . .	82
There was an old woman . . . . .	172	We contradictory creatures . . . . .	65
There were seven fishers, with nets in their		We heard his hammer all day long . . . .	162
hands . . . . .	149	Well, you have seen it — a tempting spot! .	190
The smoke of the Indian summer . . . . .	43	We're married, they say, and you think	
The solemn word had spread . . . . .	150	you have won me . . . . .	121
The stone upon the wayside seed that fell .	75	We scarce could doubt our Father's power .	257
The story books have told you . . . . .	175	We stood, my soul and I . . . . .	264
The stream of life is going dry . . . . .	154	We used to think it was so queer . . . . .	5
The sun of a sweet summer morning . . . .	236	What comfort, when with clouds of woe . .	138
The sun, who smiles wherever he goes . . .	268	What is it that doth spoil the fair adorning	85
The time has come, as I knew it must . . .	234	What is my little sweetheart like, d' you	
The truth lies round about us, all . . . . .	79	say? . . . . .	124
The waiting-women wait at her feet . . . .	36	What is time, O glorious Giver . . . . .	151
The waves, they are wildly heaving . . . .	138	What 'll you have, John? . . . . .	180
The west shines out through the lines of		What shall I do when I stand in my place .	147
jet . . . . .	128	When her mind was sore bewildered . . . .	294
The wild and windy March once more . . .	111	When I see the long wild briers . . . . .	111
The wind blows where it listeth . . . . .	66	When I think of the weary nights and	
The wind is blowing cold from the west . .	67	days . . . . .	8
The winter goes and the summer comes . .	113	When I was young — it seems as though . .	56
The year has lost its leaves again . . . . .	146	When March has gone with his cruel wind	326
They set me up, and bade me stand . . . .	71	When skies are growing warm and bright . .	117
Things that I have to hold and keep, ah!		When spring-time prospers in the grass . . .	65
there . . . . .	297	When steps are hurrying homeward . . . . .	134
Think on him, Lord! I we ask thy aid . . .	283	When the birds were mating and build-	
This extent hath freedom's ground . . . . .	78	ing . . . . .	217
This happy day, whose risen sun . . . . .	287	When the cares of day are ended . . . . .	184
Though Nature's lonesome, leafless bowers	253		
Though never shown by word or deed . . .	71		

	Page		Page
When the mildew's blight we see . . . . .	160	With cobwebs and dust on the window	
When the morning first uncloses . . . . .	92	spread . . . . .	191
When the way we should tread runs evenly		With eyes to her sewing-work dropped down	49
on . . . . .	243	With her white face full of agony . . . . .	239
When the world no solace gives . . . . .	298	Woodland, green and gay with dew . . . . .	114
When you would have sweet flowers to		Ye winds, that talk among the pines . . . . .	232
smell and hold . . . . .	237	You have sent me from her tomb . . . . .	301
While I had mine eyes, I feared . . . . .	303	You know th' forks of th' road, and th'	
While shines the sun, the storm even then .	84	brown mill? . . . . .	114
Why are we so impatient of delay . . . . .	291	You never said a word to me . . . . .	263
Why do you come to my apple-tree . . . . .	180	You restless, curious little Jo . . . . .	321
Why should our spirits be opprest . . . . .	161	You think I do not love you! why . . . . .	62
Why weep ye for the falling . . . . .	148	You've read of a spider, I suppose . . . . .	179
Will the mocking daylight never be done .	246		













**A** 001 367 618 4

Un